NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 08071557 0

The New York
Public Library
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

APV
(Frost)
(Frost, J.
Frost genealogy)

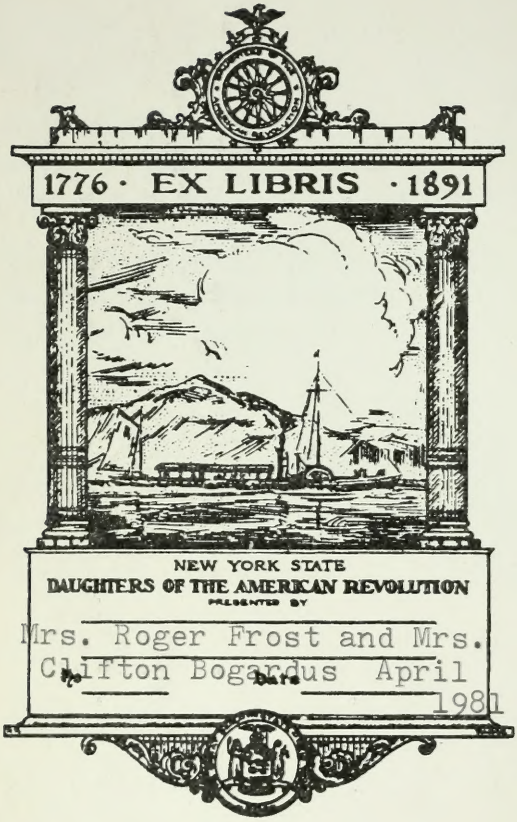
http://www.archive.org/details/frostgenealogyde00fros

The New York
Public Library
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

This is an authorized facsimile
of the original book, printed by
microfilm-xerography on acid-free paper.

UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS INTERNATIONAL
Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.
London, England

1981


1776 · EX LIBRIS · 1891
NEW YORK STATE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
PRESENTED BY
Mrs. Roger Frost and Mrs.
Clifton Bogardus April
1981

THE FROST GENEALOGY

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM FROST
OF OYSTER BAY, NEW YORK

SHOWING CONNECTIONS NEVER
BEFORE PUBLISHED WITH THE
WINTHROP, UNDERHILL, FEKE
BOWNE AND WICKES FAMILIES

By

JOSEPHINE C. FROST
Of Brooklyn, New York

ILLUSTRATED

FREDERICK H. HITCHCOCK
Genealogical Publisher

NEW YORK MCMXII

THE

FROST GENEALOGY

Only three hundred copies have been printed from type and the type distributed.

This copy is Number 126

Frost

Copyright, 1912
By Josephine C. Frost

TO THOSE BEARING THE NAME OF

FROST,

TO THOSE CONNECTED WITH THEM BY MARRIAGE,

AND AS A MEMORIAL TO

"THE VOICELESS ONES OF THE SILENT DEAD,"

"THE LOVED WHO WALK WITH US NO MORE,"

THIS RECORD OF THE

FROST FAMILY

IS RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED.

CONTENTS.

Chronology of Frost Name..... 1
Old Matinecock 5
Descendants of William Frost of Oyster Bay, N. Y..... 16
Frost Family, Thomas of Stephentown, N. Y..... 296
Frost Family, Thomas of Long Island..... 322
Frost Family of No. Castle, N. Y..... 323
Unconnected Frost Lines..... 325
Horton Family 336
Feake-Feke Family 340
Hicks Family 342
Budd Family 343
Simpkins Family 345
Winthrop Family 346
L'Strang Family 348
Fones Family 349
Weeks-Wickes Family 350
Bowne Family 352
Haight Family 357
Hoyt Family 357
Haviland Family 358
Birdsall Family 363
Akin Family 369
Towner Family 369
Knapp Family 372
Underhill Family 374
Hyatt Family 377
Le Tellier Family 380
Northrop Family 381
Frost Family, John of New Haven..... 384
William Frost of Fairfield, Conn..... 389

ILLUSTRATIONS.

	Facing Page.
Abner Frost Home	114
Albert E. Frost	260
Alvah Haviland Frost	146
Baptist Church, Carmel, N. Y.	80
Bevier, Mary A. Frost	102
Binsted, England (Church)	4
Bowne House, Flushing, L. I.	228
Chappaqua, N. Y., Meeting House	120
Crum Elbow, N. Y., Meeting House	120
Cyrus Frost	158
Daniel M. Frost	170
Daniel Wright Frost	76
David Frost	88
David Frost	80
David Frost (Document)	44
David Frost (Grave)	42
Dickson, Home of Mrs. Frank C.	114
Eli Frost	148
Eugene Frost (Home)	160
Frances M. Frost	102
Frost Homestead	16
George Frost and his home	150
Gilead Parsonage, Carmel, N. Y.	162
Haviland, Samuel Frost	140
Henry Hoag Frost	260
Hillman, Eduardo Haviland	222
Hiram Frost	260
Homer E. Frost	284
Horton, Stephen D.	274
Horton, Wright	122
Hume, Henrietta Frost	102
Hyatt Frost and his home	282
Hyatt Homestead	42
Hyatt L. Frost	284
Jacob Frost	82
Jacob M. Frost and his grandson	102
James Frost	86
James Frost, Jr.	88

James Frost 148
James S. Frost and his home 220
John S. Frost 88
John W. Frost 158
Jordan Cox Frost and his home..... 70
Josephine C. Frost..... 1
Lasher, Mr. and Mrs. George W..... 246
Laura J. Knapp Frost..... 146
Mackenzie, Flora S..... 138
Martha Wright Frost..... 158
Mary Louise Frost..... 88
Matinecock Meeting House, Oyster Bay..... 10
Morris H. Frost..... 80
Munson E. Frost 166
Munson E. Frost (Home)..... 168
Niles Frost 158
Peeke, Rosanna Frost..... 292
Phebe Cocks Frost..... 158
Phebe Halstead Frost..... 102
Prier Frost..... 70
Samuel Frost (Grave) 23
Samuel Frost 102
Samuel K. Frost 1
Samuel K. Frost (Birthplace) 228
Samuel R. Frost 72
Sarah Hyatt Frost (Grave)..... 42
Simeon T. Frost..... 156
Solomon Frost 54
Solomon Frost and his home..... 104
Solomon Vail Frost 106
Solomon W. Frost 260
Taber, Louise Frost..... 230
Tressa Frost Frost 234
Tressa Frost, Six Sons of Charles and..... 236
Thomas Frost (Grave)..... 22
Townsend, Sarah Frost..... 80
Vincent J. Frost..... 220
William H. Frost and family..... 310
Winthrop, Adam 346
Wright Frost (Grave)..... 22
Zilpha Cox Frost..... 72

EXPLANATORY.

In the counting of time, all dates between 1600 and 1700, ten days must be carried forward, and between 1700 and 1752, eleven days added to that. In 1752, the British Parliament made Sept. 3rd Sept. 14th, so that all dates prior to that do not correspond with those of to-day.

+—Indicates continuation of this line.

M. H.—Meeting House.

Unm.—Unmarried.

b.—Born.

d.—Died.

Removal Ctf.—A certificate given by the "Friends" when one of their number left their community for another.

Clear—Used by the "Friends" for unmarried.

EXAMPLE.

If you wish to find Halstead H. Frost, look for his name in the index, and turn to the page, where his name is found in *large type*. On that page you will find him numbered, 1012, and named as the son of number 325. Turn back to number 325, where it appears against a name in *large type*, and you will find Edward L. Frost, son of Caleb No. 80, and so on back to the pioneer William Frost.

ERRATA.

Page 47. No. 188 not continued.
Page 147. No. 1249 not continued.
Page 152. No. 1313 not continued.
Page 171. No. 583 should be 582.
Page 191. No. 1698 should be 1689.
Page 199. No. 1751 should be 1757.
Page 378. Towner family should be Knapp family.

INTRODUCTION.

About five years ago I almost unknowingly commenced this work by asking a few questions in a community which for upwards of two hundred years consisted quite exclusively of members of the "Society of 'Friends'" and their descendants; and, being a New England woman born and bred, the facts of ancestry and history brought out in the replies to my questions so interested me that I was led on, step by step, with deepening ardor through musty old records, Registries of Probate and Deeds, town and parish annals and old family documents (many of which verified doubtful traditions), until in my enthusiasm I decided to compile and preserve for all time for those by the name of Frost, and those of Frost descent, all the available facts and data relative to at least one pioneer whose descendants belonged to and were prominent in the community above referred to,—and which data seemed likely otherwise to be forever lost through the passing away of the older members of the family, with their reminiscences unrecorded.

For fully one hundred years, dating from the time of the grandchildren of William Frost, the pioneer, there was hardly a marriage outside the "Society of Friends" recorded; and to-day many of his descendants still cling to the faith of their fathers, and indeed retain in many customs the ways and habits of this fast-disappearing delightful folk.

In the compilation of this work I have become most gratefully indebted to many friends and relatives, representing various lines of Frost ancestry. Among those to whom I feel most obligated for help and inspiration are the following: Mr. George W. Cocks of Glen Cove, Long Island; Miss Fanny Frost of Trumansberg, New York; Mr. Halstead H. Frost of East Norwich, Long Island; Mr. Frank Haviland of Holliston, Mass.; Mr. Eduardo Haviland Hillman, of London, England; Mrs. Rosa Frost Pecke of Mariaville, New York; Mr. Floyd Smith of Brooklyn, New York; Mr. Frank Townsend of Brewster, New York.

There is no pretense to literary form or style in this book. It

is a family record strictly along genealogical (not biographical) lines, its aim and only claim to value being the truthful, concise statements of descent and relationship. The compilation and editing has been a serious labor, but it has been a great pleasure as well. I relinquish my pen with keen regret, feeling that my work is far from complete and falls short of realizing my ideal of what a genealogy should be; but hoping even so that it may be a foundation upon which some future student, or member of the family with the inclination for research, may build, correcting my errors and solving my problems.

With this brief outline of my aim and purpose, my manuscript is submitted to the Frost family, those gone before and to come, as well as the readers of the present day.

Very cordially yours,

JOSEPHINE C. FROST.

MRS. SAMUEL KNAPP FROST,
254 Garfield Place,
Brooklyn, New York.

THE FROST GENEALOGY

Samuel Knapp Frost, M. D.

(No. 2051)

Josephine C. Frost

(No. 2051)

THE FROST GENEALOGY.

CHRONOLOGY OF MENTION OF FROST NAME.

The name Frost is a very common one in the north of Germany, and it was probably taken to England by the Angles who settled on the south and east shores of the island, where the name has been preserved mostly in Norfolk, Suffolk, and Essex on the east, and in Devonshire and Hampshire on the south.

1042-1066, in Domesday Book Frost held lands.

1160-1180, Robto and Waltero Frost, Charters of Gilbertine Monastery at Sempringham, Lincoln.

1269, Gilbertus Frostenden, Suffolk County.

1272-1307, frequent mention in Hundred Rolls of Edward the First.

1327-1377, John Frost "enfranchised" as chaplain.

The King Edward III issues a summons to a large number of gentlemen to meet him in council on the next Monday after Quadragesima Sunday at Westminister to deliberate with regard to important and urgent affairs touching his honor, and the safety and welfare of the Kingdom. Among those summoned is "Waltero Frost," Feb. 20, 1340.

A letter of protection from King Edward to Chevalier Thomas Fichet who is about to accompany Edward, Prince of Wales, to parts beyond the seas. Among the number of gentlemen whose names are appended is "Williemus Frost." Dated, Westminister, Aug. 18, 1359.

March 1, 1363, the King issues letters, certifying that by the assent of the prelates, lords and others, the "fair" for clothes and other merchandise going out of the Kingdom of England, Wales, Ireland and Scotland, shall be held at City of Calais and that twenty-six English merchants shall be chosen,

two to be Mayors, and twenty-four to be Aldermen. Among these names appear one of "Thomas Frost."

King Edward III grants to Walter Frost and others all dues payable by vessels trading on the Humber, the Trent and the Ouse, down to the port of Southampton, from Sabbath next to the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, until otherwise ordered. Westminster, May 16, 1370.

1389, Peter Frost, on committee to award land to a college; he is of the "clerics."

1449, Bartholomew Frost, Mayor of Thetford.

1509, Nov. 21, Wm. Frost had been a keeper of Leskard Park, Cornwall.

1510, Feb. 22, Wm. Frost appointed one of "Commissioners of the Peace" for Hampshire.

1510, Sept. 26, Wm. Frost appointed on a special Commission to enquire into a murder case.

1510, Dec. 15, again appointed "Commissioner of the Peace" for Hampshire.

1511, July 18, appointed one of the Commissioners of Array for Hants.

1512, March 15, appointed Commissioner of the Peace for Hants.

1513, June 3, the same.

1514, Jan. 24, the same.

1512, May 13, appointed for the Goal delivery for Winchester.

1517, May 28, appointed Commissioner for Hants to enquire what houses, buildings, towns and hamlets have been destroyed since March 4th. How much land has been converted into pasture; the number of parks since enclosed, etc.

1518, Oct. 30, Fox, Bishop of Winchester, writing to Cardinal Woolsey, says: "In conformity with Woolsey's desire that the Bishop shall upon his honor certify him by letters, in a case then before him in chancery, of his right touching enclosures of arable land contrary to the statutes, he states that before Michaelmas last, he caused enquiries to be made by his Steward and others and they have certified that these inquisitors found against him untrue, and though the Bishop has

not personally viewed the land surmised to be enclosed, he believes the certificates correct. His steward, William Frost, 'is a sad, substantial and faithful man and well learned in the law.'"

Among the Lansdowne manuscripts in the British Museum, Bundle 92, No. 76, is the following:

"1611. Mr. William Frost, a musician, humbly requests Lord Salesbury to be allowed to teach the Princess Elizabeth to play on the virginals in place of Mr. Marchant, deceased."

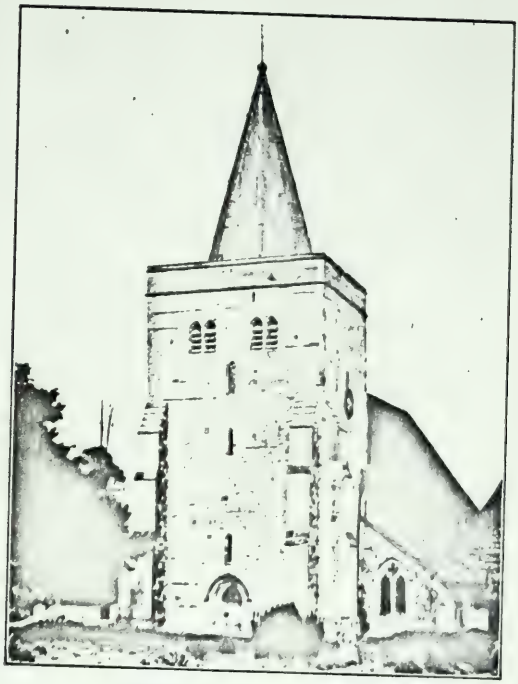
Frost names on Parish Register at Binsted, County Hampshire, England:

Mary, daughter of John Frost, buried March 14, 1653.
Mary, granddaughter of John Frost, bap. Dec. 24, 1654.
Richard Frost, Elizabeth Cooper, m. July 17, 1655.
Mark Frost, m. Jan. 14, 1655.
John, son of Richard, bap. Jan. 1, 1656.
Bridget, daughter of John, bap. June 6, 1656.
Thomas, son of Thomas, bap. Aug. 29, 1656.
John, son of George, bap. June 26, 1657.
John, son of Richard, bap., buried Nov. 7, 1657.
Alice, daughter of John of Riverhill, buried Sept. 18, 1658.
Jane, daughter of Richard, bap. Sept. 19, 1658.
Jane, daughter of George, buried April 29, 1659.
Lawrence, buried July 4, 1659.
John C. Wm., son of Thomas, bap. Jan. 27, 1659.
John, son of George, bap. June 1, 1660.
Richard, son of Richard, buried Jan. 10, 1660.
William, son of George, buried June 5, 1660.
William, buried Aug. 6, 1662.
William, son of Thomas, buried March 22, 1662.
John, son of Mary, bap. Sept. 5, 1664.
Charles, son of George, bap. March 18, 1665.
John, son of Richard and Elizabeth, bap. Feb. 15, 1669.
Richard and Elizabeth Trymer (?), m. April 27, 1669.
Elizabeth, wife of Richard, buried Jan. 28, 1663.
Richard, son of Richard and Elizabeth, bap. May 27, 1672.
Ann, daughter of George, buried March 2, 1671.
John, son of John and Elizabeth, bap. May 4, 1673.
Richard, buried May 4, 1673.
Richard, son of Richard, buried April 12, 1675.

John, son of John, buried May 2, 1674.
Elizabeth, daughter of John, bap. Jan. 18, 1677.
Peter, son of John, bap. Jan. 18, 1677.
Christopher, buried April 18, 1678.
Frances, daughter of John, bap. Jan. 1, 1679.
Jane, widow, buried Aug. 20, 1680.
Ann, daughter of John, bap. June 12, 1681.
Mary, wife of John, buried, Feb. 18, 1681.
Joan, wife of George, buried Oct. 21, 1683.
Mary, daughter of Thomas, bap. May 18, 1686.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas, bap. March 24, 1688.
Margaret, daughter of Thomas, bap. Aug. 31, 1690.
Ann, daughter of Thomas, bap. Aug. 22, 1697.
Mary, daughter of Richard, bap. July 27, 1707.
Ann, daughter of Richard, bap. Dec. 17, 1709.
Amy and Elizabeth, daughters of Richard, bap. Nov. 25, 1710.

ALTON PARISH REGISTER.

William, son of Mark Frost, bap. Feb. 9, 1667.
William, son of Nicholas Frost, bap. May 16, 1668.



CHURCH IN BINSTED, ENGLAND,
where the Frost family worshipped prior to their emigration.

OLD MATINECOCK.*

Matinecock as a local designation, according to Mr. Wm. Wallace Tooker, than whom I know no higher authority on the etymology of the language of the aborigines, is a purely descriptive term, signifying a "Hill-country" or the "Land that overlooks," the aptness of which will be recognized when the bounds of the territory are shown. It originally comprised all the northern part of the Township of Oyster Bay extending from the Sound to the "Ridge of Hills" so called. The first attempt at a settlement of Matinecock appears to have been made in 1661 by Thomas Terry and Samuel Dering under an agreement with the Town of Hempstead, in which they had "liberty to settle themselves and some others of their friends upon a parcel of ground on the Northside of the Island, on the East side of our Harbour, on the South side of the Harbour Hill and by an East line as far as our bounds go, and so down to the North Sea; engaging themselves to submit to the jurisdiction of Hempstead and not to bring in any Quakers to be inhabitants among us." Terry being unable to complete his arrangements within the two years given him for settlement applied for and received an extension of time and it was then agreed he might "settle seven families thereupon as soon as convenience will suffer." No record appears showing the date of settlement of the "Seven Families," but it must have been by or before 1664, at which date Tackapousha and other Indians brought complaints before Governor Nichols, that they had not sold Matinecock to Hempstead. On being confronted with record proof that they had, then alleged that they had not been paid for *all the land* and that the *pay received* was *so little* to be divided among the many parties interested—It was adjudged in the Council that Hempstead's title to *all of* Matinecock was defective, but that the English that were then seated on the said Matinecock lands were under no pretence to be mo-

*An informal talk given Oct. 13, 1910, by Mr. George W. Cocks, the skilled genealogist and local historian of Oyster Bay, N. Y.

lested or disturbed. And the Governor wrote to Capt. John Underhill, "It is not that I give very much credit to what they (the Indians) say but for quietness sake and to prevent all future contests, I do recommend that you agree among yourselves to give ye Indians some gift or gratuity in requital, since they say they have never received any pay for the land." Pursuant to this recommendation, negotiations were concluded by which at Kelenworth on 22d day of June, 1667, the Indian Proprietors Aseton, Arumpas, Seahor, Nothe, Soometamok, Shoskeene and Matares executed deeds conveying to Robert Williams, William Hudson, William Simson, Henry Reddock, Christopher Hawxhurst, Matthew Priar and Nathan Birdsall each a specified tract of upland and an undivided one-seventh interest in the adjacent salt meadows, together with a right of commonage of grassing and timber in the unallotted part of the whole tract. This is very quaintly described in an agreement between the representatives of the township at large and those of the proprietors under the Seven Purchase Deeds, to wit—

"We do agree and consent yt our Neighbours now Inhabiting Killingworth upon Matinecock, shall have ye privilege to purchase all ye lands yt yet lies to purchase upon Matinecock Ne k lying on ye North side of ye Footpath between Oyster Bay and Musketa Cove by ye way of ye Sho so called and to possess it from any claim of ye Town, as their other lands they now improve, which said Footpath shall be their limits or bounds Southward."

In the location of the several allotments of upland Robert Williams had "The Easter most of the two Matinecock Islands so called" some time earlier than this known as Meutalear Island and subsequently Woolsey's Island and Butler's Island when owned respectively by Rev. Benjam'n Woolsey and Mr. John Butler, now known as East Island, the residence of Mr. Morgan.

Williams also had a small allotment of four acres on the mainland about where the Price Mansion stands, which with enlarged bounds came into the possession of one Daniel Whitehead; he gave it to his daughter Mary who m. John Taylor, and he dying intestate it passed to his only child—Abigail who became as per record the wife of the Rev. Benjamin Woolsey,

Dissenting Protestant Presbyterian Minister, who, it is believed, called the estate "Dos uxoris" literally the "wife's dowry" modified in current usage to Dosoris.

William Hudson's allotment seems to have been some part of the farm of the late Dr. James C. Townsend, which he (Hudson) assigned to Aaron Forman, Jr., and then removed to New Jersey.

William Simson, from whom the creek now known as Frost Creek was named—had his house lot by the side of Dayton's Swamp, northeast of the Frost family burial place and another lot on which the house and outbuildings of the late Valentine Frost stood, both of which were assigned to William Frost in 1674, and the name of Simson disappears from the record.

Henry Reddocke, the next in order, came from Rhode Island where he had been the Town Clerk of Warwick. He had two lots on east side of the road northward from Davis' corner past the residence of Wm. C. Townsend and extending northward to the woodland formerly Mrs. Phebe Weeks now Judge Lovett. Henry Reddocke died about 1674 and the property passed to two sons-in-law, Joseph and Samuel Weeks. Only a small remnant of which surrounding and adjacent to the little "Burial Place" yet remains in the name.

Christopher Hawxhurst's lot came next eastward from Reddocke's with the same north and south bounds, and the residence, on north side of the road through Locust Valley, late owned by Charles Wansor. Hawxhurst also came from Rhode Island, and had married a daughter of Henry Reddocke.

Matthew Priar an English Quaker coming hither from Setauket with a remarkably interesting history had the next allotment, east of and parallel with that of Hawxhurst. After the third generation of this family the name disappears from the local records.

Nathan Birdsall had the seventh lot, and his dwelling, with that of his sons Stephen and Henry was, without much doubt, on the site of that recently owned by Mr. Jacacci.

Adjacent to the Birdsall lot on the East was another lot of Matthew Priar, sold in 1678 to his son-in-law John Underhill, son of the great Indian fighter Capt. John Underhill, on which it is believed the younger John built some part of the house still standing on the site and now occupied by Mr. Cutcheon. North of the Priar second lot was a tract with salt

meadows on east and west and extending north to a "neuk" of meadows between it and the beach, bought of the Indians in 1669 by James Cock and occupied by his descendants for more than two hundred and thirty years.

South of the Priar second lot was a tract of two hundred and fifty acres given by the Indians to Capt. John Underhill who, after exterminating some hundreds of them, seems to have brought the remnant "to heel" and became their adviser in the contest with Hempstead about the payment for their lands. Capt. John Underhill came to Matinecock as Deputy Sheriff and Surveyor of the Customs in an endeavor to break up the smuggling then rife in the harbors on the north side of Long Island especially at Oyster Bay and Musketa Cove.

Accompanying him came his young brother-in-law John Feke, the son of Lieut. Robert Feake and Bess Fones, the widow of Henry Winthrop, and it appears that he gave to young Feke the southeast part of the tract received from the Indians, on which Feke built and reared a family of considerable note, the last representatives of which in this vicinity are Mrs. Thomas F. Underhill and Miss Emeline A. Feeks.

Contemporaneous with the Seven Purchasers on Killingworth upon Matinecock, other than those already noted, there were Richard and Josias Latten, William Frost, John Coles, Samuel Dayton, Edmund Wright, John Dyer, John Robins, John Davis, Joseph Eastland, Samuel Tillear, Auron Forman, Jr., Henry Bell, and Lawrence Mott, but with the exception of the Lattens, Frost, and Forman all had removed from hence before the close of the century.

Killingworth, the naming of which has been heretofore attributed by sundry so-called historians to Capt. John Underhill as given in honorable remembrance of his English home at Kenilworth; but I am unable to get any proof that the family were seated at or near Kenilworth, but to the contrary Capt. John's father and mother were of Wolverhampton. It seems to me more probable, that, as there was a Killingworth in Connecticut from whence some members of the Frost family migrated to Matinecock, there might be more reason to believe that the name came from such source than otherwise.

Corn Creek, mentioned in early records as the south bounds of the second Priar lot and north bounds of the Underhill gift,

still holds its name although interrupted in its course by the dam to form the Factory pond built by one John Underhill, about 1820, to supply power for a woolen factory to operate which several English families were brought over.

Kantuck, the popular name for the picturesque region south of the Feke property was doubtless a term in the Indian tongue descriptive of the topography of the locality. Here again I may quote Mr. Tooker giving the interpretation of "tuck" as a "tidal stream, creek or river" and suggesting the name "Kantuck" to be a modification of "qua-qua-nantuck" meaning a shallow marshy creek.

Papa-quatunk River, as noted in the record of the "Oyster Bay First Purchase" as its western boundary, was the earliest mentioned name of the stream bridged by the railroad near the Mill Neck Station. Mr. Tooker writes that this name seems to have been the designation of a tract bordering on a brook where the Indians lived or had been living.

This view is corroborated by a quotation from the earliest book of Oyster Bay records to wit "Francis Weekes hath one House with a home Lot bounded upon the Hollow Southwest [being the late Cashow Place]. He hath moreover ten acres of planting land at the bottom of the Indian field bounded East by Sagamore Hill and the River on the West side."

This Sagamore Hill is just east of and above the Mill Neck R. R. Station. In the way of restitution permit me here to say that the territory generaly known as Mill Neck was not so called by reason of the mill on the west side thereof built in 1694 by Henry Townsend, Jr., John Feckes of Matinecock, and Samuel and William Birdsall, but so named from the stream running down from Norwich through the Mill River Hollow to the Townsend Mill at Oyster Bay established about 1660 on the east side of the Neck.

Roger's Canoe Hollow was on the north end of the Mill River Neck down by the shore of the part of the creek above the Bridge called the "Gut." Here it is supposed that Roger, one of the Indian Proprietors, laid his canoe up for the winter.

Beaver Swamp River as a local designation succeeded to Papa-quatunck River, applying as far north as Stephen's Point, the northwest end of the Mill River Neck, and southerly up the valley as Beaver Brook and Beaver Swamp Hollow now

known as Brookville. This ancient settlement was at one time called "Wolverhampton" by Daniel and Abraham Underhill in remembrance of the seat of the Underhill family in old England. This euphonious designation being evidently unpopular, it would seem that by a process of combination and partial elimination of Wolverhampton and Beaver Swamp Hollow, there was effected a resultant name of "Wolver Hollow," which persisted until about sixty years ago when the utilitarian sentiment of the day directed a change to Brookville in honor of the intermittent stream which, rising at about Suscoe's Wigwam, meanders down the valley finally to unite with Beaver Brook, the headwaters of the Mill Neck Club Preserves.

Suscoe's or Suckscall's Wigwam was on the east side of the road through the Hollow on property formerly known as the Maybee Place, being adjacent to a collection of living springs some time during English occupation reserved for public use as a watering place for the people of the town. The Wigwam was probably one of the "winter houses" constructed for use of several families under one roof with common use of fire and conveniences. Their summer residences were probably detached and portable, located near the salt water as evidenced by the remains of their bivalve feasts.

The Shu, Shoo, Shoe as we know it by varied orthography was at a point on the Beaver Swamp River where the ancient path from the Town to Matinecock or Musketa Cove crossed the stream, shown now by a little island in the midst of the pond opposite the Mill Neck clubhouse. The appellation is supposed to derive from the following names conditions, to wit: The stream which reaching this point had been running northeasterly then changes to northwesterly with considerable increase of declivity thus creating a situation known on other rivers as a "Chute or Shute."

Isaac Horner was granted by ye Town in 1677-8 and again in 1684-5 ye priviledge of ye stream at ye Beaver Swamp by ye Sho, so called, to set up a Fulling Mill &c., &c. Sundry other adventurers made further improvements, also John Dewsbury built a brick house and, failing in business, merited the remonstrance of his Quaker brethren because of "his outrunning in extravagancy."

MATINECOCK MEETING HOUSE
Oyster Bay, N. Y.
Built 1725

Samuel Birdsall in 1695 purchased the northerly part of the Horner Grant and erected another mill which was in later times known as George Frost's and still later as Silas Cock's Mill.

Kantuck Mills were built before 1800, the upper one, being a saw mill, by the Hawxhurst Family, and the lower, a grist mill, by Samuel Cock, Jr.

Indian John Rumpus lived on what was called his island in the midst of the swamp which by that time was known as Shu Swamp. He was supposed to be a descendant of the Arumpas whose name appears on the Seven Purchase Deeds.

The Piping Rock is on the north side of the footway from the town to Musketa Cove by way of the Shu, so called, situate at or near the southeast corner of Mr. Pate's property and just opposite to the entrance of what was formerly Isaac Thorne's Lane. In none of the sundry appearances of the phrase on the town records as "the piping Rock is there any clue to the derivation or meaning, but in one rendering as "the pipe and tree Rock" there seems to be possible ground for the tradition that here the Indians and the settlers smoked the "pipe of peace."

Matinecock Meeting House was built in 1725, and the Burying Place established the same year. Friends' meetings had been previously held at the houses of Matthew Priar, James Cock and John Feke.

Littleworth old Footpath appears at the south end of the road from the Piping Rock to Shoo Brook, being part of the Indian trail from the Town to Littleworth on Hempstead Harbor via Mill Hill, Planting Fields, etc., through a picturesque ravine which the Piping Rock association have recently repaired and opened for use.

Littleworth is on east side of Hempstead Harbor being a tract within the original Musketa Cove Purchase which the Indians resold to Richard Kirby, George Downing, Jacob Brooking and Robert Godfree. The origin of the name is unknown unless it be a modification of Lutterworth. It is now a part of Sea Cliff and in consideration of the earlier and later desire for the ownership of the property the name seems rather paradoxical.

Musketa Cove was not so called by reason of any unusual prevalence at that place of the genus Culex, which is said to be

so annoying to some of its neighbors, but takes it from a descriptive term in the Indian tongue signifying "Grassy Flats" evidenced in the salt meadows below the site of the old starch factory, in the name of Muscoota in Harlem Flats, at the Muscoot Reservoir, in upper Westchester County, and the Musketaquid River at Concord, Mass. But the implication carried in the name convinced the natives in 1834 that a change would be advantageous, so the town was rechristened Glen Cove.

Buckram, as a designation of the territory now known as Locust Valley, first appears of record in 1730 as applied to the lot next west of John Bayles, and persisted until 1856, in which year a neighborhood meeting called for the purpose, changed the name of the Post Office to Locust Valley. The reasons for which were the detrimental character of the ancient name and the peculiar propriety of the one proposed, because of the abundance hereabouts of the noble tree, Robinia Pseudacacia commonly called "Locust" which, by the way, was not indigenous to Long Island the first seeds or saplings having been brought hither from Virginia by Captain John Sands about 1700. Not having learned of any more credible theory of the origin of the use of the name Buckram in this locality, I will venture to suggest that it was a modification of "Buckenham," a town in the County of Norfolk, England, where it is shown in Blomefield's History that sundry members of the Cock family held landed estates and official positions in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Now about 1730 there were resident in this vicinity Hezekiah Cock, ancestor of Hon. Townsend D. Cock, and John Cock, whose dwelling and store was on the site of the present residence of John Bayles, and they being grandsons of our immigrant ancestor James Cock, it is within the bounds of probability that they may have used the name in remembrance of an ancestral home in Old England.

Chagechagon or Chagon Swamp was the designation of the valley appearing on the records both before and after the use of Buckram.

The brook of the same name has its first appearance above ground south of the Fitzhugh Smith Place, and with occasional subterraneous excursions winds its way down the Valley and falls into Kantuck. This name is doubtless in some way connected with Chagechagon, alias Quaropin, one of the "Chief

Proprietors" of land upon Matinecock whose signature often appears in conveyances to the English.

The earliest of the Highways in old Matinecock seems to have been that of "Feke's Lane," first opened for use under an agreement between John Feke, and Steven and Henry Birdsall, John Priar, William Hawxhurst and Samuel and Joseph Weeks wherein John Feke ceded to the other parties all right, title and interest he had in a piece of land between the Rere (or south end) of their lots and Chagechagon Brook and promised to warrant and defend by virtue of a Deed made by ye Indians to Capt. John Underhill &c. &c. In return the other parties grant to John Feke an open two rod road "cross our Lotts." This was regularly laid out in 1730 by Joseph Dickinson and Samuel Macoune, to begin at the head or west end of Feake's Lane, so called, or at Watinecock Road anad to run as ye way now goes, two (2) Rods wide unto ye said Feake's Mill thence to Oyster Bay as ye way now goes by ye house of Absalom Townsend between ye Clefts to ye Beach and so along shore into ye Town two rods wide allowing good swinging gates on each side of ye Salt meadow; and Robert Feakes may have a gate on ye west side and Robert Townsend shall keep a gate on ye East side of his land. Laid out by consent of Robert Feakes, Robert Townsend and Samuel Weeks. The signatures of the Family seem to have been "Feake" by the immigrant Lieut. Robert, but "Feke" by his descendants down to about 1820, after which the phonetic rendering as "Feeks" obtained general currency, showing the tendency in colloquial usage to apply the plural termination as in Cock, Cole and Wick.

In 1699 was laid out a highway from ye Mill (at Oyster Bay) to ye Shoo Brook and so to Matinecock, and so around to Hog Island as ye path now goes six (6) Rods wide throughout and also from ye said Highway as ye way goes to Musketa Cove six (6) rods wide.

Highways laid out in the old Purchase of Matinecock by the Proprietors thereof, are ordered as followeth:—From ye highway that goes by Joseph Weeks senior's Westward between John Priar and Mott's (now W. C. Townsend and Cravath) lands, so up the Hollow (some time called Horse Hollow) as the way goeth until it comes to Josias (now or late Edward) Latten's land and so up along Latten's (now Hooper's) land

till it comes to Musketa Cove land. Six (6) rods wide throughout.

In 1708 this was resurveyed and laid out by County Commissioners. Beginning at Joseph Weeks' corner and runs westerly by the School House till it comes to William Frost's land four rods wide or as it stands by marked trees; then southerly between William Frost's land and John Prior's land and so westerly across a corner of said Frost's land as it stands by marked trees till it comes to the South Path and so westerly until it comes to the end of Pudding Lane as it stands by marked trees and northerly up the Lane to Aaron Forman's land; the heap of stones to be the middle of the Highway at the south end and the Peach tree at the north end: then it runs westerly between Aaron Forman and Josias Latting's land as the Highway now runs and so westerly across James Sands his land as it stands by marked tree and across lands of Aaron Forman and William Frost and then westerly till you come to James Sands land four rods wide from the two trees that are marked and northward along the place to the Widow Burroughs' land and Landing Place as it stands by marked trees. Memorandum—that James Sands and the Widow Burroughs are allowed to have swinging gates on the West side of the Island Swamp Brook upon their own charge.

Highway from the above said road at the south end of Aaron Forman's land, southerly along to the brow of the hill and so eastward to John Priar's land and so along the South end of Priar's land to the Highway from Oyster Bay to Matinecock. In a further memorandum it is noted that the way eastward on the Southside of Lot 16, which was Birch Hill, should be three rods wide.

Highway ordered six (6) rods wide from William Frost's Burs as ye way now runs Southward by John Townsend's land (near Meeting House) to Isaiah Harrisons (at Susco's Wigwam) and so to Jericho.

Highway ordered to run from Joseph Weeks Jun'rs House (Davis corner) up along the North side of Chagechagon Swamp until it comes to ye highway from Matinecock yt goes South (to ye Meeting House) 4 Rods wide throughout.

Sheep Land was first laid out in 1784-5 by the Proprietors of Matinecock Common Lands preliminary to their allotment

and division and in 1748 by the Highway Commissioners of the Town as a three (3) rod road down to the two rocks on the edge of the meadow at Frost Creek, with the consent of the Proprietors.

In 1739 as voted in Town Meeting, Granted the whole and sole right of keeping and employing a Ferry from ye Township of Oyster Bay across ye Sound unto ye Township of Rye or to New England to Samuel Macoune. Thomas Jones, Penn Townsend, David Valentine, Wright Frost and Daniel Cock and their assigns forever, &c, &c.

It appears that Thomas Jones soon became the sole owner and purchased three acres of land about where the Firling house stands and ran the ferry from thence to Rye, but after the use of it for about two years by accident the boat was upset and all the living freight and passengers were drowned including Jones.

FIRST GENERATION

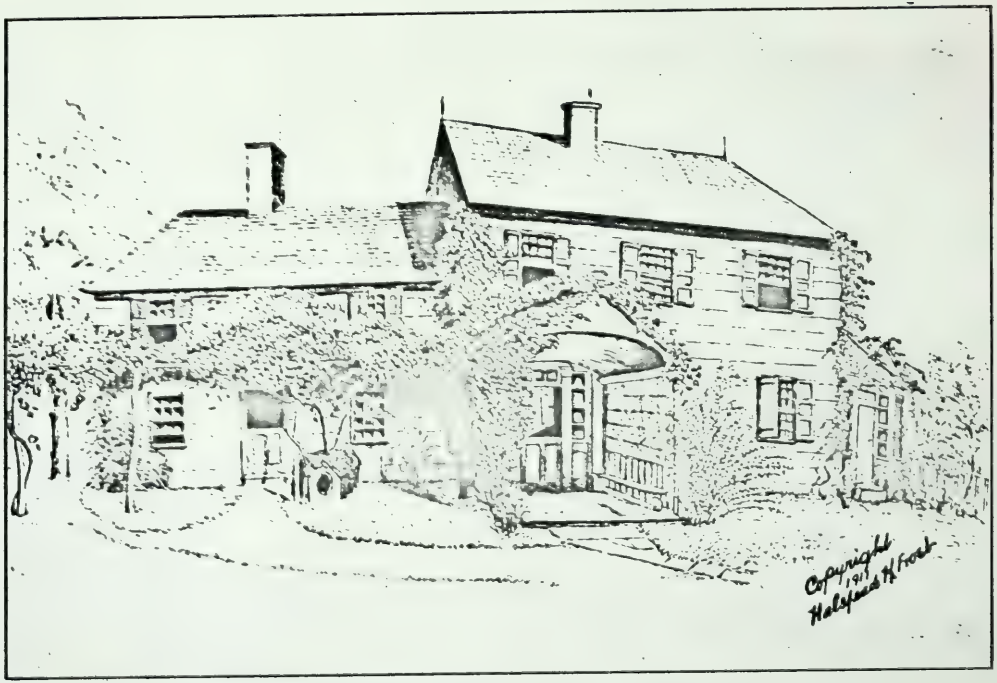
1 WILLIAM FROST,* b. prior to 1635, was in Southold, Long Island, as early as 1655, with his brother John, and perhaps, with his father John, who died there the same year. After 1656, all by the name of Frost had disappeared from Southold with the exception of Sarah, daughter of one John, who married Thomas, brother of the Rev. Youngs of that place, but at what date is not known. However, she as a widow with a family, married in 1690 John Tuthill of Southold, they having one daughter who died young.

Without doubt William and John were among the numbers leaving Boston and its vicinity about 1653, going via New Haven to the Long Island shore, where in 1640 thirteen men from New Haven had preceeded them and formed a settlement at Southold. The next we know of William he is in Setauket, then Brookhaven, listed as one of its inhabitants in 1655. In 1659 he signs the following petition which had been presented to the General Court at Hartford, Conn., by the inhabitants of the plantation at Cromwell's Bay, and at a session of this Court held there Oct. 6, 1659, the records give: "Cromwell Bay being propounded to this Court to be admitted and received under this Government. The Court considering the same, have and doe declare their willingness to accept said

---

*William Frost may have been born in Binsted, Co. Hampshire, Eng., but the probabilities are he was born in America, and his father (perhaps John) may have been a brother of Elder Edmund, of Boston, Mass., or William may have been the son of Elder Edmund, as no children are given the latter between the years of 1632 and 1637, an unusual occurrence for those times, and tradition tells us one or two of his sons disappeared from Boston, and it is not unreasonable to suppose they may have followed the families who went from there to New Haven, as some of the younger sons of Elder Edmund did, and later returned.

A letter from George Frost, New Town, Alton, Hants, England, on a business sheet headed "Appointed Emigration Agent for the Government of New Zealand, South Australia and Canada," says that his grandfather's name was George and that he had a brother William. All his father's children were born in Binsted and he looked up some baptisms that are also found on the list from that parish. The letter is not dated, but it is known to have been written about 1871.



Old Frost Homestead, at Locust Valley, Oyster Bay, N. Y.

From a sketch furnished by Mrs. Sarah C. Frost Carpenter.

Plantation of Setauk under this Jurisdiction etc."

"Cromwell Bay, alis Setauke, August ye 6, 1659."

It having pleased God to dispose the harts of us the inhabitants of the place aforesaid, to subject our plantation, persons and estats under the protection and government of the Colloney of conetocoke, for the full accomplishments of the promises, wee the said inhabitance doe request the faviour of our trusty and beloved associats Ensigne Alixander Brian and Samuell Sherman to solicit our union with the said Colloney that wee may be accepted a member of the sayd body pollitick; the terms specified in all humbleness, three years rate free, in respect of our low estate and charge in poynt of purchas, secondly, in regard of our remoteness from the head Court, and the uncertaine passage over the Sound, that like privilege might be granted us liveing on Long Island equall with South and East Hampton; the aforesayd terms being granted unto us, wee, the sayd inhabitance athorize the sayd Alixander and Samuell to ratifie and conclud the sayd union as if we, the sayd inhabitance were personally present. Subscribed with a unanimos consent, day and date above written." Signed by John Underhill, Richard Wodhull, Roger Cheston, John Jenner, William Frost, Thomas Harlow, James Cock, Johon Diar (Prior?), Edward Rous, Thomas (——?), Thomas Mabbes, George Wood, Henry Rogers, Robert Acreley. "These in the name of the rest."

While in Setauket he was awarded "a new purchaser's accommodation, to wit: A piece of land between Mr. Brewster's and Thomas Thorp for a home lot and the rest where it could be found convenient, so that it may not be prejudicial to highways and waterways, the said Frost paying the purchase as others do." It is only fair to assume that it was here that he met and married his wife. From the town records of Brookhaven, Long Island, which we are led to believe was in those days the same place as Setauket, we find the following:

Drawers of Lots of Meadow Old Purchase,

South Fireplace,

1664

William Frost, No. 48

The town lots of 1668

Wm. Frost, 1 lott
Drawers of lotts of Meadow, 1675.
Wm. Frost, No. 18
Meadows laid out 1720. The Last Division
Wm. Frost by John Hallet, in ye meadow mill creek, No. 51
Drawers of lotts south side of Country Road, May 4, 1731
Wm. Frost D. B. No. 29
The Clerk was named Daniel Brewster, and perhaps the D. B. stood for him as acting for Wm. Frost or his heirs, as the latter was then deceased.
Eastern Div. often called Great Division. Jan. 3, 1742-3, runs to the 14th lot of west side of Beaver Dam River.
Wm. Frost, D. B. No. 20
West Div. now called Little Division
Wm. Frost, I. B. No. 53
Long Lots, West. Div. Mch. 10, 1734
Wm. Frost, I. B. No. 5
Long Lots East. Div. June 10, 1734,
Wm. Frost, No. 10
Drawing of a Division of Several Skirts
Wm. Frost, I. B. No. 50, Mch. 29, 1735
Lots at Long Swamp, Ap. 24, 1739,
Wm. ffrost, No. 50
No Frost in B. assessed in 1741
Drawers of Lots nr. Naskegue, May 2, 1743,
Wm. ffrost, No. 26
Lots on the South Beach from Whale House Point west to Long Cove. Drawn July 4th, 1774
No Frost assessed in 1749
William Frost, D. B. No. 19, 2 chains, 50 Links.

Oct. 21, 1685, William buys land of Moses Mudge of Moscito Cove and it is entered on the records at Hempstead, L. I.

Many historians claim that when Capt. John Underhill in 1663 purchased from the Indians that part of Oyster Bay known as Matinecock, he had associated with him John and William Frost, but there are no records known to the compiler to verify this statement, although it may be true. However, in 1667, Wm. Simson purchased from the Matinecock Indians a tract of forty acres with rights in the "undisposed medows,

fresh and salt, with crik, thatch, with ye benefits of ye cricks and coves, with fre hunting, fishing, fouling with ye benefit of all minerals according to law." Here he erected a dwelling house and lived until 1674 when he conveyed it with all improvements to William Frost described as of Setauket or Brookhaven.

It is without doubt here that William and his wife had their first home and from December, 1674, until a very few years ago this farm with many added acres was in the possession of the Frost family.

John, the brother of William, was living in the neighborhood in 1672, for he, with wife Abigail, buys land there from Robert Williams, but shortly after he crossed to the "Main land" and located in New Haven, Conn., dying there in 1700, leaving a large family.

William married previous to May 20, 1673, Rebecca, daughter of Nicholas and Ann (Beaupre) Wright. She was the former wife of Eleazer Leverich of Lynn and Sandwich, Mass., and Oyster Bay, N. Y. William died Nov. 19, 1719, and was buried on his own farm as are many of his descendants. The date of the death of Rebecca is uncertain, but she was living at the date of William's will in 1698. According to the records in the New York Surrogate's office, it appears that William must have married the second time, for in 1720 Letters of Adm. are granted to wife, Eleanor, on the estate of Wm. Frost, Esq., of Oyster Bay, L. I.

WILL OF WILLIAM FROST OF OYSTER BAY, DATED MCH. 28, 1698.

I, William Frost, being sick of body, but perfect in memory, item, I give and bequeath to my two sons William and Wright Frost all my land and meadows equally to be divided amongst them. All my moveables, I give and bequeath to my wife and after her decease to be equally divided between my two sons, and my two sons to take care of their mother and to see that she wants for nothing as long as she doth live and I do empower my two sons to receive all debts which are due to me and to pay all debts which I do owe which can be made to appear. I, William Frost, do confirm all my above said land and meadows

specified and bequeath to them as above, said William, my eldest son and Wright my youngest son to them and their heirs forever, but if one die it shall return to the other and if both die without issue it shall then return to any of the Frosts' descended from George Frost born in Binsted, two miles from Farnam in Hampshire in old England.

(Signed) WILLIAM FROST.

Witnesses:

George Codner,
Edward Wright,
Hannah Sibley,
Aaron fforman.

Nicholas Wright, father of Rebecca, who married Wm. Frost, was a direct descendant of Thomas, who in the time of Henry the VIII, was of Norfolk, England, and whose son John died seized with the manors of Teudalls and Rowses. Nicholas was the son of John, who married Ann, daughter of Edmund Beaupre, and heir to Beaupre Hall in Norfolk, England. He was born there in 1609, but just when he came to America is not known, but he early settled in Lynn, with his brothers, Anthony and Peter. Lynn was then called "Saugus" and in 1637 ten families were discharged from the church there to form a settlement in Sandwich, Mass., and among them were the Wrights and Rev. Wm. Leverich, whose son became the first husband of Rebecca (Wright) Frost, from which marriage there was no issue.

On Sept. 7, 1641, a division of meadow land was made in Sandwich and lots fell to each of the three Wright brothers. In April, 1653, the Rev. Wm. Leverich and Nicholas, Peter and Anthony Wright, with others, left Sandwich and located in the neighborhood of Huntington and Oyster Bay, L. I. (In this list is one Wm. Hurst, which, if one had access to the original, might read Wm. Frost, which fact may be suggestive to the future student.)

Nicholas Wright dates his will April 10, 1674, and calls himself of Oyster Bay, saying he is aged sixty-five or thereabouts. The will was proven Dec. 13, 1682, and he makes his wife Ann, Executrix. Mentions all his sons but not his daughters, probably because they were all married and provided for,

but in the Will of their uncle Anthony, who never married, under date of May 20, 1673, they are all named and left small amounts. The will was proven Dec. 8, 1680.

Many lines of the Frost family trace back to Nicholas and Peter Wright.

The "Friends" or "Quakers" made great inroads on Long Island as early as 1657, but although there is ample evidence to connect the Wright family with them in those early times, all facts lead to the belief that the pioneer Wm. Frost was not of them, for on Aug. 5, 1693, there is a petition of George Boardman and wife of Oyster Bay, relative to ten acres of land seized by Collector Wm. Frost, for taxes, thereby showing he was the tax collector for the King and not interested in the "Friends" as late as that date, nor was his son Wright Frost, for he was also a tax collector as will be shown farther on.

Issue:

+2 William.

+3 Wright.

SECOND GENERATION.

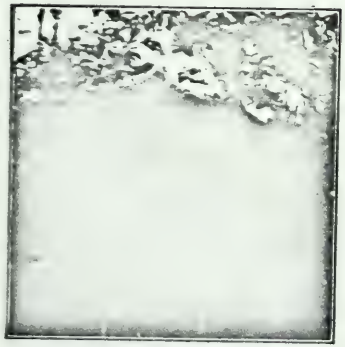
2 WILLIAM, son of (1) William and Rebecca (Wright) Frost, born Matinecock, 1674, died there Nov. 29, 1728. He was accidentally killed while slaughtering a beef which fell on him. He married about 1700 Hannah, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Bowne) Pryer of Matinecock. Hannah was born Oct. 22, 1681, and died Dec. 18, 1771.

Hannah Pryer was the grand-daughter of Matthew and Mary Pryer and also grand-daughter of John and Hannah (Feke) Bowne of Flushing. John and Hannah Bowne were married May 7, 1656. John was from Matlock, Derbyshire, England, and was twenty-nine years of age when married. He was the son of Thomas, who died July 18, 1677, aged eighty-two years. Hannah Bowne was born 1637, and was the daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Feke, Elizabeth being the widow and cousin of Henry, son of Gov. Winthrop, who was drowned in Salem, Mass. Her maiden name was Fones and she came to New England Nov. 2, 1631. (See Bowne-Fones-Feke-Winthrop families.)

Issue:

+4 William, b. 29 of 8 mo., 1702.
+5 George, b. 15 of 9 mo., 1704.
+6 Samuel, b. 25 of 2 mo., 1706.
+7 John, b. 11 of 12 mo., 1708.
+8 Benjamin, b. June 9, 1710.
+9 Rebecca, b. 28 of 8 mo., 1714.
+10 Isaac, b. 3 of 4 mo., 1717.
+11 Thomas, b. 17 of 5 mo., 1718.
+12 Hannah, b. 10 of 8 mo., 1723.
+13 Sarah, b. Sept. 2, 1728.

3 WRIGHT, son of (1) William and Rebecca (Wright) Frost, b. 1676, d. March 28, 1738; m. Mary, b. Feb. 26, 1677, d. 1751, daughter of John and Mary (Pryer) Underhill, and



(No. 3)

(No. 6)

(No. 11)

Grave Stones on Original Frost Farm.

grand-daughter of Capt. John and Helena (Kruger) Underhill and of Matthew and Mary Pryer.

Issue:

+14 Joseph, b. Matinecock, 1714.

+15 Wright, b. 1706.

16 Daniel, b. 1708, d. Matinecock 1751, not m. In 1742 he conveys lot to bro. Wright. In 1749 he buys S. E. part of the John Pryer homestead. In 1747 he sells lot to Adam Carman.

+17 Jacob, b. Aug. 8, 1711.

Two old stones in the Frost Cemetery marked "W. F., 1738, and M. F., 1751," are evidently the markers for Wright and Mary.

In 1707 Wright Frost, as tax collector, demanded of Mary Willets, a Friend, a tax rate for church purposes. She records she refused to pay, and he took whatever he pleased for the priest's worship house.

Dec. 23, 1731, Wright Frost, Jr., of Oyster Bay has his ear mark entered at Hempstead as "on left ear a crop and a half penny on each side ye Right ear."

In a letter from the late Valentine Frost to the late Mr. J. J. Lattin, Mr. Frost says he has the commission of Wright Frost, Cap't of Militia of Oyster Bay, 1737. He also has the journal that Wright Frost kept when he went on horseback to Burlington, Vt., where he owned some land, and refers Mr. Lattin to Mitchel's old diary, but of the latter I could find no record.

In the meetings of the Westbury Meetings of the Friends under date of April 30, 1712, Mary, wife of Wright Frost, is condemned for going out of the order of Truth in taking a husband and against the witness of God placed in her own conscience, and signifying her sorrow for the same and her desire to be reconciled to God and his people, the "Friends," are satisfied.

EXTRACTS FROM THE WILL OF WRIGHT FROST.

"I, Wright Frost of Mattenoneck, in the Bounds of Oyster Bay, in Queens Co. on Nassau Island, in Province of New York, Yeoman,"

"To son Wright all land lying near the Island Swamp so called which my father Wm. Frost purchased from the Indians, more I do give unto my son Wright, land in Musketocove patten, more I do give my son Wright the one half of my part of the Frost Meadow so called which lyes with William Frost meadow undivided Land, bounded on the West side, Wm. Frost Land on the east side, all of which Land and Meadow as above I do give to my son Wright Frost his heirs and assigns forever he paying out a legacy of thirty pounds unto my son Daniel Frost in two years after my decease. To my son Wright, my negro boy called Natt that now lives with him.

To my son Joseph Land and Meadow lying south side where he now liveth, also my negro called Robin that now liveth with him.

To my son Jacob Frost my homestead where I now dwell with all my houses Barnes Land down the neck joyning to the same lying on the East side of William Frost Land. To my son Jacob the equal one half of my meadow lying at a place called Great Meadow lying between William Frost Land and Sands Land and to my son Jacob also all Land lying at head of Choagan Swamp called the Rey Field bounded on the West by Benj. Frost Land and on the North by highway, also all the Land that leads from Oyster Bay to Musketacove on south side of the Meeting House which Land I had of Freelove Jones, also all my Land on Oak Neck and one half my right of Land on Pine Island and all my right of Marshes and meadows at Pine Island also my negro man James.

To my son Daniel Frost a piece of Land joyning the east end of Hopkins Land containing twenty acres bounded on the east by William Frost Land and west by Benjamin Frost Land also all my meadows lying at a place called Little Meadow and my right of the Creeks and Creek lying between said meadows. Daniel shall have the liberty to bring his hay across Jacob's Land where it shall suit Jacob best.

To Daniel one acre or more on east side of the highway that leads from my house to the Meeting House also ten acres of Land lying in the Old Purchase of Oyster Bay bounded on the south by Simonson Land, north by Mathew Priar's Land. All my right of Land not disposed of in Old and New Purchase of Oyster Bay to Daniel except my right on the Great Plains

which I do give to my four sons Wright, Joseph Jacob and Daniel divided equally.

To Jacob all Land lying down the Neck between my house and the Sound on the Neck called Weekes Neck.

To my wife Mary one negro girl called Nanni or Ann and the use of my negro man Dick and my negro girl Charity during her widowhood. To my wife Mary all my Flax and Wool Yarns or New Cloth, four Cowes two oxen fifteen sheep six swine one horse and saddle.

To my grandaughter Mary Frost, little negro girl Catts.

Dated March 8th, 1738. Ex. Wife Mary, Sons Wright and Jacob and Daniel Underhill. Wit:—Isaac Dean, Geo. Frost, Josiah Cox, Sam'l Underhill.

Proven August 19th, 1738.

THIRD GENERATION.

4 WILLIAM, son of (2) William and Hannah (Pryer) Frost, b. 29th of 8 mo., 1702, d. 29th of 9 mo., 1782; m. Dec. 20, 1730, Susannah, daughter of Charles and Sarah Coles. Susannah died the 27th of 2 mo., 1736, and William m. for his second wife Jemima, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Simpkins) Coles. Jemima was born the 22nd of 2nd mo., 1714, and died the 7th of 6th mo., 1759. A Susannah Frost m. Nov. 14, 1778, a Francis Towse.

In will of William Frost of Oyster Bay, calling himself of Matinecock, dated March 26, 1781, and proven Dec. 5, 1782, he mentions son William and "other two sons Stephen Frost Charlton and Charles Frost Charlton," a statement which the compiler has been unable to solve. They are mentioned as above several times and he makes them, with others, executors of his will.

Issue, by the first wife:

+18 Mary, b. 1733.
+19 William.

Issue, by the second wife:

+20 Stephen, b. 1748.
+21 Charles.
22 John, d. young.

5 GEORGE, son of (2) William and Hannah (Pryer) Frost, b. 15th of 9th mo., 1704, d. 16th of 5th mo., 1760; m. Anne, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Wright) Coles. Anne was b. 1708 and d. Sept. 28, 1803, in her 95th year. She is buried in the old Frost cemetery at Locust Valley, L. I. George was a miller and farmer and lived on or near Shoe Brook. Descendants are eligible to the Mayflower Society.

Issue:

+23 Elizabeth.
+24 Rebecca, b. July 8, 1731.

Anne married for her second husband (at Hempstead Episcopal hurch), Jan. 11, 1764, Micajah Townsend, who died Nov. 9, 1781. No issue.

George Frost was a witness to the will of Samuel Cock of Oyster Bay, dated Sept. 14, 1741, and proven Nov. 18, 1741.

Epenetus Townsend, b. Cedar Swamp near Oyster Bay, was the ancestor of Micajah, and inherited land purchased from the Indians by his ancestor Henry. Micajah Townsend first m., April 23, 1732, Elizabeth Platt, who died May 16, 1759. He then married in 1760 Meribah, daughter of Joshua Townsend, who died soon after, and then he m. Anne, widow of George Frost. Micajah was son of John and Hester (Smith). In 1745 George Frost was owner of the Silas Cock mill property and had an arbitration with the Birdsalls about a right of way to the Buckram Road.

6 SAMUEL, son of (2) William and Hannah (Pryer) Frost, b. Feb. 25, 1706, lived Oyster Bay, and in the old Frost cemetery is a stone marked, "S. F.," with no dates visible which doubtless belongs to him. He m. Keziah, daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Townsend) Wright of Oyster Bay. Jacob was the son of Job and Rachel Wright and grandson of Peter and Alice Wright and Peter was the brother of Nicholas, both being immigrants. Jacob Wright had a sister Rachel who m. Thomas Stokes and a sister Keziah, who m. at the Westbury Friends' Meeting House John Burr of Northampton, Burlington County, N. J., son of Henry and Elizabeth. These two sisters finally moving to Pennsylvania, Jacob followed them there and m. as his second wife Mary Richardson in 1728.

Issue:

+25 Samuel.
+26 Keziah.
+27 Philena.
28 Deborah, m. Epis. Ch. Hempstead, L. I., Feb. 14, 1755, Richard Southard.
29 Sarah, m. —— Hyatt.
30 Rhoda.
+31 Jacob.
32 Ruth, m. —— Oakley.

In 1729-30 William Frost gives his brother Samuel land at

"Unkaway now Massapequa at ye south" side of the Island. In 1734-5 Joseph and Samuel Frost convey meadow land at Unkaway to one "Weeks." 1749 Samuel was overseer of Highways at "ye south."

7 JOHN, son of (2) William and Hannah (Pryer) Frost, b. 11th of 12th mo., 1708; m. Phebe, daughter of David Tillear or as the name was later known "Tilley" and the name as "Tille" is still continued in some lines of their descendants. John was a cabinet maker and had a farm at "ye spring," now known as Mutton town or Spring Hill, Oyster Bay Township.

Issue:

+33 Sarah.
+34 David.
+35 John.
36 George, m. and had sons, Timothy and James.

Phebe, after the death of John, m. Thomas, son of Joseph and Martha J. (Bowne) Thorne of Flushing and Musketa Cove, N. Y., who was b. 1704, and d. 1764-7.

It is possible that John had a wife prior to his marriage with Phebe Tilley by the name of Rachel Wright, whom he married Jan. 12, 1736-7.

In 1730 Wright and Wm. Frost, yeomen, convey to John Frost, brother to said William (carpenter), two parcels of land in the Old Purchase, 16 acres by the Spring, North and west by John Ruland, east by John Jackson, other on road from Jericho to Matinecock adjoining Barnes Cole and Josias Latting. William also conveys some meadows at South. Wit. Samuel Underhill and Wm. Wright.

Phebe Tilley after the death of her husband John Frost m. Thomas Thorn as above and moved to Cortland Manor, N. Y. Being Tories, the sons of Thomas and Phebe fled to the western part of Long Island during the Revolution, which was occupied by the British. James and Melancthon m. there but Jacob's wife was from Westchester. Melancthon went to St. Johns, N. B., but returned.

EXTRACTS FROM WILL OF THOMAS THORNE.

Thomas Thorne, Blacksmith, of the Manor of Cortlandt, will

dated Oct. 20, 1764, proven Feb. 25, 1767. His west farm purchased from Peter Cimba (?). Mentions wife Phebe, giving her the best of everything. Youngest son, Malankthon, not of age at date of will, eldest son Daniel, daughter Ethelanah, son William. Divided the residue between Daniel Thorn, Thorn Carpenter, Wm. Thorn, Thomas Thorne, James Thorne, Jacob Thorne, Malancthon Thorn, Elizabeth Carpenter, Hannah Bound, Phebe Cocks, and Ethelanah Baker, the men to have double the share of the women. Mentions his four youngest sons as, Thomas, James, Jacob and Malancthan. Reserved one half acre south of his house, thirty rods from the house where the stack yard is for a burial ground for the family. Witnesses were Francis and Elizabeth Strang and Isaac Hatfield. Elizabeth Strang was a Hyatt, sister to Sarah Hyatt, who m. (34) David Frost, son of Phebe Thorne by her first husband, John Frost.

8 BENJAMIN, son of (2) William and Hannah (Pryer) Frost, b. June 9, 1710, lived at Wolver Hollow, L. I., and probably moved from there to Ninepartners, Dutchess County, N. Y., about 1755. He m. Rose, daughter of James and Hannah (Dickinson) Springer. A Benjamin Frost served in the Revolution in the Sixth Regiment, Dutchess County Militia.

Issue:

+37 Benjamin.
+38 Lott, b. March 1, 1744.
+39 Zophar.
+40 Rosannah.
+41 Henry.
+42 Freelove.

COPY FROM W. K. FROST OF TROY, N. Y.

"It appears that there was a Swedish nobleman who was possessed of large wealth and who disappeared from Sweden about 1760 to 1770 after placing a very large sum of money on deposit in the Swedish Bank. It transpired some time afterward that he came to this country and acquired a large tract of land in Delaware which he leased for 99 years and again disappeared and was never again heard from. About half the city of Wil-

mington stands on this land. Shortly before the expiration of the lease the agitation was started with the object of getting in position to take possession when the lease fell in, as the Rose Springer who married Benj. Frost was the heiress of the aforesaid nobleman. It was a matter of common knowledge in the family that she and Benj. were man and wife but upon attempting to show the record and so prove the marriage legally, there occurred a mysterious fire in the room where the marriage records were kept, which fire was extinguished before very much had been burned, but after it was all over the book containing these particular records was missing. What was done with the property is not known, but, being unable to prove a legal descent, we were forever out as far as our division was concerned."

The compiler has read a letter written by Egbert Heustis of Verbank Station, Dutchess County, N. Y., in 1884, in which he said that some of the ancestors of Rose Springer must have been sea captains as old books on navigation and bearing the Springer name are in the family, and also that the old family Bible of Benj. Frost was then in existence but I have been unable to get any trace of it. (See No. 630.)

In the Frost cemetery at Locust Valley, L. I., is a stone so old that all dates are obliterated, bearing the name of Hannah Springer.

9 REBECCA, daughter of (2) William and Hannah (Pryer) Frost, b. 28th of 8th mo., 1714; m. Josiah, son of James and Hannah (Feke) Cock. Josiah was b. 27th of 1st mo., 1709, and d. 1766. He moved to Mile Square from Buckram in 1758, selling his farm to Daniel Kirby. His parents were married Oct. 1, 1698.

Issue (Cock):

43 James, b. June 29, 1731; m. Phebe Thorn.
44 Deborah, b. July 21, 1734; m., 1758, Wm. Pearce.
+45 Jacob, b. Sept. 28, 1736.
46 George, b. April 24, 1739; m., 1766, Jerusha Marshal.
47 Isaac, b. Sept. 6, 1741; m., 1763, Charity Haight.
48 Rhoda, b. Sept. 6, 1741.
49 Martha, b. 1747.
50 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1747; m., 1780, Joshua Cock.

51 Hannah, b. March 29, 1752; m. Andrew Reynolds.

10 ISAAC, son of (2) William and Hannah (Pryer) Frost, b. 3rd of 4th mo., 1717, d. 1798. License to marry granted March 3, 1738, to Mary, daughter of James and Hannah (Feke) Cock. Mary was b. June 5, 1722, and d. 1777. She was the grand-daughter of James and Sarah Cock and of John and Elizabeth (Pryer) Feke, early settlers of Matinecock.

Issue:

52 James, not m. Lived in Clinton, Dutchess Co., and will on file in Poughkeepsie, dated March 28, 1818, and proven April 10, 1829.

+53 Rhoda.

+54 Elizabeth.

+55 Isaac.

+56 Obadiah, b. March 26, 1752.

+57 Jordan, b. Feb. 10, 1754.

+58 Solomon, b. March 15, 1756.

+59 George, b. March 11, 1760.

+60 Mordecai, b. April 3, 1758.

+61 Mary, b. April 27, 1762.

+62 Anna.

+63 Ethelannah.

64 Sarah, m. Benjamin Worden of Clinton, N. Y. She d. prior to March, 1818.

65 Hannah, m. Feb. 26, 1795, Daniel, son of Daniel and Sarah Lawrence of New York. No issue.

Isaac lived at Mill River Neck, Long Island, and moved to the Main Land, settling at Crom Pond and then Clinton, N. Y. He d. in Clinton after 1798. He left Long Island in 1763. In 1741 Charles Wright and his mother sell Isaac Frost 47 acres with buildings on the west side of Mill River Neck, now the estate of Smith Underhill. In 1758 Nicholas and Townsend Weekes sell to Isaac Frost. In 1763 Isaac and Mary Frost sell to John Underhill 111 acres all the above premises. Witness: Benj. Townsend, who married (23) Betty, daughter of George Frost, and Joseph Cock, who married (53) Rhoda, daughter of Isaac Frost.

11 THOMAS, son of (2) William and Hannah (Pryer) Frost; lived in Matinecock, L. I., born 17th of 5th mo., 1718, and his burial spot is marked by a stone in the old Frost Cemetery, "T. F., Dec. 11, 1782." He married, probably as second wife, Phebe, daughter of Charles and Rosannah Thorneycraft, the license to wed being granted Nov. 17, 1757. Phebe was living in 1799. (See page 322.)

Issue:

66 John, licensed to wed, issued Nov. 18, 1782, to Phebe, dau. Jacob and Hannah Carpenter.

+67 George, b. 1773.

68 Sarah.

+69 Hannah, b. Sept. 17, 1766.

+70 Phebe.

71 Rebecca, m., 1787, Richardson Reynolds, son of Justus and Elizabeth.

Thomas was a witness to the will of Samuel Cock of Matinecock, Oyster Bay, dated June 10, 1754, and proven May 28, 1755; also witness to the will of Wright Frost of Oyster Bay, dated Aug. 22, 1758, and proven March 13, 1760. There was a Thomas and Thomas, Jr., who served in the Revolutionary War from Dutchess County.

12 HANNAH, daughter of (2) William and Hannah (Pryer) Frost, b. 10th of 8th mo., 1723, d. 2nd of 4th mo., 1809; m. 19th of 2nd mo., 1762, Robert Mitchell Baxter, b. 20th of 6th mo., 1738, son of Oliver and Elizabeth Baxter. Robert was a school teacher.

Hannah lies buried in the old Frost Cemetery, and her stone reads, "Hannah Baxter, Ap. 2, 1809. Age, 88 yrs. 7 mos. 12 days." Robert lived at the entrance of Frost Lane. No issue.

13 SARAH, daughter of (2) William and Hannah (Pryer) Frost, b. Sept. 2, 1728, d. May 14, 1813; m. (84) Zebulon, b. 1726, d. 1767, age 41, son of Wright and Freelove (Coles) Frost. Zebulon was a witness to the will of Samuel Cock of Oyster Bay, dated June 10, 1754, and proven May 28, 1755.

Issue:

72 Jemima, m. 1784, Isaac, son of Thomas and Phebe (Allen) Smith. No issue.

14 JOSEPH, son of (3) Wright and Mary (Underhill) Frost, b. Matinecock, L. I., Jan. 14, 1714, d. Cortlandt, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1774; m. Martha, d. March 16, 1756, daughter of James and Hannah (Feke) Cock, and grand-daughter of James and Sarah Cock and of John and Elizabeth (Prier) Feke, all of Matinecock, Oyster Bay, L. I.

Issue:

+73 Wright, b. Sept. 26, 1746.

+74 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1741.

+75 Hannah, b. July 2, 1744.

76 Sarah, b. June 16, 1755; m. ——— Hart, and one of her daughters, named Pamelia, m. Luke, son of Luke and Mary (Van Vleck) Stoughtenburgh, and had (1) Wright, who was blind; (2) Joseph, m. Margaret Hutchinson; (3) Mary, m. S. Connover; (4) Sarah, m. a Schenck; (5) David, b. 1812, m. Harriet Coop; (6) Jacob, m. Susan Hutchinson; (7) Samuel, m. ——— Sands; (8) James, m. Sarah T. Haight.

+77 Amey, b. Jan. 16, 1735.

78 Micah, b. Nov. 2, 1738; unm. A private in pay of the Province of New York in the part commanded by Capt. Petres Stuyvesant in 1758. Height given as five feet, eight inches. Age, 20 years.

+79 Jacob, b. April 2, 1752.

+80 Caleb, b. June 18, 1749.

Joseph Frost was a witness to the will of James Cock of Oyster Bay, dated June 11, 1746.

John Feke was a son of Robert and Elizabeth (Fones) (Winthrop) Feke, b. 1638, m. Sept. 15, 1670. Elizabeth was the daughter of Matthew Pryer of Killingworth.

1732, Joseph was left land by his father "to ye south."

1745, Joseph buys land of Penn Townsend, 120 acres on the north side and 26 acres on the south side of the road west of the Meeting House.

1767, Joseph sells to Daniel Cock and Phiany Cock, his sis-

ter, 116 3-4 acres, part of the aforesaid. The home of Joseph was one-half mile west of the Matinecock Meeting House, and there may be seen to-day a "print" of the old cellar.

EXTRACTS FROM THE WILL OF JOSEPH FROST.

"In the name of God, Amen, Oct. 15, 1773. I, Joseph Frost, of the Manor of Cortlandt, in Westchester County."

"My south farm known by the name of the Boucher (or Bancker) farm to be sold, and debts paid with the money." I leave to my son Wright Frost, the west end of my dwelling house, with the cellar, and six acres of meadow north of the house. I leave to my daughter Elizabeth 30 pounds and a cow, and a bed with full furniture." To my daughter Hannah 30 pounds and a cow and a bed. To my daughter Sarah 30 pounds. To my daughter Anne, wife of Benj. Lewis, 21 pounds. To my son Wright, the oldest yoke of oxen and a horse. I leave to my sons Micha and Jacob, "the east end of my dwelling house, being the new house," and a pair of oxen. My North farm being the remainder of my land, I leave to my three sons Wright, Micha and Jacob. All the rest of my moveable estate to my four sons, Wright, Micha, Caleb and Jacob. I make John Underhill, son of Daniel Underhill of Oyster Bay, and my sons Wright and Jacob, executors.

Witnesses, Robert Cock, James Travis (son of James), Joseph Strang. Proved Feb. 10, 1774.

15 WRIGHT, son of (3) Wright and Mary (Underhill Frost, b. 1706, d. June 7, 1759; lived in Matinecock and is buried in the old Frost Cemetery. He m. Freelove, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Simkins) Coles.

Issue:

+81 Jemima, b. 1735.
+82 Mary.
+83 Phebe.
+84 Zebulon, b. 1726.
+85 Penn.
+86 Daniel, b. 1728.

Wright was a witness to the will of Samuel Cock of Matinecock, Oyster Bay, dated June 10, 1754, and proven May 28, 1755.

EXTRACTS FROM WILL OF WRIGHT FROST.

"I, Wright Frost, of the town of Oyster Bay, being through the mercy of God in enjoyment of health." All just debts to be paid, "and in order to do it, it is my will that my wife Freelove and my sons, Zebulon, Penn and Daniel Wright, shall carry on all their business jointly, as we have done heretofore" and support their families, and pay debts as soon as they can. I leave to my wife all movable estate within doors, and a negro man, a horse, 6 sheep, and her choice of rooms in my house, and the use of one third of meadows and Creek Thatch. I leave to my son Daniel my 2 lots of lane lying in my Misquito Cove Patent, one of which I had of my father, Wright Frost, being 50 acres, and the other I bought of Jacob Furman, 30 acres. I leave to my daughter Jemima so much of my out door movables as will make her equal to the outsetting I have given to my daughters, Mary Thorneycraft and Phebe De Milt. I leave to my two sons Penn and Daniel so much utensils of husbandry as will make them equal to what I have given to my son Zebulon. My sons and my daughter Mary, if she shall be a widow, are to have the privilege of living in my house with my wife. I leave to my daughters, Phebe De Milt and Jemima Frost each 100 pounds. These legacies are to be paid by my three sons. My executors are to put 95 pounds at interest for my daughter Mary Thorneycraft. I make my sons Zebulon and Penn, and my cousins Daniel Underhill and Thomas Pearsall, executors. I leave to my son Penn Frost, all my right on Pine Island, and to my three sons all my right in the Great Plains.

Witnesses, Joseph Latting, George Townsend, Thomas Frost. Aug. 22, 1758. Proved March 5, 1760.

Nov. 12, 1739, Wright Frost, Daniel Underhill, John Prior and Jacob and Daniel Frost sold Fox Island at Matinecock to Major Jones for a ferry wharf.

Capt. Wright Frost in 1746 issued warrant for Benj. Carpenter for not appearing at training and fined him 11 shillings which Carpenter refused to pay, and Capt. Frost took seven pounds of wool as an equivalent March 28, 1746.

17 JACOB, son of Wright (3) and Mary (Underhill) Frost, b. Aug. 8, 1711, lived and died in Matinecock the 24th

of 8th mo., 1776. He is buried in the old Frost Cemetery. He married Sarah, b. Oct. 6, 1719, d. April 4, 1791, buried in the old Frost Cemetery, daughter of Joseph and Deborah (Coles) Woolsey. Deborah was dau. of Nat'l and Deborah (Wright) Coles.

Issue:

87 Letitia, b. Jan. 4, 1740, d. not m. the 27th of 9th mo., 1776.

+88 Mary, b. 6th of 6th mo., 1746.

+89 Theodosia, b. 12th of 3rd mo., 1741.

In the old Frost Cemetery is a stone marked, "Deborah Woolsey, died Sept. 5, 1776, age 80 years," evidently the mother of the above Sarah Frost.

Deborah Coles, b. Oct. 29, 1696, m. Joseph Woolsey March 27, 1718. She d. Sept. 5, 1776. Had two children, Sarah, who m. Jacob Frost, and Hannah, b. Dec. 28, 1739; m. Samuel Maccown, and had Martha, b. Dec. 28, 1739; John, b. Nov. 27, 1742; Violetta, b. Aug. 20, 1745; Samuel, b. Jan. (?).

Joseph Woolsey was a brother of Rev. Benj. and son of Capt. George Woolsey. The latter two are buried side by side in the burial ground of the family in Locust Grove, Dosoris, L. I.

In Joseph Woolsey's time they lived at East Island, L. I. A tradition has been carefully handed down that when the Annetja Jans property was settled "we must put in our claim," but why, no one can now recall.

FOURTH GENERATION.

18 MARY, daughter of (4) William and Susannah (Coles) Frost, b. 1733, d. Sept. 17, 1762; m. Daniel, b. 1726, d. 1765; lived in Lattingtown, son of Thomas and Penelope (Coles) Thorn, of Musketa Cove.

Issue (Thorn):

+90 Stephen.

+91 Charles, b. 1755.

19 WILLIAM, son of (4) William and Susannah (Coles) Frost, d. 1794; m. Nov. 1, 1756, Ethelinda, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Butler) Latting. No children. Ethelinda, after the death of William, m. Jacob Valentine of "ye place." Under date April 13, 1776, in Journal of Prov. Congress, Wm. Frost is named as Second Lieutenant. Will on file at Jamaica, L. I., proven Sept. 14, 1798.

20 STEPHEN, son of (4) William and Jemima (Coles) Frost, b. June 29, 1748, d. May 23, 1832, lived at Lattingtown, buried in the old Frost Cemetery; m. May 31, 1769, Sarah, b. Feb. 14, 1750, d. April 24, 1807, buried in the old Frost Cemetery, daughter of Hezekiah and Rosannah (Townsend) Cock.

Issue:

92 Mary, b. March 31, 1770, d. Nov. 17, 1775.

+93 Rosannah, b. Feb. 10, 1772.

+94 William, b. June 24, 1774.

+95 Sarah, b. Dec. 22, 1776.

+96 Jacob, b. Oct. 5, 1778.

+97 Laetitia, b. March 14, 1781.

+98 Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1784.

+99 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1787.

+100 Charles, b. Oct. 19, 1790.

101 Stephen, b. March 25, 1794, d. March 9, 1812. Buried in the old Frost Cemetery.

21 CHARLES, son of (4) William and Jemima (Coles) Frost, b. Feb., 1750, d. March 9, 1820; lived at Matinecock and Wheatly, L. I.; m. 1773, Esther, b. Feb. 22, 1756, daughter of William and Dinah (Hopkins) Cock, for his first wife. Second, he m., Feb. 10, 1780, at Oyster Bay, L. I., Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1760, d. April 28, 1837, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Titus) Rushmore.

Will of Charles Frost, filed Jamaica, L. I., dated 17th of 4th mo., 1819, proven March 27, 1820, mentions wife Mary, and all the children and nephew, Isaac Downing. He owned land on west side of highway from Cedar Swamp to Wheatley, L. I., and salt meadows at South Hempstead.

Issue, by the first wife:

+102 Jemima.

Issue, by the second wife:

+103 Isaac.
+104 Phebe.
105 Edmond, m. Abigail Carman.
+106 Sarah.
+107 Stephen.
108 William, d. unm. Aug. 18, 1869.
+109 Charles.
110 An infant.
111 Mary, m. Joseph Hubbs.

23 ELIZABETH, daughter of (5) George and Anne (Coles) Frost; m. Benjamin, b. 1723, d. Sept. 18, 1789, son of Jacob and Phebe (Seaman) Townsend of Jericho, L. I.

Issue (Townsend):

112 Frost, b. 1749, d. July 18, 1770; (113) James, b. 1751, d. Feb. 13, 1790; (114) Elizabeth, m. Henry Mitchell; (115) Benjamin, m. Martha Powell; (116) George, m. Elizabeth Bowne; (117) Nancy, m. Abraham Franklin; (118) Phebe, m. Samuel Tallman.

24 REBECCA, daughter of (5) George and Anne (Coles) Frost, b. July 8, 1731, d. April 17, 1808; m. John, b. Jan. 25, 1729, d. Oct. 22, 1798, lived at Matinecock, L. I. John was son of Daniel and Abigail (Crooker) Underhill.

Issue (Underhill):

119 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1751, d. May 6, 1752.
120 George, b. Oct. 15, 1753; m. 1786 Anne Feke.
121 Anne, b. Dec. 3, 1755; m. James Carpenter.
122 Daniel, b. July 11, 1764; m. Margaret Smith.
123 Frost, b. Oct. 16, 1770, d. Aug. 6, 1813. Drowned.

Daniel (122), b. July 11, 1764, d. March 13, 1842; m. Margaret Smith, d. April 16, 1841, age 76 years 9 months 24 days. Both buried Underhill Cemetery, Oyster Bay, N. Y.

Issue (Underhill):

(a) Sarah, b. April 19, 1804, d. Aug. 23, 1877.
(b) Smith, b. June 23, 1790, d. June 29, 1880; m. Phebe B. ———, b. Sept. 15, 1803, d. March 11, 1890.
(c) Anna, d. Aug. 4, 1828, age 41 yrs. 1 mo. 2 days; m. Samuel Cocks. All the above buried in Underhill Cemetery.
(d) Thomas Frost.

25 SAMUEL, son of (6) Samuel and Keziah (Wright) Frost, b. Dec. 28, 1736, d. May 28, 1775; m. Aug. 29, 1760, Mary, b. Sept. 24, 1741, daughter of Robert Cock and granddaughter of James and Hannah (Feke) Cock, great-granddaughter of James and Sarah Cock.

Samuel Frost homestead was about one mile from Yorktown Heights, N. Y., and is supposed to have been the farm adjoining on the west, the place where Jordan Cox Frost lived for many years, what is called Turkey Mt., being on the opposite side of the valley to the southeast. On this place all the children of Samuel were born. Amawalk Meeting House was three miles away, and in the "Friends" burial ground of that place several generations lie buried. A few stones marked with initials only, after the fashion of the "Friends," do not aid us in the complete identification of each one of the family. Tradition says that the British and the American armies both encamped near their home at times, but all through the war Mary (Cock) Frost remained on the homestead and so saved it from confiscation. The marauders from both armies drove off

all the desirable cattle and horses. Jordan C. Frost, a grandson of Samuel and Mary, had for a long time in his possession a hopple with a peculiar lock that his grandmother, Mary, kept on an old horse when turned out, to prevent him from being stolen. The family being "Friends," were of course neutral.

Issue:

124 Robert, b. March 29, 1761, not m. Moved to Ohio.
125 Rhoda, b. June 15, 1763, not m., d. Aug. 4, 1845.
+126 Wright, b. Feb. 3, 1765.
127 Daniel, b. May 5, 1767; not m., d. Dec. 9, 1789.
128 Deborah, b. Aug. 15, 1769; m. ——— Tompkins.
+129 Prier, b. Feb. 11, 1773.
+130 Samuel R., b. Aug. 18, 1775.

26 KEZIAH, daughter of (6) Samuel and Keziah (Wright) Frost, b. Nov. 4, 1734; m. Feb. 22, 1764, Jordan, b. 10th of 9th mo., 1739, son of Robert Cock, a brother to Mary Cock, who m. Samuel Frost, her brother. They lived in Amawalk, N. Y.

Issue (Cock):

131 Loretto; m. Peter Dobs.
132 Charity.
133 Mary; m. Thomas Underhill, who went to Nova Scotia.

27 PHILENA, daughter of (6) Samuel and Keziah (Wright) Frost, b. Feb. 13, 1732, d. Jan. 28, 1800; m. April 10, 1752, Ephraim, b. Hempstead, L. I., Feb. 24, 1727, d. July 11, 1811, son of Stephen and Ruth Bedell of Hempstead, L. I., who left there and settled in the neighborhood of Yorktown, N. Y., in 1750. Their name has various spellings—Beedle, Beagle, Bedle, etc.—but nearly all the family now spell it Bedell.

Issue (Bedell):

+134 Jacob.
135 Samuel, d. May 25, 1827. He was m. by Rev. Silas Constant of Yorktown, N. Y., Feb. 4,

1790, to Mary, daughter of Seth and Sarah (Moe) Whitney.

+136 Deborah.

137 Daniel, who was m. Oct. 15, 1789, by Rev. Silas Constant of Yorktown, N. Y., to Nancy Powell.

+138 Sarah.

+139 Mary.

+140 William.

+141 Elizabeth.

+142 Hannah.

+143 David.

+144 Stephen.

31 JACOB, son of (6) Samuel and Keziah (Wright) Frost, b. 1737, d. 1786; m. Sarah, daughter of Daniel and Rachel (Horton) Wright, and lived in Peekskill, N. Y. His will was proved May 27, 1786, and Sarah m. (2) Jan. 16, 1805, at Amawalk, N. Y. (per Quaker records), Daniel Carpenter of Stephentown, N. Y., now Somers.

In State papers, found in Albany, N. Y., under date of Nov. 28, 1757, is a petition from Daniel Wright of New York, merchant and owner of sloop "Keziah," carrying six guns, for a commission for James Parker to command said sloop.

Issue:

+145 Daniel Wright.

+146 Anne, b. Dec. 1, 1776.

+147 Elizabeth.

+148 Rachel.

WILL OF JACOB FROST.

In the Name of God Amen, the sixteen day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty and six, I Jacob Frost of Cortlandt Mannor in the County of Westchester and State of New York being in a low state of health and of a perfect mind and memory thanks be to God for the same and I ordain this to be my last Will and Testament & as to touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased the

Lord to bless me with in this life I give devise & dispose of the same in following manner & form, Impremis & it is my will, I do give my loving wife Sarah one third part of all of my estate as long as she remains my widow & farther I do give to my loving wife the value of ten pounds which she is to have to her disposal. I ordain and it is my will that the remaining part of my estate to be divided. My son Daniel is to have the one half & the other half to be equally divided between my three daughters Anne, Elisabeth & Rachel. I ordain & it is my Will that these leagacies shall not be given out untill they shall arrive of age or enter into a matrimonial state. That third part of my estate that I give to my wife Sarah, after she has done with it I ordain and it is my Will that it shall be divided in following manner, that is my son Daniel to have the one half and the other half to be equally divided between my three daughters, Anne, Elizabeth & Rachel. I constitute make & appoint my loving wife Sarah & my friends Eperam Beagle & Othania Sand my executors to this my last Will & Testament. I do hereby disalow, revoke & disannull all and every other former Will & Testament legacies & executors by me in anyways before this time named willed & bequeathed confirming this & no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day and year above written, sized, sealed Published & pronounced & delivered in presence of

Obadiah Frost
James Wright
Rachel Wright
Witnesses.

[Signed] JACOB FROST.

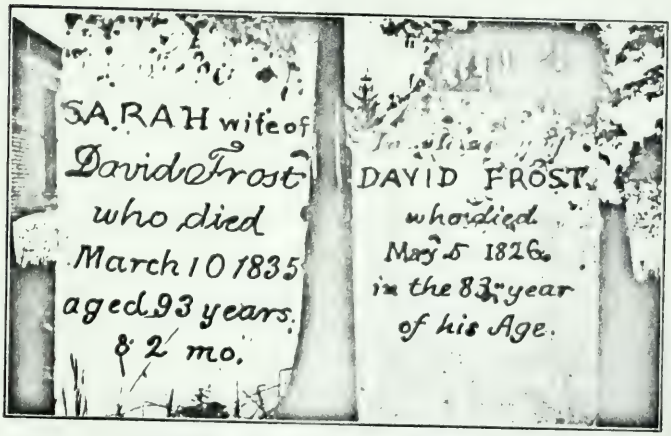
Proven May 31, 1786.

Eperam Beagle was the old way of spelling Ephraim Bedell. He m. Philena, sister to Jacob. Obadiah was a cousin of Jacob's, and James and Rachel Wright were brother and sister to Jacob's wife Sarah.

33 SARAH, daughter of (7) John and Phebe (Tillear) Frost, b. 1740, d. April 19, 1828; m. Jan. 2, 1756, Daniel, b. Jan. 3, 1735, d. March 26, 1804, son of Daniel and Abigail (Crooker) Underhill. Lived Matinecock. Both buried in Un-

Hyatt Homestead, Yorktown, N. Y.

(No. 34)



From Baptist Churchyard, Salt Point, N. Y.

(No. 34)

derhill Cemetery. Stones marked "S. U., 1828," and "D. U., 1804."

Issue (Underhill):

+149 Stephen.
+150 John.
+151 Charles.
152 Sarah, b. June 30, 1768; m. Jacob Smith.
153 Deborah, b. Dec. 16, 1762, d. unm. Jan. 24, 1840.
154 Anne, b. July 28, 1780; m. Isaac Cock. She d. Sept. 9, 1838, and is buried in Underhill Cemetery, Oyster Bay, N. Y.
+155 Abigail.
156 Phebe, b. April 12, 1758, d. Jan. 13, 1776. Buried Underhill Cemetery.
157 Esther, b. June 14, 1774, d. Oct., 1776. Buried Underhill Cemetery.

34 DAVID, son of (7) John and Phebe (Tillear) Frost, b. June 3, 1743, d. May 5, 1826; m. Sarah, b. Dec. 30, 1741, d. March 10, 1835, daughter of John and Sarah (Turner) Hyatt of Yorktown, N. Y. David and Sarah lived most of their lives in Carmel, N. Y., but moved to Pleasant Valley, N. Y., to spend their last days with their youngest son Jacob. They are buried in the Baptist burial ground at Salt Point, N. Y. David's will is on file at Poughkeepsie, dated Dec. 7, 1818, and proven May 15, 1826. Sarah's will is filed in Carmel, N. Y., and was proven May 6, 1835. In the tax list of Fredericksburg, N. Y., of 1777, David is mentioned and also his son David.

He was a private in the Revolutionary War, under Luddington, Mead's Co. and is also listed under Lt.-Col. Reuben Ferriss' Seventh Regiment. He was also executor of the will of Sylvanus Hyatt, the brother of his wife, which was proven April 19, 1775.

He purchased a farm of 168 acres on June 20, 1783, from the confiscated estate of Roger Morris. On Feb. 3, 1791, he styles himself of Fredericktown, Dutchess County, N. Y., and sells 3 acres and 20 rods to Caleb Hazen of Carmel, N. Y.

David Frost was a blacksmith, probably learning his trade from his step-father, Thomas Thorne. The shop was on the

Croton River, at Carmel, N. Y., and was the neighborhood headquarters. Enoch Crosby, the spy of the Revolutionary army in this territory and the supposed original of Harvey Birch in Cooper's "The Spy," often visited the place, but no allusion was ever made to his vocation, since both parties were represented there. David had for a partner Dr. Belden. All tools of every description were then made by hand and mostly in blacksmith shops. He used to say that it was easier to make a good ax than a perfect horse shoe nail. Jacob, the youngest son of David, recalled well when the central shaft of the water wheel was brought down from the woods. A string of neighboring ox teams was made up and ox chains were doubled up and twisted together, but they did not pull evenly and were snapped, one after the other, and while the oxen were waiting a chain was extemporized at the several fires of the shop, of bar iron hooked at the ends, and this held.

Issue:

158 John, b. Oct. 8, 1764, d. Nov. 29, 1789.
+159 David, b. Dec. 1, 1766.
+160 Underhill, b. July 23, 1769.
+161 George, b. Feb. 18, 1772.
+162 Phebe, b. Jan. 28, 1776.
+163 Silvanus, b. Aug. 7, 1778.
+164 Charles, b. April 20, 1782.
+165 Jacob, b. March 10, 1785.

35 JOHN, son of (7) John and Phebe (Tillear) Frost, b. June 27, 1739, d. March 27, 1831; m. Huldah Munson, b. Aug. 4, 1742, d. Oct. 18, 1802. Huldah was of Redding, Conn. They are both buried in the old Gilead Cemetery at Carmel, N. Y.

John was a Private in the Revolutionary War, Fredericksburg Precinct, Dutchess County. Col. Henry Luddington, Capt. Nat'l Scribner.

He enlisted in the French War and was at Montreal one or two winters under General Wolfe and was present at the taking of Quebec.

John settled at the head of Gilead Pond, Carmel, N. Y., and was a tanner and currier besides a farmer. He was a man of great piety and patriotism, and was taken prisoner at the

One-third of an old document of the family of David and Sarah (Hyatt) Frost (No. 34).
The original in the possession of Prof. Simeon T. Frost.

capture of Forts Clinton and Montgomery, on the Hudson, by the British, Oct. 5, 1777.

This branch of the family once owned where the Yorktown, N. Y., Presbyterian Church now stands, and tradition in their family tells that the British soldiers came there and either murdered their slaves or carried them off and how Huldah (Munson) Frost rode 20 miles on horseback with the British chasing her. They did not catch her although she was hampered by having two children with her.

Mrs. Henry Birdsall, a descendant, now living in Peekskill, N. Y., has a candlestick which was picked up after the French had encamped on one of her ancestral homes.

John signed the call to Rev. Ebenezer Knibloe at Gilead, in 1755.

He was 20 years old when he enlisted, May 1, 1760, with Capt. Richard Rea's Company, and also served under Capt. Dickenson, according to authentic records.

Issue:

+166 Joel.
+167 Niles.
+168 John.
169 Munson, b. Dec. 25, 1778, not m. Buried Gilead, Carmel, N. Y., d. Sept. 26, 1803.
+170 Ezra.
171 Mehitable, b. May 10, 1783, d. June 6, 1856. Not m. Buried Gilead.
+172 Elizabeth.
+173 Ebenezer.
174 Huldah; m. Samuel Baker. Lived 1856 Newfield, Tompkins County, N. Y.
175 Rowena; m. Isaac Ellick of Trumansberg, N. Y.
176 Cornelia, b. 1782, d. April 11, 1844; m. Elias Easling, Trumansberg.
177 Pamelia; m. a Mr. Ganong of Trumansberg, N. Y.
178 Emeline; m. a Mr. Ganong of the same place.

37 BENJAMIN, son of (8) Benj. and Rose (Springer) Frost; m. (1760) Adraentje, daughter of John and Annetje (Hoogland) Remsen. Will of John Remsen dated March 21, 1770, calls himself of Oyster Bay, N. Y.

Issue:

178a Rachel, bap. at the Dutch Church, in Oyster Bay, April 6, 1761.

Letters of Administration were granted to Nat'l Powel and Michael Shark of Clinton, N. Y., on the estate of Benj. Frost, late of Clinton, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1806.

38 LOTT, son of (8) Benj. and Rose (Springer) Frost, b. Feb. 4, 1744, d. Dec. 28, 1811; m. Temperance, b. at Oyster Bay Aug. 30, 1744, d. Feb. 14, 1826, daughter of David and Mary (Willetts) Seaman of Oyster Bay. David Seaman, son of David and Temperance (Williams) Seaman, m. April 12, 1737, Mary Willetts, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Jackson) Willetts. They had twelve children and the above Temperance who m. Lott Frost was the fifth child.

Lott lived at one time in Washington County, N. Y., and moved from there to a town called Quaker St., about ten miles from Duanesburg, N. Y., and he is probably buried in the Quaker Cemetery of that place.

Issue:

179 Zebulon, b. 1784 (?).
180 Hannah.
181 Rosannah; m. (1) a Mr. Griffin and (2) a Dr. Scott.
+182 Wm. Willetts, b. May, 1787.
+183 James.
+184 Benjamin.

39 ZOPHAR, son of (8) Benjamin and Rose (Springer) Frost, d. 1828, buried in Crum Elbow, N. Y.; m. Hannah, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Haight) Thorne. He lived on Long Island and then at Clinton, N. Y. From the "Friends" Records of the Creek Meeting House is the following: "Hannah, wife of Zophar Frost, removed to Creek, the 17th of the 2nd mo., 1783." Zophar is listed in the Dutchess County Militia, Sixth Regiment.

In his will, dated Feb. 18, 1811, he spells his name Zopher, and calls himself of Clinton. The will was proven in 1828, and he leaves his farm to his sons, Benjamin, Jacob and William; and to his wife the use of the best rooms in the house as well

as all the household furniture. He mentions his relative, Isaac Thorne.

On Nov. 26, 1772, he appears as a witness to the marriage of Isaac Thorn and Anna Titus, of Ninepartners and Charlotte, Dutchess County, N. Y.

Issue:

+185 Anna.
+186 William.
+187 Jacob.
+188 Isaac; lived in Clinton, N. Y.; not m.
+189 Martha.
+190 Sarah.
+191 Hannah.
+192 Phebe.
+193 Benjamin.

40 ROSANNAH, daughter of (8) Benjamin and Rose (Springer) Frost, b. Dec. 9, 1758, buried near Kellogsville, Cayuga County, N. Y.; m. Jonathan Heustis, who d. Jan. 10, 1833, age 82 years, and who is buried Chestnut Ridge, N. Y. He was son of Jonathan and Rachel Heustis and his sister Rachel m. Henry Frost, brother to Rosannah.

Issue (Heustis):

194 Benjamin, b. Sept. 26, 1782, d. 12 years.
195 A son, b. March 25, 1784.
+196 Jonathan.
197 Rosanna Frost, b. June 10, 1794.
+198 Phebe.

41 HENRY, son of (8) Benjamin and Rose (Springer) Frost, b. in Vermont, June 6, 1755, d. 1817; m. Rachel, who d. 1826, daughter of Jonathan and Rachel Heustis.

They moved, probably from Danby, Vt., in 1802 to Dutchess County, N. Y., and at one time lived in Richmond, Ontario County, N. Y.

According to an old Bible, Benjamin and Rose Frost must have lived in Danby, Vt., in 1801, and Henry, too, as the latter's oldest child was buried there.

Issue:

+199 Mary.

+200 Henry.
+201 William.
+202 Stephen.
+203 Phebe.
204 Jacob, not m., d. 1817.
+205 Rachel.

There was a Henry Frost that served in the Revolutionary War, Sixth Regiment, Dutchess County, Militia.

The Friends' "Creek" Records have the following minute: "Rachel Frost, wife of Henry, removed to Bristol from Ninepartners the 16th of 8th mo., 1810."

42 FREELOVE, daughter of (8) Benjamin and Rose (Springer) Frost, was granted a license to marry Jan. 5, 1758, and m. May 1, 1758, Harmanus, son of John and Annetje (Hoogland) Remsen.

Issue:

206 Annetje, bap. Dec. 10, 1758.

45 JACOB, son of Josiah and (9) Rebecca (Frost) Cocks, b. Sept. 28, 1736; m. 1762 Mary, daughter of Joseph and Zerviah (Sutton) Haight.

Jacob, in his will, dated 10th of 9th mo., 1811, and proven Dec. 5, 1816, spells his name Cox.

Issue (Cox):

207 Samuel; (208) Zeuriah; (209) Charity, m. a Brown; (210) Rebecca; (211) Elizabeth, m. a Drake.

53 RHODA, daughter of (10) Isaac and Mary (Cock) Frost; m. Joseph, son of Samuel Cock of Clinton, N. Y. Samuel was the son of Henry and Martha (Pearsall) Cock, and was b. 1720, d. 1755. Rhoda was b. Mill River Neck, L. I., and d. in Wheatland, N. Y., about 1823.

Issue (Cock):

+212 Samuel.
+213 Isaac.
+214 Jordan.
+215 James.
+216 Martha; m. Benjamin Mosher.

+217 Levi, b. 1783; m. (1) Eliz. Weeks, (2) Theresa Scofield.

Rhoda; m. (2) James Baker.

Anna Clapp, b. 1825, recalls Martha living near Crum Elbow, M. H.

In Friends' Records is the following: "11th mo. 13th day, 1788, Clearness for Rhoda Cock having removed from Purchase to Creek.

Wright, Thomas and Zebulon Frost were witnesses to will of Samuel Cock of Matinecock, L. I., dated 10th of 6th mo., 1754. This whole family had light hair and blue eyes.

54 ELIZABETH, daughter of (10) Isaac and Mary (Cock) Frost; m. Obediah, b. May 16, 1744, son of Moses and Katharine (Hallock) Powell.

Issue (Powell):

218 Ethelannah; (219) Frost; (220) Katharine, m. Oct. 28, 1790, Ezekiel Hoag; (221) Mary; (222) Anne; (223) Rhoda; (224) Sarah; (225) Patience; (226) William.

The Friends' Records at Creek have the following minutes: "1776, Obediah Powell removed to Purchase with five children, the first five named above. June 17, 1796, having removed to Saratoga with the last five above named children, has certificates."

Anna Frost Clapp, born 1825, says she only remembers one thing of Obadiah Powell, i. e., he built a road over the rocks or rather through them, to straighten it, west of the old farm at Crum Elbow, N. Y., and people called it "Oby's Folly."

55 ISAAC, son of (10) Isaac and Mary (Cock) Frost, d. 28th of 10th mo., 1835, aged 85 years 8 mos. 22 days; m. Patience, who d. Oct. 8, 1834, aged 87 years 7 mos. 18 days, daughter of Joseph (who lived five miles south of the Chappaqua, N. Y. Meeting House) and Zerviah (Sutton) Haight. Isaac lived at Cross River, N. Y. In 1815 Isaac and Patience and Stephen and Mary Frost convey land for a Meeting House at Salem, N. Y.

There was an Isaac Frost, in the Revolutionary War, listed in the Fourth Regiment of Dutchess County Minute Men, but

some members of this family claim this Isaac went to Nova Scotia during those times, but later returned. This entire family were buried at Golden's Bridge, N. Y., but New York City taking the burial ground for one of its reservoirs, their bodies were removed to the Friends' burial ground at Amawalk, N. Y. His will proven Nov. 25, 1835.

Issue:

+227 Stephen.
228 Elizabeth; m. John Fowler and had Maria and Melissa Fowler.
+229 Hannah.
+230 Isaac.
231 Patience, d. unm., age 88 years.

56 OBADIAH, son of (10) Isaac and Mary (Cock) Frost, b. March 26, 1752, d. June 19, 1830; m. Hannah, b. March 2, 1755, at Purchase, N. Y., d. May 8, 1788, daughter of Thomas and Mercy (Dickinson) Underhill.

Issue:

232 Obadiah, b. Jan. 4, 1772.
233 Sophia, b. Sept. 29, 1775.
+234 Thomas, b. March 28, 1777.
+235 Sarah, b. March 3, 1779.
+236 Mary, b. March 20, 1781.
+237 Matilda, b. Jan. 27, 1783.
+238 Isaac, b. June 21, 1785.
+239 Obadiah, b. Jan. 3, 1786.

Obediah married Aug. 14, 1789, at Amawalk, N. Y., Meeting House for his second wife Phebe, b. July 5, 1770, d. May 7, 1855, daughter of Stephen Halstead of Stephentown, now Somers, N. Y.

Issue:

+240 Stephen, b. July 8, 1790.
+241 Abraham, b. Nov. 3, 1791.
+242 Jacob, b. March 10, 1793.
243 Hannah, b. Aug. 30, 1797, d. Sept. 17, 1813, buried Houston St., New York City.
244 Ezra, b. Sept. 11, 1799, d. Jan. 16, 1801.
245 Caleb H., b. May 7, 1802; m. and had a large

family. Died in New York City. At one time lived in Virginia.

+246 Elizabeth M., b. Aug. 30, 1805.
+247 Richard K., b. April 6, 1815.
+248 Samuel, b. Aug. 15, 1795.

In the Frost Cemetery at Locust Valley, N. Y., is a very old stone with dates not readable, with the name Mary Dickson on it.

In the Chappaqua removals is the following: "Phebe Frost, wife of Obediah, and young children, Stephen, Samuel, Hannah and Caleb, to New York, 12th of 7th mo., 1805, also

"Isaac Frost (clear) to New York, 11th of 11th m., 1805, also

"Obadiah, son of Obediah, to Oswego, 15th of 8th mo., 1806, also

"Abraham and Jacob, sons of Obediah, to Amawalk 12th of 1st mo., 1810."

57 JORDAN, son of (10) Isaac and Mary (Cock) Frost, b. Feb. 10, 1754, on Long Island, d. April 29, 1835; m. 1781, Amy, d. 1799, daughter of Jacob and Amy (Hallock) Underhill. They lived at Rensselaerville, N. Y. Vocation, tailor.

Issue:

+249 Jacob, b. 1787.
250 Isaac.
251 Israel.
+252 Hannah.
+253 Catherine.
+254 Solomon.

The Memorial of Rensselaerville Monthly Meeting, concerning our Friend, Jordan Frost, deceased.

Being sensibly affected with the loss we have sustained, in the removal from works to rewards of this our beloved friend, we feel our minds engaged to give forth the following testimony concerning him:

He was born at Oyster Bay, on Long Island, in the 2nd month, 1754. Although our information respecting his early life is imperfect, yet it appears that he was of a sober and sedate turn of mind from his childhood. By yielding to religious impressions he felt himself drawn to join in memberships

with Friends, about the twentieth year of his age; according to the testimony of those who knew him, he was at this early period engaged for the promotion of truth and righteousness in the earth, being an example of simplicity and uprightness. He very early evinced a religious concern in relation to the use of ardent spirits, and was zealously engaged, both by example and precept, to discourage the vending and consuming of this article.

About the twenty-seventh year of his age he married Amy, daughter of Jacob and Amy Underhill, and removed within the compass of Nine Partners Monthly Meeting. He was soon after appointed an Elder. This important trust he continued to exercise, we believe, with faithfulness for more than fifty years, until his death. He had a clear view of the importance and excellency of a sound and living ministry. His concern for the welfare of society, as well as for the growth of individuals in true religious experience, joined to the natural tenderness of his feelings, made him a sympathizing fellow-helper to those in the ministry, and qualified him to speak a word in due season. by way of counsel or encouragement, to the exercised traveller.

In the year 1799, he experienced a close trial in the death of his wife, which he bore with Christian fortitude and resignation.

In 1803 he removed within the limits of this Monthly Meeting, then a branch of Coeymans. Here a field of labor was opened for his usefulness. He stood many years in the capacity of overseer, for which service he was eminently qualified. To his own Monthly and Quarterly Meeting he was a diligent servant, often riding many miles to attend to appointments, for which he was particularly qualified. He was remarkable for his diligence in attending religious meetings, believing it to be a solemn duty, and his deportment in them was solid and weighty.

He loved peace, and often usefully exerted himself promoting it; and, being much beloved, he was eminently useful in settling difficulties, not only in his own Society, but among his neighbors.

He was a true sympathizer with the afflicted, often visiting

the members of his own Meeting in their respective families, administering counsel and encouragement suited to their several circumstances. He having himself derived much consolation from the perusal of the Scriptures of Truth, he was concerned to encourage others in the reading of them.

He was not officious in religious matters, but, when he expressed a sentiment, possessing uncommon diffidence, great weight was attached to it. The degraded condition of the African race was early an object of his concern—his sympathetic mind was engaged to promote their freedom; and it is believed to have been much through this early exercise that the slaves in his father's house were manumitted. He continued to maintain this important testimony through life, having for many years abstained from the use of the produce of slave labor, often expressing a desire that no act of his might contribute to the calamity, that he believed would overtake the nation if the practice of slavery were persisted in. In relation to his own Society he was heard to remark, a short time previous to his death, that he did not see that the Society could advance without greater faithfulness in this important particular.

The last Meeting he attended was on a First-day, a little more than a week before his death, in which he was observed to be much affected with tenderness. His last illness was short, through which his mind was calm and evidently centered in God. Although his mental faculties were somewhat impaired, he was sensible his end was approaching, and expressed his resignation in either life or death. Thus, without apparent pain, he gradually declined, and departed this life on the twenty-ninth of fourth month, 1835, in the eighty-second year of his age, and we doubt not is now permitted to enjoy the reward of a well-spent life.

Anna Frost Clapp, born 1825, says: "Uncle Jordan lived at Rensselaerville, N. Y. I remember his coming to see grandfather. He was a small man and wore drab 'small clothes,' or breeches."

58 SOLOMON, son of (10) Isaac and Mary (Cock) Frost, b. Crum Elbow, March 15, 1756, d. Jan. 4, 1838; m. Oct. 25, 1781, at the Meeting House at Ninepartners, N. Y., Anna, b. 8th of 7th mo., 1764, d. Feb. 19, 1822, daughter of Aaron and

Martha (Ward) Vail of Ninepartners, N. Y.

The witnesses to the marriage of Solomon and Anna (Vail) Frost were Mary Frost, Martha Irish, Martha Palmer, Phebe Holmes, Miriam Pinkham, Mehetable Brown, Moses Vail, Joshua Haight, John Hoag, Nat'l Brown, William Vail, Josiah Cock, Philip Mosher, Seth Gardner.

Issue:

255 Martha, b. Dec. 14, 1783, died young.
+256 Samuel, b. Nov. 8, 1785.
+257 Phebe, b. Sept. 18, 1788.
+258 Solomon, b. Dec. 14, 1790.
+259 Aaron, b. June 6, 1794.
+260 Henry S., b. June 9, 1796.
+261 Anna V., b. Oct. 24, 1806.

Solomon was born on the Frost homestead at Crum Elbow, purchased from one of the nine partners by his father. The nine partners purchased it from the Indians. It was one mile north and south, and two miles east and west, and was divided among his children, Solomon receiving the central portion. All of Solomon's children were born there and Solomon died there in his eighty-third year.

Anna Vail, wife of Solomon Frost, was sister to Aaron Vail who was appointed by our government during the Presidency of Washington to take the place of the appointed Ambassador to France. The first minister went over, but being unable to speak French was recalled and Aaron Vail, being a linguist, was sent in his place and was termed "American Consul."

59 GEORGE, son of (10) Isaac and Mary (Cock) Frost of Ninepartners, b. March 11, 1760, d. Sept. 18, 1830; m. Dec. 26, 1781, at the Creek Meeting House, Sarah, b. May 6, 1761, d. Oct. 5, 1834, daughter of Thomas and Mercy (Dickinson) Underhill of Ninepartners.

Issue:

262 Ethelannah, b. Jan. 31, 1783, d. Jan. 30, 1848; m. 1823, Isaac Hallock, and had one child, Betsey. All lived and died Medusa, N. Y.
+263 Esther, b. April 8, 1785.
+264 Joel, b. Feb. 14, 1787.

Solomon Frost

(No. 58)

+265 James, b. March 20, 1789.
+266 George, b. Feb. 23, 1791.
+267 Daniel, b. Feb. 22, 1793.
+268 Caleb, b. April 1, 1795.
+269 Stephen, b. May 25, 1797.
+270 William, b. Aug. 24, 1799.
+271 Hannah, b. Oct. 24, 1801.
272 Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1804, d. Feb. 23, 1835.

George lived at Amawalk, and in 1787 at Creek, and in 1805 at Rensserlaerville.

From the Creek records is: "George Frost removed from Chappaqua to Creek, 11th of 4th mo., 1788."

George Frost moved to Coeyman's, 17th of 5th mo., 1805, he having on same date placed his son James within verge of the Oswego Monthly Meeting.

The witnesses to the marriage of George and Mary were: Quinby Cornell, Jethro Coleman, Martha Hoag, Mary Frost, Lydia Coleman, Eliz. Frost, Phebe Upton, Hannah Hoag, Obadiah Frost, Derious Frost, Sarah Frost, John Gurney, Benj. Hoag, Zacheus Marshall, Elias Doty, Jonathan Hoag.

The children of Thomas and Mercy Underhill were, besides Sarah, Mary, who m. a Halstead; Esther, m. Wm. Cornell; Joel, m. Abigail Dean.

George and two sons finally settled in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and one son went to Madison, Wis.

60 MORDECAI, son of (10) Isaac and Mary (Cock) Frost, b. April 3, 1758, d. Dec. 26, 1825; m. (1) Mary, b. Jan. 8, 1769, d. before 1807, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Weeks) Underhill.

Issue:

+273 Thomas, b. Sept. 18, 1793.
+274 Anna, b. Feb. 15, 1781.
+275 Phebe, b. April 17, 1783.
+276 Charlotte, b. Nov. 20, 1788.
277 Sarah.
+278 Lydia, b. Aug. 8, 1799.
279 Martha, d. young.
280 James.

Mordecai married second, Sept. 20, 1798 at Chappaqua, N. Y., Mary, b. Dec. 8, 1768, d. Sept. 3, 1828, daughter of James and Sarah (Kipp) Weeks.

Issue:

+281 Jesse, b. March 10, 1808.
+282 Abner, b. Dec. 1, 1803.
+283 James, b. Sept. 5, 1801.
+284 Mary, b. Oct. 24, 1810.

Mordecai moved from Chappaqua to Creek, and also lived at Crum Elbow and Clinton, N. Y.

The first wife of Mordecai is descended from Capt. John Underhill, through [Thomas (4), James (3), Nat'l (2), Capt. John (1)] and has two lines of descent from Robert Feke of Colonial times and father to the wife of Capt. John Underhill.

In 1906 or 7 James S. Frost of Lakemont, N. Y., found in the attic of the Underhill-Weeks house at Somers Centre, N. Y., the will of Thomas Underhill, made in 1807, Aug. 13.

"Being of sound mind and memory etc. 1st, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Sarah the use of one third part of 103 acres of land that I now possess, and the last half of the house I now live in during her life. One horse, two cows, two hogs, five sheep and all household furniture. 2nd, To son Benjamin Underhill all lands purchased of Abel Weeks except four acres and 11 rods. Also Benjamin to pay each of my daughters viz: Phebe and Sarah the sum of five pounds apiece, and to my daughter Mary's son, Thomas Frost the sum of five pounds to be paid when he arrives at the age of 21 years. 3rd, I give to my son Abel Underhill and his heirs the 4 acres and 11 rods of meadow land. I make my sons Benjamin and Abel Underhill overseers of this my last will and testament to take care and see the same performed, according to my true intent and meaning.

[Signed] THOMAS UNDERHILL.

Witnessed: Joseph Horton.
Sarah Underhill.
William Powell.

In a later will found at the same time, dated June 9, 1811, he mentions his daughter Phebe as the wife of Isaac Cox, giving her 5 pounds and the same amount to his daughter, Sarah

Sutton, and to his daughter Mary's children in the following manner: Her son, Thomas Frost, the sum of 3 pounds; her daughter, Anna Carman, $1.00, and the same amount to her other daughters, Phebe Carman, Charlotte Upton, Lydia Frost, Martha Frost. He gave his wearing apparel to his two sons Abel and Benjamin, and they are appointed executors. The witnesses were: Edw. Brundage, Moses Smith and Isaac Frost.

Mordecai's will, dated 4th of 11th mo., 1824, proven Feb. 4, 1826, gives son Abner $850 with horse, saddle and bridle. Son Jesse the same. Daughters Lydia and Mary, $500, two beds, two bedsteads, curtains, glass, chests, chairs, etc. Daughters Anna, Phebe and Charlotte $100. After death of wife, an equal division.

61 MARY, daughter of (10) Isaac and Mary (Cock) Frost, b. April 27, 1762, d. March 7, 1844; m. Oct. 23, 1783, Thomas, b. Oct. 25, 1760, d. Oct. 24, 1840, son of Owen and Sarah (Griffin) Stringham. They lived in Hudson, N. Y., 1785; Queensberg, 1790, and Clinton, N. Y., 1803.

Issue (Stringham):

+285 Thomas C., June 3, 1801.
+286 Daniel, Oct. 29, 1792.
+287 Dorcas, b. Aug. 16, 1808.
+288 David, b. April 5, 1803; m. 1830, Lydia Barmore.
+289 Jacob, b. June 3, 1801, twin of Thomas C.
+290 Sarah, b. July 17, 1784.
291 Patience, b. July 31, 1805, d. May 2, 1812.
292 Owen, not mentioned in some records.
+293 Anna, b. Aug. 4, 1786; m. 1803, Sam. Haight, a grandson of Benjamin Shove.
+294 Isaac, June 3, 1788.
+295 Mary, b. June 26, 1794.
296 Hannah, b. Dec. 9, 1796, d. Oct. 28, 1871.
+297 Phebe, b. Jan. 6, 1799.

On Feb. 20, 1789, Thomas Stringham and Mary and three small children, Sarah, Anna and Isaac, about to remove to Saratoga. Mary had a portion of the old farm at Crum Elbow, N. Y. The farm was divided between Thomas C. and David, where they lived and died and brought up their children.

62 ANNA, daughter of (10) Isaac and Mary (Cock) Frost; m. Thomas, son of Thomas (?) and Sarah (Seaman) Shadboldt of Clinton. Anna d. prior to March 3, 1818.

Issue (Shadboldt):

+298 Darius.

63 ETHELANNAH, daughter of (10) Isaac and Mary (Cock) Frost; m. Jonathan Wright of Long Island. Ethelannah d. prior to March 3, 1818.

67 GEORGE, son of (11) Thomas and Phebe (Thorneycraft) Frost, b. 1773; m. Sarah, b. Sept. 20, 1779, daughter of John (?) and Mary (Latten) Baylis.

69 HANNAH, daughter of (11) Thomas and Phebe (Thorneycraft) Frost, b. Sept. 17, 1766, d. Aug. 22, 1831; m. Stephen, b. Aug. 6, 1765, d. Oct. 26, 1854, son of Joseph and Achsah (Coles) Craft. Lived Musketa Cove, L. I.

Issue (Craft):

299 Frost, b. March 1, 1797; m. Mary Ann Bennett.
300 Zipporah, b. June 29, 1808; m. Peter Craft.
301 Freelove, b. April 2, 1794; m. Isaac R. Valentine.
302 Joseph, b. March 27, 1792, d. March 23, 1839.

70 PHEBE, daughter of (11) Thomas and Phebe (Thorneycraft) Frost; m. Lawrence, son of Derick and Anne (Lawrence) Coles. Anne Lawrence, mother of Lawrence Coles, was daughter of Obediah and Rachel (Albertson) (De Grove) Lawrence.

Issue (Coles):

303 Mary; m. Jonathan Searly.
304 Phebe Ann, d. young.

Lawrence Coles m. second, Maria, daughter of John and Mary Hyde. Children: Derrick; m. Alida Camp, and had Frank; Mary Baldwin; another son, John, d. young.

73 WRIGHT, son of (14) Joseph and Martha (Cock) Frost, b. Sept. 28, 1746-8; m. Sarah (?), b. 1759. Wright d. prior to Aug. 5, 1825. One record gives date of death as March 10, 1817.

Issue:

305 Jacob, b. 1792, d. Aug. 10, 1818; m. Sarah ——.
306 Joseph, b. 1790, d. July 9, 1818.
307 Sarah.
308 Martha.
+309 Fanny.
310 Rosetta, b. 1795, d. May 1, 1824.
311 Phebe, b. 1797.

74 ELIZABETH, daughter of (14) Joseph and Martha (Cock) Frost, b. Feb. 24, 1741, d. May 20, 1825; m. Dec. 29, 1773, Stephen, b. April 30, 1731, d. Dec. 7, 1814, son of Daniel and Esther (Lane) Horton.

The first wife of Stephen was Sarah Owen. His home was in Peekskill, N. Y. Stephen was recorder for Manor of Cortlandt in 1763.

Issue by Elizabeth (Horton):

312 Caleb, b. Sept. 25, 1774; m. Jan. 22, 1800, Sarah Field.
+313 Wright, b. May 22, 1776.
314 Jacob, b. Feb. 19, 1779, d. July 15, 1808.
315 Sarah, b. March 11, 1781, d. Oct. 1, 1860; m. July 10, 1824, Joseph Lee.

In will of Stephen Horton, dated Oct. 8, 1814, proven Dec. 28, 1814, he mentions wife, Elizabeth, and wishes his negro Susannah to have her freedom at Elizabeth's discretion. He leaves his wife one third of the farm, fifty lbs., household furniture, three cows, six ewes, one horse, etc. Mentions daughters, Sarah, Eliz., Hannah, and sons, Stephen, Wright and Caleb and the children of his son Joseph. Makes son Caleb and son-in-law, Wm. Beedle, exec. Witnesses Elias Quereau, Henry and Samuel Fowler.

75 HANNAH, daughter of (14) Joseph and Martha (Cock) Frost, b. July 2, 1743, d. March 20, 1827; m. Adolph, b. Nov. 20, 1750, d. Feb. 24, 1802, son of Jacob and Mary (Banker) Covert.

Issue (Covert):

316 Isaac, b. Jan. 18, 1780, d. July 12, 1839, buried Matinecock, L. I.; m. Loretta, b. Nov. 24, 1786, d. Dec. 10, 1880, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Cock.

317 Jacob Frost, b. May 2, 1782; m. Wilhelmina Van Hoesen.

318 Caleb, b. Feb. 9, 1788, d. Dec. 15, 1865; m. Deborah, who d. Aug. 28, 1886, age 92 years, sister of above Loretta Cock; both buried Matinecock, Friends' Cemetery.

319 Micah, b. June 5, 1775.

320 Frost, b. March 28, 1785, d. young.

Adolph Covert was a blacksmith and fled to Long Island during the Revolution, as a refugee.

77 AMY, eldest daughter of (14) Joseph and Martha (Cock) Frost, b. Jan. 16, 1735; m. Jan. 28, 1772, Benjamin Lewis.

Issue (Lewis):

321 Rosetta; m. John Cock.

There was an Amey Frost m. at St. George's, Hempstead, L. I., Dec. 2, 1753, to Thomas Walters.

79 JACOB, son of (14) Joseph and Martha (Cock) Frost, b. April 2, 1752, d. March 17, 1837; m. Grace, b. Feb. 26, 1772, d. Sept. 16, 1797, daughter of Sir James Scarlett, Governor of Antigua. No issue.

The will of Grace Frost, wife of Jacob, a merchant of New York City, dated Jan. 21, 1796, and proven Sept. 19, 1797, speaks of her father as "late of the Island of Jamaica," and leaves her husband a house and lot in Pearl Street, New York.

80 CALEB, son of (14) Joseph and Martha (Cock) Frost, b. June 18, 1749, d. Oct. 27, 1830, lived Musketa Cove, L. I.; m. Nov. 5, 1788, by Rev. Murdock at Greenwich, Conn., Sarah, b. Dec. 6, 1768, d. Sept. 31, 1831, daughter of Philemon and Jane (King) Halstead and grand-daughter of Ezekiel and Abigail (Theall) Halstead, of Rye.

The Caleb Frost farm was purchased in 1796 from Mary and Martha Pearsall, both single, being the farm Nat'l Carpenter sold to Thomas Pearsall, Sr., situated in that part of Oyster Bay Township known as Cedar Swamp.

Issue:

+322 Henrietta, b. Sept. 24, 1779.

+323 Leonard I., b. July 26, 1791.
+324 Martha, b. Sept. 12, 1793.
* +325 Edw. L., b. Dec. 17, 1795.
+326 Gideon, b. Jan. 11, 1798.
+327 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 29, 1799.
+328 Philemon, b. July 29, 1802.
+329 Mary, b. Nov. 10, 1804.
+330 Jacob, b. Feb. 17, 1808.

In the slave record of Oyster Bay, N. Y., appears the following: "June 12, 1797. Samuel (slave), began his year with Caleb Frost."

81 JEMIMA, daughter of (15) Wright and Freelove (Coles) Frost, b. 1735; m. Jan. 23, 1764, Robert, b. 1734, son of Joseph and Martha (White) Thorneycraft.

Issue (Thorneycraft):

331 Martha, b. 1771; m. John Hegeman.
332 Phebe, b. 1768; m. Wm. Dodge (?).
333 Caleb, b. 1766, d. young.

82 MARY, daughter of (15) Wright and Freelove (Coles) Frost; m. 1764, Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Wood) Thorneycraft.

Issue (Thorneycraft):

+334 Wright.
+335 James.
+336 Freelove; m. 1783, Abram Probasco.
337 Darius, d. unm.
338 Ann, d. unm.

Mary's brother Daniel mentions her in his will as Mary Craft.

83 PHEBE, daughter of (15) Wright and Freelove (Coles) Frost; m. Obadiah De Milt, son of Peter and Phebe (Valentine) De Milt.

Issue (De Milt):

339 Freelove; m. Caleb Cornwell.
340 Rebecca; m. John W. Seaman.
341 Mary, not m., d. June, 1833, age 76 years.
342 Phebe; m. William Dodge (?).
343 Samuel, b. 1773.

Obadiah later m. Sarah (Cock), widow of Daniel Frost, who was brother to the above Phebe.

84 ZEBULON, son of (15) Wright and Freelove (Coles) Frost, b. 1726, d. March, 1767; m. (13) Sarah, b. 1729, d. May 14, 1813, daughter of Wm. and Hannah (Pryer) Frost. Both are buried in the old Frost Cemetery. Lived Buckram, Oyster Bay, L. I. In his will, dated Sept. 29, 1766, if his dau. dies, his estate goes to Wright, son of his brother Penn.

Issue:

344 Jemima, b. Jan. 24, 1764, d. June 22, 1850; m. 1784, Isaac, b. March 8, 1760, d. April 9, 1831; son of Thomas and Phebe (Allen) Smith. No Issue.

The stone in the cemetery is marked "Z. F., 1737, age 41." He owned land at Wolver Hollow and Norwich, L. I.

85 PENN, son of (15) Wright and Freelove (Coles) Frost, b. March 3, 1733, d. April 3, 1824; m., 1st, Oct. 14, 1761, Sarah, daughter of Thomas (?) and Sarah (Powell) Underhill, who d. Aug. 19, 1786.

Issue:

+345 Mary, b. 1762.
+346 Wright, b. 1760.
+347 Phebe, b. Nov. 1, 1765.
+348 Zebulon, b. Aug. 20, 1768.
+349 Daniel, b. Dec. 14, 1771.
+350 Jarvis, b. March 6, 1774.
351 Abraham, not m., b. June 3, 1776.
352 Freelove, d. 1786.
+353 Lanah, b. Nov. 9, 1782.

Penn m., 2nd, Oct. 6, 1795, at Flushing, Mary, daughter of Henry and Jane Dusenbury. In his will, dated at Oyster Bay, Dec. 27, 1815, and proven at Rocky Hill, Flushing, L. I., June 7, 1824, besides mentioning his wife and children, he includes his kinsmen, James Underhill and John Wickes.

Mary, wife of Penn Frost, received removal certificate from the Friends' Monthly Meeting at Flushing, to that of Westbury, L. I., Aug. 5, 1795.

86 DANIEL, son of (15) Wright and Freelove (Coles) Frost, b. 1728, d. 1768; m. Sept. 10, 1762, Sarah, b. Sept. 14, 1740, daughter of Henry and Mary (Bowne) Cock. Henry and Mary Cock had son Daniel, who m. Catharine, daughter of Elnathan and Abiah Sweet of Beekman, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1792.

Issue:

+354 Mary.

Daniel is buried in the old Frost Cemetery, and stone is marked, "D. F., 1768."

Sarah, after the death of Daniel, m. May 4, 1772, Obadiah De Milt, widower of Daniel's sister Phebe, and son of Peter and Phebe (Valentine) De Milt, and they had one child, Phebe, who m. Geo. Mitchell. Daniel's will, proven May 3, 1768, dated June 1, 1766, calls himself of Norwich, Oyster Bay Township, L. I.

88 MARY, daughter of (17) Jacob and Sarah (Woolsey) Frost, b. Aug. 6, 1746, d. June 6, 1806; m. March 4, 1762, Charles, b. July 30, 1742, d. March 22, 1815, son of Jacob and Mary (Coles) Valentine.

Issue (Valentine):

355 Jacob, b. Jan. 29, 1763; m., 1st, Phebe Loines; 2nd, Eliz. A. Eyre.
356 Lewis, b. April 22, 1765; m., 1st, Jane Rushmore; 2nd, Jane (Titus) Post.
357 Letitia, b. Oct. 15, 1769; m. Wm. Willetts.
358 Sarah, b. Aug. 10, 1767, d. May 5, 1776.
359 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1773, d. unm. 1846.
360 Theodosia, b. April 27, 1776; m. Isaac Downing.
361 Frost, b. June 8, 1778; m. Elizabeth Rodman.
362 Isaac, b. Dec. 17, 1780; m. Mary Parent.
363 David, b. April 28, 1783; m. 1813, Hannah Cock.
364 Daniel, b. Nov. 26, 1785; m. Jemima Underhill.

89 THEODOSIA, daughter of (17) Jacob and Sarah (Woolsey) Frost, b. Dec. 3, 1741, d. Jan. 3, 1819; m. Dec. 27, 1764, Sylvanus, b. Jan. 11, 1742, d. Nov. 27, 1817, son of Silvenus and Susannah (Hedger) Townsend. Both are buried in the old Frost Cemetery.

Issue (Townsend):

365 Benjamin, b. April 6, 1773, d. Aug. 18, 1840; m. April 24, 1802, Mary Hill, who d. Feb. 21, 1871, in her 89th year. Both are buried in the old Frost Cemetery.

366 Melancthan, b. Nov. 28, 1767; m. Sarah Ireland.

367 Jacob, b. Oct. 13, 1765; m. Jerusha Vietcham.

368 Sylvanus, b. April 1, 1777, d. April 21, 1849. Buried in old Frost Cemetery.

369 Letitia, b. June 4, 1770, d. December 30, 1842. Buried in old Frost Cemetery.

370 Charles, b. Sept. 8, 1775, d. June 7, 1776.

371 Frost, b. Jan. 10, 1780, d. July 7, 1799.

372 Sarah, b. Dec. 11, 1781, d. Aug. 31, 1793.

FIFTH GENERATION

90 STEPHEN, son of Daniel and (18) Mary (Frost) Thorne; m. 1779, Elizabeth, daughter of Nat'l and Hannah (Butler) Coles.

Issue (Thorne):

373 Mary, b. 1780; m. Uriah Cock. Issue: Eliz. T., d. 1853, 39 yrs.; Jemima S., d. 1869, 67 yrs.; Allen S., d. 1834, 27 yrs. All buried Friends' Cemetery, Matinecock, L. I.

374 Hannah, b. 1782.

375 Daniel, b. 1784; m., 1st, Eliza Giles; 2nd, Sarah Farmington.

376 Elizabeth; m. James Baker.

91 CHARLES, son of Daniel and (18) Mary (Frost) Thorne, b. Glen Cove, L. I., 1755, d. April 1, 1818; buried in old Frost Cemetery; m. Feb. 23, 1774, Anne Kirby, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Latting) Kirby, b. 1752, d. Aug. 26, 1845.

Issue (Thorne):

377 William, b. Feb. 23, 1777; m. Anne Knapp.

378 Charles; m. Phiany Cock, dau. of Daniel and Rosannah of Matinecock, L. I.

+379 Hallett.

380 Mary, b. June 2, 1785; m. Joseph Cook.

381 Elizabeth, b. June 13, 1786; m. 1803, John J. Cromwell.

382 Leonard; m. Abigail Somarindyck; no children.

383 Stephen Frost, d. Oct. 22, 1818, age 29 years 10 mo. 24 d. Buried old Frost Cemetery; m. Hannah Fry, who d. Oct. 28, 1821, age 24 yrs. 11 mos. 3 d. Buried old Frost Cemetery.

+383a Frost.

93 ROSANNAH, daughter of (20) Stephen and Sarah (Cock) Frost, b. Feb. 10, 1772, d. Sept. 21, 1856; m. Charles

on Feb. 22, 1787. He was b. 1765, d. March 18, 1837, son of William and Anne (Feeks) Cock. Both are buried in the old Frost Cemetery. Lived Buckram, L. I., and New York City.

Issue (Cock):

+384 Ann, b. July 30, 1788.

385 Mary, b. April 30, 1790; m., 1st, Nat'l Roe; 2nd, Gilbert Roe, and 3rd, Joseph Varick.

386 Dinah, b. Oct. 20, 1794, d. Feb. 27, 1865; m. Job Cook. Buried in the old Frost Cemetery.

387 William, b. Nov. 21, 1796, d. Aug. 9, 1811.

388 Stephen F., b. Nov. 29, 1799, d. Dec. 6, 1819.

94 WILLIAM, son of (20) Stephen and Sarah (Cock) Frost, b. June 24, 1774, d. May 21, 1865; m. March 26, 1853, Sarah, b. Nov. 12, 1778, d. March 26, 1859, daughter of James and Freelove (Wilmot) Townsend. Both buried in the old Frost Cemetery. They lived in the original Frost homestead.

Issue:

389 Julia Ann, b. Dec. 23, 1796, d. Oct. 13, 1866; unm. Buried in the old Frost Cemetery.

390 Freelove Wilmot, b. April 13, 1799, d. Feb. 20, 1870; unm. Buried in the old Frost Cemetery.

391 Eliz. Townsend, b. July 23, 1801; unm., d. Feb. 9, 1805. Buried in the old Frost Cemetery.

+392 William Townsend, b. Oct. 2, 1804.

Freelove Wilmot was the daughter of Rev. Walter Wilmot. She m. Feb. 4, 1762, James Townsend, son of Wm. and Elizabeth (Cock) Townsend. He was a member of the Assembly and a trustee of Kings College. The above Freelove was born Feb. 25, 1744, and died July 21, 1809. James Townsend was born April 16, 1742, and died Sept. 12, 1798.

Sarah, wife of William Frost, had a removal certificate from Westbury Friends' Monthly Meeting to that of New York, November, 1815.

95 SARAH, daughter of (20) Stephen and Sarah (Cock) Frost, b. Dec. 22, 1776, d. May 16, 1810; buried old Frost Cemetery; m. April 26, 1808, Charles, b. Aug. 17, 1774, d. May 1, 1842, son of William and Sarah (Carpenter) Latting.

Issue (Latting):

393 William Frost, b. April 28, 1810; m. March 17, 1843, Nancy Miller. Issue: Sylvia Ann, Charles.

Charles m. 2nd Elizabeth, sister of Sarah, his deceased wife.

96 JACOB, son of (20) Stephen and Sarah (Cock) Frost, b. Oct. 5, 1778, d. May 24, 1833, buried in old Frost Cemetery; m. Dec. 8, 1799, Mary, b. June 2, 1782, d. Oct. 12, 1813, buried in Houston Street Friends' Cemetery, New York City. Daughter of Robert and Sarah (Coles) Stoddard.

Issue:

394 Gulielma, b. Dec. 25, 1800, d. unm. June 26, 1857. Buried old Frost Cemetery.

395 Laetitia, b. June 27, 1802, d. unm. Nov. 22, 1884. Buried old Frost Cemetery.

396 Eliza, b. Jan. 13, 1805, d. unm. Aug. 21, 1882.

397 Mary S., b. Oct. 22, 1810, d. unm. March 31, 1882.

Jacob married, 2nd, Oct. 10, 1815, Margaret, b. May 17, 1789, d. Jan. 10, 1865, daughter of Thomas and Abigail Cummings. Margaret in 1820 belonged to the Friends' Society in New York City.

Issue:

+398 Stephen A., b. Nov. 15, 1816.

+399 Anna M., b. May 7, 1823.

97 LAETITIA, daughter of (20) Stephen and Sarah (Cock) Frost, b. March 14, 1781, d. June 4, 1868; m. Sept. 15, 1801, John P. Redmond, who d. July 26, 1855, in the 75th year of his age. Both buried in the old Frost Cemetery.

Issue (Redmond):

+400 Hannah, b. Dec. 1, 1802.

401 Maria, b. Dec. 30, 1803, d. unm. April 22, 1888. Buried old Frost Cemetery.

+402 James M., b. July 15, 1807.

403 Charles P., b. July 21, 1809, d. July 29, 1812.

404 Charles P., b. March 29, 1814, d. 1832.

+405 John C., b. May 7, 1817.

98 MARY, daughter of (20) Stephen and Sarah (Cock)

Frost, b. Oct. 10, 1784, d. Sept. 27, 1839, buried Old Frost Cemetery; m. Feb. 22, 1803, George, b. 1781, d. Feb. 18, 1807, son of David and Hannah (Townsend) Valentine. No issue.

Mary m., 2nd, Sept. 24, 1822, Gilbert, b. Oct. 3, 1777, d. Nov. 24, 1856, at West Neck, L. I., son of Simeon and Sarah (Smith) Crossman.

99 ELIZABETH, daughter of (20) Stephen and Sarah (Cock) Frost, b. Sept. 3, 1787, d. Feb. 6, 1859; m. June 1, 1811, Charles, husband of her deceased sister, Sarah, b. Aug. 17, 1774, d. May 1, 1842, son of William and Sarah (Carpenter) Latting.

Issue (Latting):

+406 Joseph, b. July 20, 1812.

+407 John Jordan, b. March 31, 1819.

100 CHARLES, son of (20) Stephen and Sarah (Cock) Frost, b. Matinecock, Oct. 19, 1790, d. July 9, 1847; m. Dec. 17, 1817 (1062) Anne, b. Oct. 22, 1795, d. July 3, 1877, dau. of (348) Zebulon and Elizabeth (Farley) Frost. Both buried in the old Frost Cemetery.

Issue:

408 Sarah V., b. Sept. 24, 1818, d. March 13, 1819. Buried in old Frost Cemetery.

+409 Valentine, b. April 1, 1821.

102 JEMIMA, daughter of (21) Charles and Esther (Cock) Frost, b. Feb. 24, 1774, d. July 28, 1835; m. Isaac, son of Jacob and Martha (Keene) Titus, who d. prior to April 5, 1808.

Issue (Titus):

410 Esther, b. Feb. 17, 1796, d. June 18, 1869; m. Oliver, b. March 18, 1790, d. April 27, 1865, son of Wright and Judith (White) Craft, formerly Thorneycraft. No issue. Both buried Matinecock Friends' Burial Ground, L. I.

Jemima m., 2nd, Stephen, b. June 10, 1773, d. Jan. 26, 1812, son of Stephen and Deborah (Feke) Cock. Buried Underhill Cemetery, Oyster Bay, L. I.

Issue (Cock):

411 Deborah, b. Nov. 16, 1799; m. Oct. 20, 1817, (?) Lowerre or Losee.

412 Abraham, b. July 21, 1801, d. Feb. 25, 1877; buried old Frost Cemetery; m. Sarah Wood, who d. Nov. 16, 1847, age 41. Buried old Frost Cemetery.

413 Isaac T., b. Oct. 16, 1804, d. Aug. 2, 1837. Buried old Frost Cemetery; m. Anne E. Craft, who d. Oct. 3, 1858, age 47. Buried old Frost Cemetery.

414 Jacob F., b. Aug. 18, 1809; m. Mary Hall.

415 Stephen M., b. Dec. 20, 1811; m., 1st, Anne E. Craft; 2nd, Cath. Griffis.

Jemima m., 3rd, March 18, 1816, Edward M. McDermott.

103 ISAAC, son of (21) Charles of Oyster Bay and Mary (Rushmore) Frost; m. Dec. 23, 1807, at Bethpage, L. I., Hannah, b. April 24, 1784, d. Dec. 14, 1858 (from Westbury records), daughter of Amos and Amy (Willets) Whitson of Huntington, L. I. In will of Isaac, dated April 8, 1810, proven May 31, 1810, he mentions "Uncle Wm. Willets." Witness, Stephen Frost.

Issue:

416 Amy, d. July 26, 1863.

416a Isaac, d. Aug. 1, 1837.

104 PHEBE, daughter of (21) Charles and Mary (Rushmore) Frost, b. May 7, 1785, d. Sept. 14, 1854; m. Nov. 21, 1810, Samuel R., b. April 14, 1787, d. July 11, 1852, son of Samuel and Abigail (Robbins) Titus.

Issue (Titus):

417 Charles Frost, b. July 2, 1815; m. 1843, Mary F. Burling.

418 Jacob, b. March 24, 1813; m. 1844, Elizabeth Townsend.

419 Robert, b. April 13, 1819; m. 1850, Hannah Bird, widow of Tucker.

106 SARAH, daughter of (21) Charles and Mary (Rush-

more) Frost, d. Jan. 20, 1864; m. June 21, 1815, Stephen, b. March 19, 1793, d. Sept. 23, 1873, son of James and Amey (Powell) Mott.

Issue (Mott):

420 Mary Frost, b. Aug. 13, 1817; m. Daniel D. Wright.
421 Lydia P., b. July 29, 1821; m. Wm. M. Valentine.
421a Valentine, b. March 1, 1824.

107 STEPHEN, son of (21) Charles and Mary (Rushmore) Frost; m. Feb. 11, 1815 (Westbury Records), Phebe, b. April 30, 1793, d. Aug. 30, 1824, daughter of James and Hannah (Doty) Craft.

Issue:

+422 Isaac C., b. Jan. 10, 1819.

109 CHARLES, son of (21) Charles and Mary (Rushmore) Frost, b. 1794, d. May 18, 1882, lived Wheatly and Port Washington, L. I.; m. May 22, 1821, Martha, daughter of Timothy and Margaret (Hoogland) Titus, b. June 22, 1800, d. Nov. 23, 1889.

Issue:

423 Esther, b. Nov. 29, 1822, d. March 23, 1885.
424 Jacob T., b. Dec. 27, 1823; m. Lucy J. Keene.
425 Edward T., b. March 29, 1827; m. Pamela Brown.
426 Stephen, b. June 19, 1829; m. Sarah J. Pine.
427 Timothy, b. Oct. 9, 1831, d. Oct. 7, 1861, unm.
428 Anna Maria, b. Nov. 24, 1833, d. young.
429 William, b. Sept. 24, 1846; m., 1st, Caroline Jarvis; 2nd, Phebe Hyde.
430 Margaret T.; m. Stephen T. Vilsor.
+431 Catharine M., b. Aug. 5, 1842; m. Levi Munson.
432 Sarah M., b. Dec. 29, 1845; m. Stephen T. Vilsor.

126 WRIGHT, son of (25) Samuel and Mary (Cock) Frost, b. Feb. 3, 1765, d. March 30, 1811, buried Houston St. Friends' Cemetery, New York; m. Martha, b. July 13, 1771, d. Sept. 18, 1831, daughter of Phillip and Mary Anna (Golden) Smith.

Home of Jordan C. Frost, Yorktown Heights, N. Y.
(No. 448)

Jordan Cox Frost
(No. 448)

Prier Frost
(No. 449)

Issue:

+433 Charity, b. Nov. 18, 1787.
434 Mary Anna, b. Aug. 5, 1790, d. April 23, 1805; buried Houston St., New York.
+435 Mary, b. July 9, 1792.
+436 Hannah, b. Feb. 10, 1795.
437 Juliette (?); m. Andrew Hoogland (?).
438 A child, buried Houston St., New York, d. Aug. 14, 1799.

Jordan Cox Frost said that Wright, who was born in Yorktown, N. Y., sympathized with the Tories during the Revolution, and moved to Long Island, where he remained until the close of the war. All through the war Wright's mother remained on the homestead, and so saved it from confiscation. Her husband died in 1775. At close of the war Wright returned and took possession of the old farm in some way, moving his mother into a small house on the farm on which Jordan afterwards lived. Jordan's father, Prier, and Samuel R. Frost owned this farm together once. Samuel R. sold out to Prier. In later years Jordan and his brother Wright came into possession.

129 PRIER, son of (25) Samuel and Mary (Cock) Frost, b. Feb. 11, 1773, d. March 28, 1817; m. Oct. 31, 1796, by Rev. Silas Constant, of Yorktown, N. Y., Abigail, b. Aug. 2, 1776, d. Dec. 21, 1855, daughter of Jonathan and Ann (Bouton) Loder. She is buried Friends' Cemetery, Amawalk, N. Y.

Issue:

439 Euphemia, b. May 24, 1797, d. unm. Dec. 18, 1859. Buried Amawalk, N. Y.
440 Wright, b. Oct. 10, 1798, d. unm. April 20, 1866.
441 Sarah, b. Aug. 6, 1800, d. young.
442 Esther, b. Dec. 10, 1801, d. Aug. 4, 1834; m. Simeon Secor, d. Aug. 4, 1837.
+443 Simeon, b. Dec. 20, 1803.
+444 Horton, b. Sept. 16, 1805.
+445 Charity, b. Dec. 17, 1807.
+446 Mary, b. May 30, 1809.
+447 William, b. Aug. 6, 1810.
448 Jordan Cox, b. March 30, 1813, d. Nov. 22, 1905;

m. 1836, Frances Ryder, who d. June 11, 1873, leaving no living issue. He m., 2nd, Feb. 5, 1879, Deborah Cocks, b. June 2, 1834, d. Feb. 7, 1892, leaving no issue.

Jordan lived on Yorktown Heights on farm which was his father's and grandfather's in sight of Crom Pond. He is buried in the Friends' Cemetery, near Amawalk Meeting House, N. Y.

130 SAMUEL R., son of (25) Samuel and Mary (Cock) Frost, b. Aug. 18, 1775, d. July 14, 1862; m. at Yorktown, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1815, Zilpha, b. Clinton, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1791, d. May 26, 1873, at Henrietta, N. Y., daughter of Isaac and Phebe (Underhill) Cox, of Clinton and Yorktown, N. Y.

Issue:

+449 Prier, b. Dec. 14, 1817.

450 Phebe, b. March 30, 1819, d. Aug. 12, 1819.

Phebe Underhill, wife of Isaac Cock, was daughter of Thomas and descended from Capt. John Underhill. (See Underhill family.) Some friends and distant relatives had moved to the new country between Cayuga and Seneca Lakes then Tompkins County, now Schuyler County. To this country about one-half mile west of Searsburg, Samuel R. and Zilpha Frost moved about 1816. This was called the cold summer. It is said there was frost every month in the year. Corn did not mature and our immigrants were obliged to boil weeds to feed the pigs. Suffering and distress were abundant. Tiring of the hardships after two or three years, they returned to Westchester County, New York.

Amawalk Meeting Records show Samuel R., wife Zilpha, and infant Prier, received removal certificate from Scipio M. M. to Amawalk M. M., Dec. 16, 1820. They moved often during the next 17 years, never owning a place of their own, living at Amawalk, Crom Pond, and New York City. Samuel R. was a travelling cobbler. In 1836 he moved to Genesee County, where his uncle, Thomas Cox, had gone. Zilpha came with the furniture on the Erie Canal. Samuel R. came through with an old horse and lumber wagon. They lived in Chili, Monroe County, for two years. On April 1, 1838, he bought a farm of fifty acres in Henrietta for $2,500 from Chester Miller. From

Samuel R. Frost

Zilpha Cox Frost

(No. 130)

Friends' Esopus Records, "Sam'l R. Frost 'clear' fr. Marlboro returning to Amawalk, Nov. 24, 1813."

134 JACOB, son of Ephraim and (27) Philena (Frost) Bedell; m. Sarah, b. Aug. 13, 1771, daughter of Nat'l and Mary (Hall) Brown of Peekskill. Mary Hall, b. Nov. 3, 1745, d. Jan. 26, 1835, was daughter of Caleb and Jane (Daggett) Hall. Nat'l Brown was son of Thomas and Susannah (Bugbee) Brown. In the "Journal of the Rev. Silas Constant" he notes on Feb. 16, 1798 "Was at Jacob Bedell's, who is ill."

136 DEBORAH, daughter of Ephraim and (27) Philena (Frost) Bedell; m. April 18, 1821, by Rev. Silas Constant of Yorktown, N. Y., John Conklin.

Issue (Conklin):

451 Edmond.

138 SARAH, daughter of Ephraim and (27) Philena (Frost) Bedell; m. Sept. 4, 1786, at John Carman's by Rev. Silas Constant of Yorktown, N. Y., Isaac Smith, of Somers, whose will was proven April 4, 1827, and mentions Hannah Osborn; sons of Ebenezer Osborn; Aaron and Ebenezer Wright of Somers; David Bedle.

139 MARY, daughter of Ephraim and (27) Philena (Frost) Bedell, b. March 22, 1760, d. Feb. 28, 1843; m. Joseph, b. Aug. 24, 1759, d. June 11, 1813, son of (74) Stephen and Sarah (Owens) Horton. Both buried Amawalk, N. Y. His stone reads that he was grandson of Daniel Horton of Rye.

140 WILLIAM, son of Ephraim and (27) Philena (Frost) Bedell, b. Oct. 23, 1764, d. 1823; m. Nov. 7, 1787, at Stephen Horton's, by Rev. Silas Constant, of Yorktown, N. Y., Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1764, d. Oct. 30, 1827, daughter of (74) Stephen and Sarah (Owens) Horton. Lived at Stephentown, now Somers, N. Y.

Issue (Bedell):

451a Sarah; m. Oct. 29, 1807, James, b. April 19, 1787, d. March 12, 1850, son of Dr. Ebenezer and

Helen (Bartow) White, and grandson of Rev. Sylvanus White, who for fifty years was pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Southampton, L. I.

141 ELIZABETH, daughter of Ephraim and (27) Philena (Frost) Bedell, b. May 12, 1771, d. May 23, 1838; m. April 28, 1790, by the Rev. Silas Constant, of Yorktown, N. Y., Benjamin, b. Nov. 26, 1768, d. Oct. 21, 1839, son of Benj. and Millicent (Purdy) Wright.

Issue (Wright):

+452 Benj., b. March 6, 1792.

453 Millicent, b. Feb. 22, 1796; m. ——— Bailey.

453a Joseph.

Benj. Wright, Sr., b. Oct. 13, 1734, d. Nov. 22, 1823. His wife, Millicent Purdy, b. July 30, 1735, d. June 21, 1820, both buried in east graveyard, Yorktown, N. Y. He was baptised by Rev. Silas Constant at 85 years of age. His will, dated July 20, 1812. He was the son of Abraham Wright, whose cattle mark was recorded in Cortland Manor Dec. 16, 1766, and whose will, dated Dec. 16, 1766, was proven Nov. 25, 1795, and mentions David and James, sons of Abraham, Jr., Millicent Wright, also Martha, wife of Joseph Osborne, also heirs of Sylvanus Reynolds.

Martha, mentioned in above will, was born March 21, 1744, d. March 9, 1835. Joseph Osborne, her husband, b. Ridgefield, Conn., June 11, 1737, moved to West Somers, N. Y., and d. Somers, Sept. 26, 1796. Their children were: (1) Samuel; (2) David, b. April 11, 1769; m. June 9, 1791, Elizabeth Haight, b. May 30, 1773, d. Aug. 12, 1826; (3) Ozias, b. Feb. 11, 1771, d. Feb. 13, 1823; m. Dec. 28, 1793, Sarah, daughter of Elnathan Haight of Yorktown. Sarah died Nov. 4, 1849. Buried at Yorktown, N. Y. (4) Benjamin; (5) Elizabeth; m. July 19, 1797, Cornelius Brown of Peekskill; (6) Ebenezer, b. April 30, 1774, d. Nov. 4, 1849, buried at Yorktown; m. Aug. 25, 1799 (142) Hannah, daughter of Ephraim and Philena (Frost) Bedell.

Issue of Benj. and Millicent (Purdy) Wright who were m. May 22, 1757. He was a farmer at Yorktown, N. Y.: (1) Abraham, b. March 17, 1758, will proven Feb. 20, 1848; m. Esther (?); (2) Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1761, d. before her father;

(3) Abijah, b. Nov. 13, 1763; m. ——— Hunt; (4) Benjamin, b. 1768; m. (141) Elizabeth Bedell, daughter of Ephraim and Philena (Frost) Bedell; (5) Martha, b. June 22, 1771, d. Oct. 21, 1860; m. May 20, 1789, the Hon. Joel Frost, b. Sept. 28, 1765, d. Sept. 28, 1827, son of John (35) and Huldah (Munson) Frost of Carmel, N. Y.

142 HANNAH, daughter of Ephraim and (27) Philena (Frost) Bedell, d. at W. Somers, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1844; m. Aug. 25, 1799, Ebenezer, b. April 30, 1774, d. Nov. 4, 1849, buried at Yorktown, N. Y., son of Joseph and Martha (Wright) Osborne.

143 DAVID, son of Ephraim and (27) Philena (Frost) Bedell, b. March 25, 1764, d. June 23, 1848; m. April 29, 1788, at Macajah Wright's, by Rev. Silas Constant, of Yorktown, N. Y., Millicent, b. Feb. 19, 1770, d. Oct. 14, 1847, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Rachel (Horton) Wright. Macajah Wright was brother to Millicent. David left in his will, proven June 23, 1848, $1,000 to Millicent, daughter of Joseph Knapp, who had m. his wife's sister, Hannah Wright.

Issue (Bedell):

+454 Gilbert.

144 STEPHEN, son of Ephraim and (27) Philena (Frost) Bedell, buried by Rev. Constant, March 6, 1795, at Yorktown, N. Y.; m. —— ———.

Issue (Bedell):

454a Stephen, bap. by Rev. Silas Constant, July 8, 1795. In the latter's journal he says: "Aug. 14, 1789, Baptized Stephen Bedell's children: Dec. 25, 1789, Preached at Stephen Bedell's; July 11, 1791, Rode to Stephen Bedell's. Hot! April 3, 1795, Rode to widow Bedell's."

145 DANIEL WRIGHT, son of (31) Jacob and Sarah (Wright) Frost, d. Dec. 18, 1826; m. Paula Osandon, e Irribarron of La Serena, Chili. She d. in February, 1879, and was about 16 when m. in 1821.

Issue:

455 Thomas, 3 mos. old in June, 1822; m. in Serena, Chili, Delfina Vicuna, d. 1869. No issue.

+456 Mercedes.

457 Sarah Carmen, d. 1900; m. Francisco de Lazuen, a Spaniard. No issue.

458 Joseph Daniel, b. prior to Dec., 1826, d. 1884, unm.

Daniel W. Frost went to Chili in the early part of the last century and was a merchant trading considerably with China. His will, filed in New York City in 1827, in both Spanish and English, is a unique one, owing to the fact he was of Quaker inheritance.

His son (458) Daniel became quite prominent in Chilian politics, and was sent abroad on important diplomatic missions, and was a member of Congress in Chili and a great Radical.

Extracts from a letter written by Daniel Wright Frost, to his mother, Sarah Carpenter, of Peekskill, N. Y., dated April 5, 1807, and written on board the ship Maryland, then lying off Saint Joseph, on the Point of the peninsular of California and bound for China. He was the ship's surgeon at that time, and also at as early a date as Sept. 1, 1805.

"By the kindness of a friend I have an opportunity to write to you across the continent by the way of Mexico and Vera Cruse.

"The first time I wrote you from the coast of Chile. Nineteen long months has now elapsed since I left my native country and then before this time I expected to have been back again, but our voyage will undoubtedly be much longer than we expected but I am in hopes the most tedius part of it is now nearly finished as we calculate to leave this coast for China in about a month.

"You need not give yourself any uneasiness, my dear mother, about my return, as we consider our greatest danger now over. The next part of the voyage is a plain and pleasant navigation in a latitude where gales seldom blow and where but few rocks or Isles impede our course.

"You need not expect me home until March or April of 1808, when I hope to find you, my dear mother, and all my friends in good health.

Daniel Wright Frost, M. D.

(No. 145)

"You will remember me to my stepfather and family and my dear sisters, their husbands and children in particular, and likewise to all inquiring friends. I enjoy good health and live upon terms of friendship with all the officers and people on board. In my capacity as surgeon I have been rather fortunate than otherwise, for by the help of God I have preserved the lives of our ship's company so far and it will be the height of my pride to bring them all home alive and well. In haste, my dear mother,

"Your affectionate son,

"DANIEL W. FROST."

Just when Daniel decided to live in Chile has not been ascertained, but Sept. 1, 1805, he was a surgeon on the ship Maryland, for an invoice of china consigned to him by Geo. Newbold of New York, is still in existence, also an invoice of goods, consigned to him Sept. 3, 1803, in care of Jonathan Perry, Master of the ship Maryland.

In a letter written by his nephew, Samuel Frost Haviland (who had gone to Chile also), he says his uncle Daniel was taken ill in October and died Dec. 13, 1826, leaving a widow and four small children. The letter was dated March 4, 1827.

In another letter Samuel Frost Haviland, under date of May 14, 1825, says Daniel Frost has a son and daughter.

The family still have (1910) some curiosities Daniel brought from China, such as silk embroideries, shawls, cut crystals, and silver articles. After he gave up sea travelling he settled down in Sarena, Chile, and founded a bank, which was the first in that country. He sent for several of his nephews, one returned and one died there. Another one, Samuel Frost Haviland, has many descendants still living in Chile.

146 ANNE, daughter of (31) Jacob and Sarah (Wright) Frost, b. Dec. 1, 1776, d. April 4, 1851, buried Amawalk, N. Y.; m. Oct. 27, 1796, by Rev. Silas Constant of Yorktown, N. Y., John, b. Nov. 21, 1769, d. April 10, 1829, son of Gilbert and Elizabeth (Downing) Haviland.

Issue (Haviland):

+459 Samuel Frost, b. Dec. 22, 1798.

460 Charlotte, b. July 18, 1797, d. unm. Feb. 14, 1874. Buried Amawalk, N. Y.

+461 Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 16, 1800.
+462 Elizabeth Downing, b. Feb. 27, 1804.
+463 Emeline, b. Nov. 12, 1808.

147 ELIZABETH, daughter of (31) Jacob and Sarah (Wright) Frost; m. Jan. 22, 1800, Moses, b. July 2, 1775, d. July 7, 1839, son of David and Phebe (Horton) Knapp. Both buried in Pres. Ch. Yard, at Yorktown, N. Y.

Issue (Knapp):

+464 Jacob Frost.
465 Esther, b. Aug. 13, 1802, d. Dec. 24, 1878.
+466 David W.
467 Millicent, d. Sept. 13, 1849, age 33 yrs. 5 mos. Buried Pres. Ch. Yard, Yorktown, N. Y.
468 Caroline.
+469 Sarah Anne.
470 Eliza; m. —— Fowler.

148 RACHEL, daughter of (31) Jacob and Sarah (Wright) Frost; m. April 22, 1802, Benjamin, b. March 8, 1781, d. Oct. 6, 1850, son of David and Phebe (Horton) Knapp. Both buried Pres. Ch. Yard, Yorktown, N. Y.

Issue (Knapp):

471 Phebe Ann, d. April 8, 1883, age 76 yrs. 7 mos. 25 days.
472 Edward, d. Sept. 7, 1854, age 50 yrs. 9 mos. 28 days.
473 Daniel W. F., d. Jan. 15, 1866, age 52 yrs. 11 mos. 4 days; m. Eliza Pullin, who d. Sept. 5, 1856, age 39 yrs. 3 mos. 19 days. All the above are buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard at Yorktown, N. Y.
474 Sarah.
475 Jane; m. Mr. Forman.
476 Charlotte H.; m. Mr. Horton.
477 Stephen.
478 James W., d. Jan. 17, 1891, age 68 yrs. 8 mos. 16 days. Buried in Pres. Church yard, Yorktown, N. Y.

149 STEPHEN, son of Daniel and (33) Sarah (Frost) Underhill, b. Nov. 16, 1765, d. Feb. 8, 1836; m. Jemima Coles, who d. March 6, 1850, aged 81 years. Both buried in the Underhill Cemetery at Oyster Bay, N. Y.

Issue (Underhill):

+479 Phebe; m. (350) Jarvis Frost. (See No. 350 for descendants.)

150 JOHN, son of Daniel and (33) Sarah (Frost) Underhill, b. Aug. 3, 1760, d. Jan. 28, 1831; m. Elizabeth Smith, who d. Jan. 16, 1829, aged 68 years. Both buried in Underhill Cemetery at Oyster Bay, N. Y.

151 CHARLES, son of Daniel and (33) Sarah (Frost) Underhill, b. Oct. 11, 1777, d. April 19, 1853; m. Jane Seaman, who d. March 6, 1855. Age, 78 years 3 months 25 days. Both buried Underhill Cemetery, Oyster Bay, N. Y.

Issue (Underhill):

480 Charles C., d. Jan. 2, 1860, age 53 yrs. 5 mos. 12 days. Buried Underhill Cemetery, Oyster Bay, N. Y.

155 ABIGAIL, daughter of Daniel and (33) Sarah (Frost) Underhill, b. Jan. 17, 1771, d. Jan. 16, 1849; m. Richard Cocks, who d. Oct. 25, 1851, age 85 years.

Issue (Cocks):

481 Esther, d. Feb. 10, 1844, age 53 years. All are buried in the Underhill Cemetery at Oyster Bay, N. Y.

159 DAVID, son of (34) David and Sarah (Hyatt) Frost, b. Dec. 1, 1766, d. Jan. 8, 1818, lived and died in Carmel, N. Y.; m. Lydia, b. Dec. 17, 1767, d. Dec. 11, 1816, daughter of Samuel Washburne.

Issue:

483 David, Jr., b. Nov. 25, 1810, d. unm., 1870. Buried in Carmel Baptist Church Yard. He was a member of the Sixth Regiment Artillery, N. Y. S. V., Company L. He was well known at one time for the saving of lives from a burn-

ing steamer in the Hudson River in the early days.

+484 Phebe, b. Feb. 16, 1805.
+485 Sarah, b. June 25, 1795.
+486 Samuel Washburne, b. Feb. 12, 1802.
+487 James, b. March 30, 1797.
+488 Lydia, b. Aug. 17, 1800.

David's farm was in Carmel, N. Y., said to be where the almshouse now is. He and his wife are buried in the old cemetery opposite the Baptist Church in that town. His old Bible is in the possession of Frank Townsend of Brewster, N. Y., and on the fly leaf is written, "David Frost his book. God give him grace therein to look, And when the bell for him doth tole, The Lord of Host receive his sole."

In the tax list of Fredericksburg Precinct, 1777, is mentioned Samuel Washburne, David Frost, David Frost, Jr. In the mention of highways of Carmel, 1744, there is one to be made from Shaws, by marked trees to Frost's Mills and thence to Spraggs. Shaw's was on the north end of Lake Glenida, then known as Shaw's Pond. Frost's Mills were on the Croton, but just where the compiler could not discover.

In a survey made Oct. 17, 1771, is the following statement: "At Jesse Smith's farm, now Widow Hall's, on which was laid a heap of stones, crossed the West branch of the Croton to David Frost's."

160 UNDERHILL, son of (34) David and Sarah (Hyatt) Frost, b. July 23, 1769, d. at Beaver Dams, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1852, buried on his own farm; m. Jane Genung, b. April 19, 1772, d. March 18, 1843.

Issue:

+489 John, b. March 31, 1795.
+490 Jacob, b. Feb. 21, 1797.
+491 Selah, b. Feb. 26, 1799.
+492 Aryslia, b. Feb. 26, 1799.
+493 David, b. May 6, 1801.
494 Charles, b. Jan. 9, 1803, d. Oct. 22, 1871, unm. Lived with his brother Hiram in Wisconsin.
+495 Horton, b. Feb. 11, 1805.

Sarah Frost Townsend

(No. 485)

Morris H. Frost

(No. 503)

Baptist Church,
Carmel, N. Y.

David Frost

(No. 493)

496 Phebe, b. Feb. 25, 1807; unm., d. 1820.
+497 Hiram, b. Jan. 6, 1809.
+498 George, b. May 28, 1811.
+499 Allen, b. May 28, 1813.
+500 Jane, b. Oct. 4, 1815.

Underhill moved to near Watkins, N. Y., in 1811, and lost his farm through a defective title, and then moved to Reynoldsville, N. Y., in 1819. In 1824 he moved to Beaver Dams, N. Y., which was then a wilderness.

161 GEORGE, son of (34) David and Sarah (Hyatt) Frost, b. Feb. 18, 1772, d. June 28, 1815, buried in the old Baptist Church yard at Carmel, N. Y.; m. Polly, b. Carmel, Oct. 26, 1781, d. Penn Yan, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1878, daughter of Daniel and Susannah (Ogden) Cole, of Carmel, N. Y. Daniel Cole was son of Elisha, and was b. Oct. 26 ,1749, at Coles' Mills, Carmel, N. Y.; m. Nov., 1771, Susannah Ogden, b. June 25, 1755, who d. Nov. 3, 1857, age 102 years 4 months 8 days. Daniel enlisted in the Seventh Regiment Dutchess County Militia, in the Revolution, and d. Dec. 10, 1834. He was a deacon in the Baptist Church at Carmel, N. Y.

Polly m., 2nd, a Mr. Wilson, and the McLays of Cold Spring, N. Y., are their descendants. When Polly (Cole) (Frost) Wilson was in her eighties one of grandchildren writes: "I remember her well at the Baptist Church in Penn Yan, N. Y., in her little gray silk bonnet, having a special chair put under the pulpit that she might hear the sermon. Her Bible and Hymn Book, which she loved so well, were buried with her."

George Frost had 140-acre farm at Carmel, N. Y.

Issue:

501 Harrison, d. Dec. 29, 1815, age 2 yrs. Buried Bap. Cem., Carmel, N. Y.
+502 Orville C.
+503 Morris.
+504 Laura.
505 Julia, m., 1st, Coleman Crawford; 2nd, Hiram Hastings of Chicago. Issue: Charles (dec.).
506 Sally Ann, d. Feb. 23, 1896. Age 81; m. Luman Sprague of Carmel, N. Y. Issue: Leander I. of Penn Yan, N. Y.

162 PHEBE, daughter of (34) David and Sarah (Hyatt) Frost, b. Jan. 28, 1776, d. Beaver Dams, N. Y., May 26, 1862; m. Carmel, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1797, Joseph, d. Beaver Dams, March 9, 1855, son of Joseph (Elisha) and Rebecca (Berry) Cole.

Issue (Cole):

+507 George.
+508 Charles G.
509 Ira, b. March 5, 1804.
510 Harlem, b. Feb. 4, 1810, d. unm. Oct. 20, 1838.
+511 Asahel.
+512 Minerva Ruth.

Joseph Cole imported the first lion ever seen in this country. His home was in Carmel, N. Y., but about 1830 he and his family moved to Beaver Dams, N. Y.

163 SYLVANUS, son of (34) David and Sarah (Hyatt) Frost, b. Aug. 7, 1778, d. Reading, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1847, buried Starkey, N. Y.; m. Feb. 27, 1800, at Kent, near Carmel, N. Y., Sarah Boyd, b. Kent, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1781, d. Reading, N. Y., March 17, 1847, buried Starkey, N. Y.

Issue:

513 Eli, b. Kent, N. Y., July 14, 1801, d. July 12, 1805, Newburgh, N. Y.
514 Alanson, b. May 30, 1803, d. Oct. 20, 1805, Newburgh, N. Y.
+515 Alzada.
516 Hyatt, b. Kent, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1806, d. Dec. 22, 1837, Starkey, N. Y.
+517 Merenda.
+518 Teresa.
519 A son, b. Newburgh, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1813, d. Sept. 6, 1813, Vernon, N. Y.
520 Harvey, b. Newburgh, N. Y., May 21, 1815, d. March 6, 1825, Vernon, N. Y.
521 Almeda, b. Vernon, N. Y., April 1, 1818, d. Reading Center, N. Y., July 21, 1838; m. Feb. 28, 1838, David Diven of Reading, N. Y.
522 Charles Merritt, b. Newburgh, N. Y., May 11, 1822, d. Oct. 5, 1823, at Vernon, N. Y.

JACOB FROST

(No. 165)

164 CHARLES, son of (34) David and Sarah (Hyatt) Frost, b. April 20, 1782, d. prior to 1818.

Issue:

523 Eli; m. Phebe Willover. Issue: Wm., Jane, Susan.

524 Esther; m. John Willover. Issue: Christopher, Hetty, Hannah, Julia, Minerva.

525 David; m. Julia Willover. Issue: Melvin, Alice, Louisa and others. Lived Reading Center, N. Y.

526 Jacob; m. Mary Winters. Issue: David, Minerva, Adeline, Edw., Jacob, Frank. A grand-daughter lives Painted Port, N. Y.

527 St. John; m. —— ———. Issue: Jervine, Mary, Theresa, Florrin.

165 JACOB, son of (34) David and Sarah (Hyatt) Frost, b. March 10, 1785, d. Nov. 26, 1860, lived Clinton, N. Y.; m. July 25, 1810, Susannah, b. June 4, 1788, d. April 6, 1852, daughter of Isaac and Susannah (Taylor) Wood, of Hyde Park, N. Y., previously of Little Compton, R. I.

Issue:

+528 Marietta.

529 Sarah, b. April 24, 1817, d. unm.; buried Salt Point, N. Y., Baptist Churchyard.

530 George, b. April 28, 1819, d. Oct. 1, 1824.

531 Isaac Wood, b. June 12, 1822, d. about 21 years.

+532 David Tille.

+533 George Richmond.

+534 Simeon Taylor.

535 Emily, b. Jan. 8, 1835, d. age 1 year 8 months. Buried Salt Point, N. Y.

166 JOEL, son of (35) John and Huldah (Munson) Frost, b. Carmel, Sept. 28, 1765, d. Sept. 11, 1827, buried Gilead Cemetery, at Carmel, N. Y.; m. May 20, 1789, at Benjamin Wright's, by the Rev. Silas Constant of Yorktown, N. Y., Martha, b. July 22, 1771, d. Oct. 21, 1861, buried Gilead Cemetery, Carmel, N. Y., daughter of Benjamin and Millicent (Purdy) Wright, of Somers, N. Y.

Joel kept a grocery and dry goods store at Yorktown, prior to six years after marriage, then moved to Peekskill, N. Y.,

where he purchased and occupied a large house at the corner of Spring and Main streets. He sold that to Judge Constant, who sold it to Isaac Hadden, who kept it as the City Hotel. It finally burned. From Peekskill he moved to Croton Landing, then returned to Yorktown, and from there to Carmel, where he died. He was a man of the highest integrity and sound judgment. It is related that the morning after the marriage of his daughter, she and her husband were late to breakfast and so were not allowed to sit at the table until the family had finished.

He was member of Assembly from 1806 to 1808 and Surrogate and County Judge for Putnam County, New York, from 1813 to 1821, and in 1821 a member of the convention which revised the New York State Constitution. In 1823-5 he represented Putnam and Westchester Counties in the United States Congress.

Issue:

536 Wright, b. Yorktown, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1790, d. Jan. 6, 1791.
+537 John W.
+538 Elizabeth.
+539 Cornelia.
+540 Niles.
+541 Joel.
+542 Horace.
543 Millicent, b. Carmel, July 22, 1809, a semi-invalid for many years, d. Dec. 24, 1886, at Peekskill, buried Gilead, Carmel, N. Y.

Martha joined the church in Peekskill when over eighty years of age. She was a short but well-proportioned woman.

167 NILES, son of (35) John and Huldah (Munson) Frost, b. Carmel, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1771, d. Peekskill, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1846, buried Shrub Oak, N. Y.; m. Mrs. Hester Strang, daughter of Major John and Catharine (Clark) Hyatt. Her first husband was Samuel Strang. She was a grand-daughter of Joshua Hyatt and Mary (Bashford). Niles kept a general store at Peekskill. He left his brother John a farm at Lake Mohegan and his sister Mehetable a liberal support. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Hester had two children by her first husband. Her daughter Hester Ann m. John W. Hunter of Brooklyn, N. Y. In 1831 he was Public Auditor of the United States Custom House in New York City, a position he held for thirty years. He represented the Third Congressional District of Brooklyn, in the Thirty-ninth Congress of the United States, House of Representatives. In 1873 he was Mayor of Brooklyn, elected by the Democratic Party. At one time he was also President of the Dime Savings Bank of Brooklyn. He had three sons, one of whom, Lieut. Henry C., of the United States Navy, died abroad, not married. Mr. Hunter died in Oregon, his wife surviving.

168 JOHN, son of (35) John and Huldah (Munson) Frost, b. Carmel, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1774, was a farmer and shoemaker, d. at Lake Mohegan, near Peekskill, N. Y., May 11, 1862, and is buried at Gilead, Carmel, N. Y. He m. April 10, 1802 at Carmel, N. Y., Cornelia, b. April 17, 1782, d. April 14, 1844, buried Gilead, beside her husband, daughter of Samuel and Agnes (Tyler) Delavan. Her mother, Agnes (Tyler) Delavan, d. Aug. 26, 1832, aged 78 years, and is also buried at Gilead.

Issue:

+544 Samuel.
+545 Munson.
+546 Floyd.
547 Caroline, d. unm., b. Jan. 9, 1807, d. Oct. 3, 1815.
548 Cornelia, d. July 22, 1822, age 6 yrs. 9 mos. 18 days.
+549 Daniel Delavan.
+550 Annis Louise.
551 Hester Ann, d. unm. at Peekskill, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1886.

170 EZRA, son of (35) John and Huldah (Munson) Frost, b. Carmel, N. Y., April 8, 1781, farmer; m. Mary, daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Morehouse) Wallace, of N. Salem, N. Y.

Mary lost her reason after a severe illness.

Issue:

552 Ezra, b. Feb. 5, 1819; m., 1st, Dec. 25, 1846, Mary A. Carpenter of Somers. In 1891 he was a widower, living near Lake Mohegan, N. Y.

553 Wallace; m. Sarah Burt (?). Had son who m. his cousin, a dau. of Phebe (Frost) Lake. He was a hatter.

554 David E., b. Oct. 31, 1813; m. Jan. 6, 1836, Phebe Piercy. Issue: Ellen; m. Dr. Ball of N. Y. City, and Harriett.

+555 Sally Ann.

555a Huldah, d. Aug. 12, 1833, age 19 years 6 months 20 days, at the home of Ebenezer Frost in West Somers, N. Y.

555b Mary; m. Hiram Travers of Somerstown, N. Y. No issue.

555c Rosannah; m. a Mr. Ferguson.

555d Phebe Ann; m. a Mr. Lake of Danbury, Conn., and their daughter m. her cousin, son of (553) Wallace Frost.

172 ELIZABETH, daughter of (85) John and Huldah (Munson) Frost, b. Carmel, Sept. 7, 1767, d. at Ulysses, N. Y., before 1850; m. Samuel, b. 1780, d. before 1850 at Ulysses, N. Y., son of John Ganoung, Jr., of Carmel.

Issue (Ganoung):

556 Pamelia, lived with her father at Willow Creek, N. Y., until his death. Moved to Trumansburg, N. Y., and died there.

557 Cornelia.

558 Emeline, moved to Trumansburg, N. Y., and died there.

559 Mahetable; m. John Earl of Jacksonville, Tompkins County, N. Y.

560 Huldah.

561 Rowena.

562 Elizabeth, called Betsey; m. a Mr. Barnum and their daughter Rosana m. a Mr. Ferguson, and their two sons, Francis and John, were of Newark, N. J., Aug. 14, 1856.

JAMES FROST

(No. 183)

173 EBENEZER, son of (35) John and Huldah (Munson) Frost, b. Carmel, July 8, 1776, d. West Somers, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1854; m. Dec. 20, 1819, Mary, b. Jan. 6, 1789, d. Jan. 5, 1860, daughter of Samuel and Ann (Fowler) Green of Somers. Ann (Fowler) Green d. 1845, age 98 years.

Issue:

+563 Calvin.

+564 Munson.

565 Annie, b. Nov. 17, 1823, d. unm. Jan. 19, 1849, at West Somers.

566 Mary, b. Nov. 17, 1823, d. unm. May 2, 1879.

567 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1820, unm., d. in Somers, N. Y.

568 Samuel G., b. April 5, 1832, d. March 8, 1888. He was 5 feet 8 inches tall, and had dark hair and eyes. D. unm. Lived Peekskill, N. Y.; buried West Somers, N. Y. He studied law with his brother, Calvin, but he never practised.

Ebenezer was in the mercantile business at Somers, N. Y. Then he became a farmer at West Somers, and was one of ten voters who cast their vote for Jefferson in 1800. He was Postmaster at West Somers for thirty years, and one of the founders of the Westchester National Bank at Peekskill, N. Y., in 1832, and a director of it until his death. He died at West Somers and is buried there. He was commissioner by Gov. Clinton as Captain in the Light Horse Cavalry.

182 WILLIAM WILLETTS, son of (38) Lott and Temperance (Seaman) Frost, b. May, 1787; m. Jemima Lounsbery of Charleston Four Corners, N. Y. Lived Albany, N. Y.

Issue:

+659 Reuben; (570) William; (571) Lott; (572) David; (573) Datus Ensign.

183 JAMES, son of (38) Lott and Temperance (Seaman) Frost, b. Washington County, New York, Aug. 4, 1783, d. Dec. 23, 1851, at Mariaville, N. Y., where he settled in 1805, and where all his children were born; m. Jan. 2, 1805, Mary, b. Duanesburg, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1787, d. Aug. 18, 1864, at Mariaville, and was buried there, daughter of Silas and Mary (Hare)

Marsh. Major Silas Marsh was b. May 26, 1764, at Lebanon, Conn., and d. Feb. 23, 1848, at Duanesburg, N. Y., and was m. at Chatham, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1787. Mary (Hare) Marsh was b. Jan. 26, 1773, d. Nov. 27, 1857. She was the daughter of Silas Hare, a gentleman from Holland. Silas Marsh was son of the Silas of the "Boston Tea Party," and a lawyer, a Revolutionary soldier and a pensioner at time of his death.*

Issue:

+574 William Marsh.
+575 James.
+576 Adelia Duane.
577 Silas, b. Feb. 29, 1809, d. unm. Nov. 14, 1842. Fought in the Florida War. Went to New Orleans, died and was buried there.
+578 Caroline.
+579 John S.
+580 Phebe.
+581 Daniel Marsh.
+582 Rosannah.
583 Mary Louise, b. June 12, 1825, d. unm. Oct. 14, 1904, and buried in Duanesburg, N. Y. She failed to marry because of a prohibitory clause in her father's will. Her many researches of her direct Frost line have been great aid to the compiler of this work.

184 BENJAMIN, son of (38) Lott and Temperance (Seaman) Frost; m. Elizabeth Sherman of Canajoharie, N. Y. Lived at Charlestown, N. Y.

Issue:

+584 Isaac Seaman.
585 Lewis.
586 Mary, and others.

Adm. papers on estate of Benjamin Frost at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., April 15, 1806.

*James Frost was a surveyor. He projected a plank road from Albany to Fort Hunter. He drafted the early map of Schenectady County. In 1833-4 he surveyed the new line between Canada and New York State. In 1819 he surveyed the east shore of the Hudson river under the Surveyor General, traversing the river by sloop. He surveyed for the second railroad built in the United States between Albany and Schenectady. He was a staunch Whig and was reared a Quaker. He was Justice of the Peace and a member of Assembly for many years.

David Frost
(No. 572)

John S. Frost
(No. 579)

Mary Louise Frost
(No. 583)

James Frost, Jr.
(No. 575)

185 ANNA, daughter of (39) Zophar and Hannah (Thorn) Frost; m. Peter H. Traver.

Issue (Traver):

+587 Dr. Isaac H., b. Aug. 2, 1814.

588 A daughter, who m. Philip H. Moore and had William, who m. Mary Bentley, and Gertrude Herrick and Eliza Teal.

186 WILLIAM, son of (39) Zophar and Hannah (Thorn) Frost, b. June 18, 1789, d. Jan. 19, 1874; m., 1st, Hannah Van Hoesen. One child was born to them, Hannah, on March 1, 1817, who m., 1st, Gilbert Fowler, and had one son, Gilbert, who lives near Rhinebeck, N. Y. Hannah m., 2nd, Philip Bierboner and had one son, William H., who lives near Staatsburg, N. Y.

William m., 2nd, Henrietta Maria, b. Nov. 12, 1799, d. Feb. 26, 1868, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Schryver) Uhl.

Issue:

589 Eliza, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 18, 1820, d. March 16, 1901; m. Oct. 14, 1857, Joseph Eldred of Hector, N. Y., as his second wife. They had one daughter, Flora, b. Aug. 4, 1861, who m., 1st, Feb. 25, 1879, Edgar E. Tunison, d. June, 1890, and had one son, Edgar Eldred Tunison, b. Nov. 21, 1890. She m., 2nd, Dec. 11, 1895, Wm. Porter of Interlacken, N. Y., and has one son, William Grice, b. Nov. 28, 1896.

589a Isaac, b. Nov. 11, 1822, d. June 16, 1885; m. Dec. 30, 1852, Minerva Crounover. Four children: (1) Clarence, lives Adrian, Mich.; (2) Etta; m. Smith, and d. at Los Va Jos, New Mex., Nov. 24, 1891, leaving a family; (3) Jessie; (4) Seymore, who lives at Adrian, Mich.

+589b William Henry.

589c John, b. Covert, N. Y., April 15, 1833, d. Dec. 10, 1891; m., 1st, Agnes Crissy, b. Dec. 21, 1852, d. June 16, 1888. They were m. Feb. 21, 1871. Three children: (1) Burt John, b. Oct. 28, 1874; m. Bertha Horton, April 17, 1901, and

have two children: Alton John and Carrollton Wilber; (2) Wirt William, b. Jan. 21, 1877; m. Jan. 21, 1897, Ida Mockford and have two children: Harlam Spencer, b. Dec. 7, 1897, and Agnes May, b. July 22, 1899, d. Nov. 2, 1899. (3) Fred Uhl, b. April 8, 1882; m. Aug. 30, 1902, Louisa B. Angell of Cortland, N. Y., and have three children: Helen May, b. Oct. 18, 1903, d. Nov. 23, 1903; Howard R., b. July 8, 1905, and Thora F., b. June 19, 1910.

589d Zopher, b. June 15, 1836, d. Nov. 18, 1903; m. Lucinda A. Crounover, Aug. 17, 1863. Lived Clayton, Mich. No children.

William and Maria moved from Dutchess County to Schuyler County in 1836. In 1850 they purchased a farm now owned by their grandson, Uhl Frost, in Covert, N. Y., where they lived and died.

187 JACOB, son of (39) Zophar and Hannah (Thorn) Frost, b. March 28, 1781, d. March 28, 1874; m. Kate Smith of Bushkill, Ulster County, N. Y., b. Feb. 29, 1790, d. March 16, 1868.

Issue:

590 Anna Mariah, b. Feb. 9, 1808, d. Sept. 23, 1883; m. Jesse Frost, son of Mordecai (60). No issue.

+591 Zophar, b. Nov. 6, 1813.

592 Hannah, b. March 1, 1817.

189 MARTHA, daughter of (39) Zophar and Hannah (Thorn) Frost, b. Oct., 1770, d. April 27, 1856, lived at Clinton and Pleasant Valley, N. Y.; m. Sept. 17, 1791, at Bangall, N. Y., Elias, b. Feb. 14, 1772, d. July 29, 1847, son of Elias and Amy (Dean) Doty.

Issue (Doty):

+593 Isaac, b. April 15, 1794.

+594 Hulet, b. April 9, 1797.

+595 David E., b. Oct. 9, 1799.

+596 Elias, b. July 23, 1809.

597 Hannah, b. Nov. 30, 1805, d. unm. Dec. 2, 1829.

598 Anna Maria, b. March 31, 1809, d. unm.

+599 Emma, b. March 26, 1812.

190 SARAH, daughter of (39) Zophar and Hannah (Thorn) Frost; m. Dec. 27, 1798, Isaac, b. Dec. 1, 1787; lived Milan, N. Y., son of John and Elizabeth (Doty) Hicks.

Issue (Hicks):

600 Hannah, b. May 9, 1799; (601) Elizabeth, b. Feb. 23, 1801; (602) Diantha, b. March 26, 1803; (603) Martha, b. June 20, 1805; (604) John J., b. Feb. 8, 1807; (605) Esther, b. May 1, 1809; (606) Sarah, b. Feb. 22, 1811; (607) Phebe, b. May 21, 1813; (608) Jacob, b. May 21, 1815; (609) Emerline, b. Aug. 19, 1817; (610) Gertrude, b. April 4, 1819.

191 HANNAH, daughter of (39) Zophar and Hannah (Thorn) Frost; m. July 6, 1800, at Bangall, N. Y., Cyrus Bullis. They lived at Catskill, N. Y.

Issue (Bullis):

611 Isaac; m. Gertrude Millhaven.

612 Phebe; m. Abel Traver.

613 Hannah; m. —— Waldron.

192 PHEBE, daughter of (39) Zophar and Hannah (Thorn) Frost, b. Feb. 13, 1775, d. March 30, 1850; m. Samuel Swartwout, b. Feb. 28, 1774, d. March 28, 1856, son of Jacobus and Huldah (McLean, Perkins) Swartwout.

Issue (Swartwout):

614 Jane; m. John Waltermire. Issue: William, James, John, Catharine J., d. unm.

615 Frost Zophar, b. March 28, 1796.

616 Huldah, b. Oct. 4, 1798, d. May 16, 1816.

617 Cornelia, b. April 30, 1801; m. John Cornelius.

618 Hannah, b. Dec. 21, 1803; m. Hiram Bently.

619 Samuel, b. March 7, 1812, d. unm. Owned a farm near Clinton, N. Y.

620 William, b. Dec. 26, 1815, killed by lightning while unloading hay, at 28 years of age.

621 John, b. Feb. 19, 1819; m. Celestia Vail of Fulton County.

193 BENJAMIN, son of (39) Zophar and Hannah

(Thorn) Frost, b. 1784, d. between September and December, 1835; m. Catherine Knickerbocker, as below. She was living in 1835, but Benjamin in his will gives his farm to his son Samuel. Lived Clinton, N. Y.

KNICKERBOCKER GENERATIONS.

FIRST.

John Von Berghan Knickerbocker of Brabant, Captain in the Navy of the Netherlands, married Julianna Von Marnix, daughter of Rutger von Marnix, Lord of Botsallaer.

SECOND.

Harmon Jansen, son of John, b. 1648 at Friesland, Holland; married Elizabeth von De Bogart.

THIRD.

Lawrence, son of Harmon, married Catharine Von Horn.

FOURTH.

Harmon, son of Lawrence, b. 1719, married Rebecca Wandelaer.

FIFTH.

Harmon Jansen, son of Harmon, b. 1748, married Susanna Bossoon.

SIXTH.

Catherine, daughter of Harmon, married Benjamin Frost.

Issue:

+622 William Thorne.
+623 Emeline, b. Feb. 19, 1813.
+624 Samuel S., b. 1810.
+625 Henry J., b. March 6, 1807.
+626 Jacob B., b. Dec. 15, 1819.
627 Benjamin A., unm.
628 Phebe Ann, d. 18 years.
+629 Elsie Ann, b. about 1830.

196 JONATHAN, son of Jonathan and (40) Rosannah (Frost) Heustis, d. June 28, 1845, age 54 years, buried Chestnut Ridge, Dutchess County, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth, daughter of Gilbert and Phebe (Vail) Vincent, of Chestnut Ridge, who d. Dec. 5, 1874, age 77 years, buried at Verbank, N. Y.

Issue (Heustis):

+630 Egbert.
631 Jane E., b. Oct. 7, 1833; m. Oct. 10, 1858, Isaac

Mabbett, who is buried at S. Millbrook, N. Y. She was living Nov., 1910.

198 PHEBE, daughter of Jonathan and (40) Rosannah (Frost) Heustis, b. Aug. 17, 1785; m. Daniel Wilcox and moved to Cayuga County, New York.

Issue (Wilcox):

632 Benjamin; (633) Frost; (634) Roseanna; m. Heald, lived Moravia, N. Y., d. 1884; (635) Jonathan.

199 MARY, daughter of (41) Henry and Rachel (Heustis) Frost, d. Dec. 26, 1801; m. Micajah Weed of Danby, Vt.

Issue (Weed):

635 Nancy; (636) Mariah; (637) Anise.

200 HENRY, son of (41) Henry and Rachel (Heustis) Frost; m. Anna Northrup of Onandagua, N. Y.

Issue:

638 Julia Ann; (639) Rachel; (640) Sarah; (641) Margette.

201 WILLIAM, son of (41) Henry and Hachel (Heustis) Frost, d. 1851; m. Fanny Goodrich of Vermont.

Issue:

642 Mary; (643 Anise; (644) Asenath, b. Sept. 7, 1807; m. Oct. 14, 1835, Asa, b. March 31, 1808, son of Asa and Sylvia (Horsford) Denison, Jr., and had: Chloe Ann, b. March 9, 1837; Henry S., b. Sept. 18, 1840; m. Lydia A. Cornell; (645) Isaac; (646) Phoebe; (647) Jacob; (648) Henry; (649) Rachel; (650) Fannie; (651) William; (652) Julia Ann.

202 STEPHEN, son of (41) Henry and Rachel (Heustis) Frost, d. 1897; m. Hannah Pemberton of Richmond, N. Y.

Issue:

653 Jacob; (654) Henry; (655) Jane; (656) Samuel; (657) Lyman; (658) Oscar.

203 PHEBE, daughter of (41) Henry and Rachel (Heus-

tis) Frost, b. 1790, d. March 23, 1842; m., 1st, Sanford Crooks; 2nd, Asa Denison. Whether the following children were by her first or second husband has not been ascertained.

Issue (Crooks, Denison): (?)

659 Sylvia; (660) Margette; (661) Sanford; (662) Jerome.

205 RACHEL, daughter of (41) Henry and Rachel (Huestis) Frost; m. Lyman Howse.

Issue (Howse):

663 Henry; (664) Joel; (665) Anna E., m. Mr. Morey; (666) Sanford.

212 SAMUEL, son of Joseph and (53) Rhoda (Frost) Cock, b. about 1762, d. Sept., 1827, lived Wheatland, N. Y.; m., 1st, Martha Thorne, who d. about 1795. He m., 2nd, Sarah Wood, before moving to Wheatland, from Saratoga County, New York. They had no children. Sarah lived with Keturah after Samuel's death. Martha Thorne was a sister to Jacob, whose son Joseph lived in Chile, Monroe County, N. Y., and had daughters, Elizabeth Lawrence, Harriet Horton and Mary Freeman.

Issue (Cock or Cox):

667 Joseph, b. Nov. 15, 1785, d. March 18, 1863; m., 1st, Dorothy Farwell; 2nd, Chloe Aldrich.

668 Isaac, b. Sept. 17, 1786, d. Nov. 19, 1846; m. (981) Anna Shadbolt, a distant cousin, and daughter of Darius Shadbolt.

669 Susanna, b. Oct. 13, 1788, d. April 12, 1872; m., 1st, Isaac Farwell; 2nd, James Weeks.

670 Mary, b. Dec. 19, 1790, d. May 22, 1878; m. (985) John, son of Darius and Martha (Weeks) Shadbolt, a distant cousin.

671 Martha, d. Chile, N. Y., Aug., 1824; m. Thomas Bassett.

672 Keturah, b. Sept. 12, 1795, d. May 9, 1879; m., 1st, Ezra Scofield (?); 2nd, Calvin Miller.

673 James; m. Sylvia Lewis and moved to western Kansas.

218 ISAAC, son of Joseph and (58) Rhoda (Frost) Cocks, b. Crum Elbow, N. Y., May 4, 1764, d. July 26, 1834,

at Yorktown, N. Y., buried Amawalk, N. Y., Friends' burying ground; m. Nov. 17, 1790, for his first wife, Phebe, b. Nov. 6, 1764, d. May 24, 1817, at Yorktown, N. Y., daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Weeks) Underhill of Salem, N. Y. Isaac m., 2nd, Nov. 19, 1818, at New Castle, N. Y., Hannah, b. New York City, Oct. 18, 1778, d. Rush, N. Y., April 4, 1862, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Dickenson) Fowler of North Castle, N. Y., and widow of John Thorne.

Issue by first wife (Cox):

674 Zilpha; m. Samuel Frost. (See 130.)

675 Martha C., b. Dec. 14, 1792, d. Sept. 26, 1843; m., 1822, at Yorktown, N. Y., John Hazard.

676 Thomas, b. June 8, 1795, d. Jan. 6, 1865; m. Sept. 20, 1820, Martha T. Carpenter. Lived Amawalk and Chile, N. Y.

677 Henry, b. June 18, 1797, d. May 14, 1876; m., 1st, Sarah Hyatt; 2nd, Mary M. Cooper.

678 Jesse, b. Nov. 29, 1799, d. Oct. 16, 1825; m. Rachel Weeks. He is buried Amawalk, Friends' burying ground.

679 Sarah, b. Jan. 15, 1802, d. Chile, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1880; m., 1st, Thomas Weeks, Jr.; 2nd, Gabriel Horton.

680 Abel, b. Oct. 29, 1803, d. Sept. 18, 1825.

681 Mary C., b. Yorktown, N. Y., June 17, 1807, d. Caledonia, N. Y., April 3, 1839; m. Feb. 18, 1829, Stephen, son of Richard and Martha (Cox) Hallock.

Issue by second wife (Cox):

682 John, b. Yorktown, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1819, d. 1901; m. Mary C., daughter of Oliver and Ann (Mosher) Cunningham, of North Castle, N. Y.

683 Stephen, b. Nov. 3, 1821, d. Aug. 27, 1875; m., 1st, Catharine L. Denike; 2nd, Elizabeth (Taylor) Clinger.

Isaac was an elder at the Friends' Monthly Meeting at Amawalk, and used to sit at its head and was frequently appointed on important committees. His brothers spelled their name "Cocks" and "Cox," but his descendants spelled it "Cox."

His father dying when quite young, he was indentured to

his uncle, Mordecai Frost (60), who was a farmer living near Croton River, in what is now Putnam County, but at that time Dutchess County. After reaching his majority, he used his first earnings to pay off a few debts his father left. He lived at Clinton, N. Y., where Zilpha and Martha were born, then moved to Yorktown, N. Y., before Mary was born in 1807, and owned a farm there near the Croton River, and afterwards one near Amawalk, N. Y. In 1887 the farm was owned by James Travis. On this farm he died. He was of average build, light complexion and blue eyes. He never voted. He moved to Rush, N. Y., in 1881.

214 JORDAN, son of Joseph and (53) Rhoda (Frost) Cox, b. June 18, 1765, probably in Crum Elbow, N. Y., d. after 1837, lived Caledonia, N. Y., and Battle Creek, Mich. He m., 1st, Mary ———. He moved to Michigan about 1837.

Issue (Cox):

684 William, b. 1795; (685) Levi; (686) Martha; (687) Rhoda; (688) Rachel; (689) Polly.

Jordan m., 2nd, Mary Oakley, b. Aug. 20, 1799.

Issue (Cox):

690 Ambrose, b. 1820; (691) Joseph, b. 1822; (692) Dorothy, b. 1824; (693) Phebe, b. 1826; (695) Elizabeth, b. 1828; (696) Chloe, b. 1830; (697) Benjamin, b. 1833; (698) Jordan, b. 1836.

215 JAMES, son of Joseph and (53) Rhoda (Frost) Cox, b. June 18, 1768; m. Elizabeth Skinner, b. May 25, 1783.

Issue (Cox):

699 Henry, b. Dec. 30, 1810; m., 1st, Matilda ———. They had a son and daughter. He m. second after moving to Michigan.

700 Phebe, b. Oct. 13, 1815.

James came from Stillwater, N. Y., to Caledonia, N. Y., shortly after 1815. He lived in a log house on the river road opposite his brother Jordan's. Moved to Canada about 1845.

216 MARTHA, daughter of Joseph and (53) Rhoda (Frost) Cox; m. Benjamin Mosher. Lived at Hart's Corners

on old Albertson Place, in N. Rush, N. Y. Moved to DeRuyter about 1838.

Issue (Mosher):

701 Charles; (702) Levi; (703) Ambrose; (704) Consider.

Ambrose and Levi taught school at N. Rush, N. Y. Anna Frost Clapp, b. 1825, remembers Martha living near the Crum Elbow Meeting House, Dutchess County, N. Y., when she was a little girl.

217 LEVI, son of Joseph and (53) Rhoda (Frost) Cox, b. 1783, d. March 14, 1832; m., 1st, Elizabeth Weeks, who d. 1812.

Issue (Cox):

705 James, b. 1805, d. Jan. 7, 1892; m. Mary C. Dean. Lived Wheatland, N. Y.

706 John, b. 1808, d. near Battle Creek, Mich., March 8, 1878; m. Eleanor B., dau. of Jacob Stringham.

707 Charles, b. 1810; m., 1st, 1832, Eliza, dau. Jacob Stringham; 2nd, Delia ———. Lived Oakfield, N. Y.

708 Elizabeth, b. 1812; m., 1st, Thos. Allen of Saratoga Co.; 2nd, 1830, Geo. Chambers.

709 Mary S., b. May 15, 1817, d. April 25, 1853; m. Feb. 9, 1836, Wm. A. Wakeman of Wheatland, N. Y., and Mt. Clements, Mich.

710 Richard E., b. April 4, 1819, d. June 2, 1879; m. Nov. 12, 1840, Eliz. Ann Ross.

711 Alfred Frost, b. Oct. 5, 1826, d. Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 10, 1872; m. Sept. 14, 1853, Mary Graham.

712 Adah E., b. Jan. 5, 1824; m. July 11, 1841, John J. Johnson. Lived N. Batavia, Mich.

Levi m., 2nd, 1814, Theresa Scofield, b. 1788, d. 1850. She m., 2nd, James Baker.

227 STEPHEN, son of (55) Isaac and Patience (Haight) Frost, b. Dec. 7, 1771, d. Nov. 11, 1857, age (as per stone), 85 yrs. 11 mos. 4 days. Buried Amawalk, N. Y.; m. Mary, b.

May 30, 1777, d. April 9, 1849 (as per stone), but Friends' records say April 9, 1848, age 71 years. She was the daughter of Joseph and Esther (Sutton) Totten. Esther Sutton was the daughter of Richard Sutton, who m. a Miss Underhill. Stephen and Mary were buried at Golden's Bridge, N. Y., but when New York City took the cemetery for a reservoir all the bodies of this family were removed to Friends' Cemetery at Amawalk, N. Y.

Issue:

714 Joseph C., b. 1816, d. March 20, 1840, age 23 yrs. 11 mos. 4 days; m. 1839, Tamar A. Nelson. No issue.

715 Elizabeth, b. 1811, d. 1814.

+716 Isaac T.

+717 Orrin Porter.

718 Villete, b. 1804, d. March 23, 1882, buried Amawalk, N. Y.; m. 1833, Stephen Butler of Syracuse, N. Y., who d. Feb. 29, 1891, age 89 y. 7 m. Buried Amawalk, N. Y. Lived New York City. No issue.

+719 Hester S.

+720 John Stedwell.

A Stephen Frost served "The Line," Fourth Regiment, under Lieut. Gilbert, and a Stephen also served in Wessenfel Regiment, Shephard Company, Lieut. Strang. In Stephen's will, proven March 3, 1858, he calls himself of Louisburg, Westchester Co., N. Y.

229 HANNAH, daughter of (55) Isaac and Patience (Haight) Frost; m. Arnold Dickinson.

Issue (Dickinson):

721 Nathaniel; (722) Jesse; (723) Arnold; (724) Elizabeth, m. a Brundage; (725) Mary, m. a Powell; (726) Jemima; m. a Green.

230 ISAAC, son of (55) Isaac and Patience (Haight) Frost, b. Jan. 28, 1780, d. Nov. 23, 1857 (as per stone in Amawalk, N. Y.), buried as per Friends' Chappaqua Buriels, 12th mo., 1857; m. March 12, 1807, Abigail Sutton, b. Oct. 25, 1781, d. Feb. 29, 1825, daughter of John Pell and Winifred (Montross) Sutton of Somers, N. Y.

Issue:

+727 Isaac Pell.

728 Philander S., b. Feb. 7, 1810; m. Laura Todd. Two children, George and Laura, d. prior to 1911. Laura m. —— Welch, of New Jersey.

234 THOMAS, son of (56) Obadiah and Hannah (Underhill) Frost, b. March 28, 1777, d. 1868, at New Hamburg, N. Y., buried Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. 1798, Phebe Green of Westchester County, N. Y., b. 1779, d. 1869.

Issue:

729 Hannah; m. —— Phillips. Issue: Frances, d. y.; Sarah M.; m. Dr. Craft of New York City, whose son is Father Craft. He went West to labor among the Indians and also converted his mother and sister to the Roman Catholic faith.

730 Elizabeth; m. a Brown and had a large family.

731 Frances Maria, b. Aug. 22, 1803, d. Sept. 29, 1902.

+732 Isaiah.

733 Isaac T., b. 1808, d. Feb. 15, 1892, at 305 Madison Ave., New York City. Buried Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

734 Matilda, unm. She brought up Isaac T., son of her brother Isaiah.

735 Sarah, unm., buried Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

736 John G., unm., buried Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Isaac T. and John G. were in the flour business together in New York City in 1836.

Phebe, the wife of Thomas, was received as a member of the New York Friends' Monthly Meeting, Nov. 5, 1845, from Oswego, N. Y. She removed there Feb. 5, 1862.

235 SARAH, daughter of (56) Obadiah and Hannah (Underhill) Frost, b. March 3, 1779; m. Sutton Craft. Sarah m. twice.

Issue (Craft):

737 Sutton; m. —— Carpenter, had dau. Polly, m. Vanderbilt. She d. about 1900 in Brooklyn, N. Y., age 80 years. There was a half sister

at funeral. Her son George lives White Plains, N. Y.

Other children unknown.

236 MARY, daughter of (56) Obadiah and Hannah (Underhill) Frost, b. March 27, 1781; m. Feb. 18, 1800, Isaac, b. 1778, son of Abraham and Lydia (Totten) Carpenter, of New Castle, N. Y.

Issue (Carpenter):

738 Ezra; (739) Calvin; (740) Walter; (741) Esther, m. Dean King; (742) Lydia, m., 1st, Amos Fallis; 2d, Eli McMullen; (743) Sarah, m. David McMullen.

237 MATILDA, daughter of (56) Obadiah and Hannah (Underhill) Frost, b. Jan. 1, 1783; m. Richard Kirby.

Issue (Kirby):

744 Valentine, of Flushing, lived in N. Y. City and Whitestone, L. I.

745 Richard, went West.

746 Leonard, lived N. Y. City; d. at Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

238 ISAAC, son of (56) Obadiah and Hannah (Underhill) Frost, b. June 21, 1785, d. Feb. 4, 1873; m. Dec. 21, 1815, Mary, b. May 7, 1790, d. March 3, 1869, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Seaman) Cock.

Issue:

+747 Elizabeth C., b. Jan. 24, 1817.

748 Sarah Matilda, b. March 1, 1819, d. Oct., 1820.

749 Margaret M., b. July 9, 1821, d. May 29, 1893.

750 Mary Cock, b. Oct. 3, 1823, living in Flushing, N. Y., Jan., 1910.

+751 Isaac C., b. Oct. 3, 1826.

752 William Craft, b. Nov. 20, 1830; m., 1st, Augusta Sharpless; 2nd, April 26, 1816, Mary Henshaw.

+753 Joseph B., b. April 11, 1833.

239 OBADIAH, son of (56) Obadiah and Hannah (Underhill) Frost, b. Jan. 3, 1786, d. Dec. 20, 1832, buried Houston Street, New York City; m. Jane West.

Issue:

754 Sarah Matilda; m. Dr. Miller. Moved to East New York. Had two sons. Miller Ave., Brooklyn, named after him.

755 Jane W., d. Dec. 23, 1829, age 1 y. 4 m. 10 d. Buried Houston St., New York City.

240 STEPHEN, son of (56) Obadiah and Phebe (Halstead) Frost, b. July 8, 1790, d. Jan. 25, 1820, buried Houston St.; m. Susan Wood, d. June 6, 1833, age 43 years 4 months, buried Houston St., New York City. Lived Bank St., New York City.

Issue:

756 Almira; m. Jacob Bogart. Issue: Susan, John A., "War Veteran"; Harriet, William, Kate.

757 Stephen.

241 ABRAHAM, son of (56) Obadiah and Phebe (Halstead) Frost, b. Nov. 3, 1791, d. March 7, 1868; m. Maria, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Leacraft) Coddington.

Issue:

756 Matilda; m. Charles Hall. Issue: George, paymaster in War; Charles, known as Judge Hall of Pleasantville, N. Y.

Abraham moved to Bedford, Mich., and m., 2nd, New York City, April 24, 1844, Clara, b. S. Salem, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1804, d. Dec. 1, 1871, daughter of Jesse and Sarah (Bouton) Keeler, widow of Jeremiah Loder. Clara and Jeremiah Loder m. Sept. 22, 1829. He was a shoemaker of Cross River, N. Y., and d. 1834, New York City. Clara and Abraham buried Oak Hill, Battle Creek, Mich.

242 JACOB M., son of (56) Obadiah and Phebe (Halstead) Frost, b. Oct. 3, 1793, d. Feb. 21, 1870, buried Friends' Cemetery, Battle Creek, Mich.; m., 1st, July 16, 1817, at Peekskill, N. Y., Sarah, b. Aug. 26, 1798, d. New York City, Jan. 6, 1830, buried Houston St., New York City, daughter of John and Elizabeth Mayhe of Peekskill, N. Y.

From Amawalk Friends' records, dated Aug. 15, 1828, Jacob, with wife Sarah and four children, Hannah M., Phebe Elizabeth, John Hicks and Sally Ann, received removal certificate to New York City.

From New York he received removal certificate March 3, 1839, to Milton, Mich.

Issue:

758 Phebe, b. Dec. 21, 1829, d. Jan. 4, 1830.
+759 Hannah Matilda.
760 John Hicks, b. Dec. 16, 1822, d. unm. April, 1864.
+761 Phebe Elizabeth.
+762 Sarah Ann.

Jacob m., 2nd, New York City, March 12, 1834, Jane Ann, b. May 26, 1805, d. Aug. 28, 1888, buried Augusta, Mich., daughter of Walter and Martha (Haight) Lockwood, of Dutchess County, New York.

763 Walter L., b. July 3, 1835, d. July 16, 1835, buried Houston St., New York.
764 Mary L., b. July 22, 1837, d. April 23, 1838, bur. Battle Creek, Mich.
765 Walter L., b. Jan. 2, 1841, d. Sept. 22, 1843, buried Battle Creek, Mich.
+766 Mary Amelia.
+767 Henrietta.

Jacob and Jane, when emigrating to Michigan, went by boat to Toledo and overland from there.

246 ELIZABETH M., daughter of (56) Obadiah and Phebe (Halstead) Frost, b. Aug. 30, 1805, d. March 18, 1867; m. Jan. 2, 1840, at the home of Samuel Frost, New York City, James C., b. Dec. 3, 1809, in New York City, d. Oct. 5, 1885, son of John and Lydia (Collins) Hallock. Both buried in Friends' Cemetery, in Prospect Park, Brooklyn.

Issue (Hallock):

768 Lydia H., b. April 7, 1842; m. Richard W. Newhall of Brooklyn, N. Y., who d. Dec. 24, 1908.
+769 Francena.
770 Richard Frost, b. Aug. 13, 1849, in New York City, d. there, Nov. 6, 1893; m. Jan. 21, 1884, Hannah Lyon. Issue: (1) Frost Lyon, b. Apr. 14, 1886; (2) Elaine; (3) Guilford, b. 1889, d. Oct. 8, 1891. After death of Richard the mother m. again and went to the Far West with her two living children.

Jacob M. Frost and grandson
Henry Cox (No. 242)

Phebe Halstead Frost
(No. 56)

Henrietta Frost Hume
(No. 767)

Mary A. Frost Bevier
(No. 766)

Samuel Frost
(No. 248)

Frances M. Frost
(No. 751)

771 James C., b. Sept. 26, 1846. Graduate of New York University College in 1868. Resides in New York City.

247 RICHARD, K., son of (56) Obadiah and Phebe (Halstead) Frost, b. Aug. 6, 1814, d. Sept. 1, 1838, buried Houston St., Friends' Cemetery, New York City; m. Francina Briggs. He only lived nine months after marriage, and Francina m., 2nd, Thomas M. Partridge of New York City. No issue. Francina lived to be 87 years old.

Richard moved from Amawalk to New York City, Aug. 31, 1831.

248 SAMUEL, son of (56) Obadiah and Phebe (Halstead) Frost, b. Aug. 15, 1795, d. Aug. 19, 1884, buried Greenwood, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1828, Susan, b. Oct. 28, 1801, d. Jan. 5, 1893, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Leacraft) Coddington.

Issue:

+772 Mary Amelia, b. Nov. 1, 1830.

773 Stephen James, b. May 25, 1832, unm., d. N. Y. City. Lived with brother.

+774 Marquis Chester, b. May 14, 1837.

All members of New York Friends' Monthly Meeting.

249 JACOB, son of (57) Jordan and Amy (Underhill) Frost, b. July 11, 1787, d. Nov. 29, 1862; m. July 25, 1810, at Coeymans, N. Y., Merebith, b. Aug. 30, 1790, d. April 2, 1865, daughter of John and Cath. Drake.

252 HANNAH, daughter of (57) Jordan and Amy (Underhill) Frost; m. Oct. 26, 1808, at Coeymans, N. Y., Leonard White. She m., 2nd, Othniel Phelps.

Issue (Phelps):

775 Samuel, of Rush, N. Y.

253 CATHARINE, daughter of (57) Jordan and Amy (Underhill) Frost; m. Oct. 2, 1828, at Rensselaerville, N. Y., Isaac, son of Paul and Elizabeth Hoag of Rensselaerville, N. Y. Catharine m., 1st, Gerradus Drake, Feb. 24, 1808. He d. Jan. 14, 1827.

254 SOLOMON, son of (57) Jordan and Amy (Underhill) Frost, b. Nov. 7, 1792, d. April 28, 1870; m. June 28, 1815, Anna Hoag, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Haight) Hoag of Rensselaerville, N. Y.

Coeymans records give birthday of Solomon as Jan. 13, 1792, and others have it Jan. 20, 1792.

Anna b. Ninepartners, N. Y., d. Somerset, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1891, age 96 years.*

Issue:

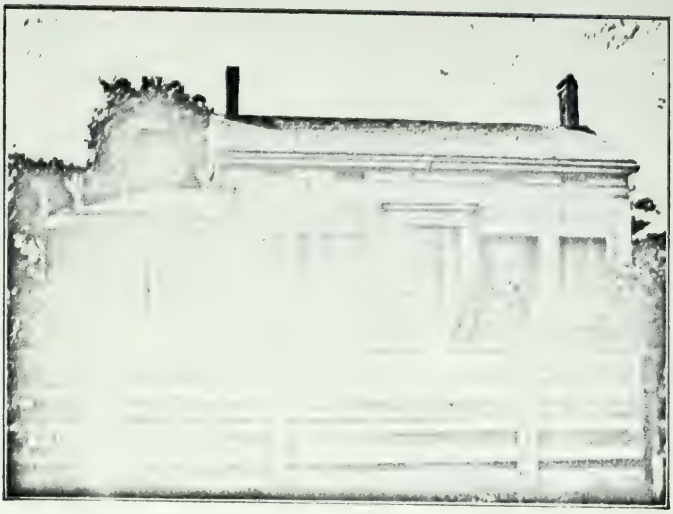
+776 Henry Hoag, b. March 30, 1816.
777 Hiram, b. Aug. 8, 1819, d. unm. May 20, 1902.
+778 Sarah.
779 Aaron, d. in infancy.
+780 Amy.
781 Alexander; m. Nancy Story. Issue: Stoel M. of Grand Rapids, Mich., and Glenn Y., an M. D. of Cleveland, O.
+782 Almond D.
783 Phebe, d. 1908, unm.
784 Isaac J.**

256 SAMUEL, son of (58) Solomon and Anna (Vail) Frost, b. Nov. 8, 1785, d. Jan. 27, 1849; m. Nov. 21, 1810, Naomi C., b. June 23, 1792, d. Feb. 20, 1841, daughter of David and Naomi (Cromwell) Halstead of Clinton, N. Y.

---

*Solomon Frost moved to Somerset, Niagara County, N. Y., in 1833. The family came across on the Erie Canal. Solomon drove a team. It was a wilderness. He bought 132 acres of land and built a fine house from the timber he cut and the house is occupied to-day by his son, Isaac J. At Solomon's death his son Hiram purchased the home and when he died Isaac J. bought it. It is situated in the great fruit district three-quarters of a mile from Lake Ontario, surrounded by magnificent elms.

**Isaac J. Frost, son of Solomon Frost, was born in Somerset, Niagara County, N. Y., February 4, 1838. He was educated in the common schools. He married Ruth A. Fuller December 29, 1859. They resided with his father on the old homestead for quite a number of years, after which he bought a farm in another part of the town, where he resided until about the year 1904, when he bought the old homestead and resides there at this time. His wife, Ruth A., died June 9, 1910. She was a very active worker in the Woman's Christian Temperance Union Society and President of the County organization for many years. She was also President of the Presbyterial Missionary Society. She was an able writer and gained a very wide acquaintance. Isaac and Ruth were both members of the Presbyterian Church and Isaac is now and has been for some time one of the ruling elders of that organization. He has held several town offices and is a man well liked and highly respected. No issue.



SOLOMON FROST AND HIS HOME AT SOMERSET, N. Y.

(No. 254)

Samuel m., 2nd, Sept. 9, 1846, at Alexander B. Weeks', New York City, Samanthe, daughter of Nat'l and Hannah (Mead) Weeks, who d. the 25th of 4th mo., 1881, age 92 years 2 months 18 days. At the time of this marriage Samuel was of Clinton, N. Y.

Issue by first wife:

+785 Phebe S., b. May 15, 1812.
+786 Paulina, b. March 15, 1817.
+787 Moses H., b. Jan. 15, 1819.
+788 Anna, b. Sept. 28, 1815.
789 Sarah, b. Oct. 20, 1813, d. Dec. 10, 1818.

No issue by second wife. All the above were Hicksite Friends. Samuel was a farmer and lived at Crum Elbow and Clinton, N. Y. He lived and died on portion of the old farm adjoining that of Henry S. Frost.

Dec. 3, 1801, David Halstead, wife, Naomy (a minister), their aged mother, Patience Halstead, their daughter Sarah, son John, daughter Hannah, all unmarried, and minor children, Jonathan, Easther, Mary, Naomy, Moses, Phebe and Rebeccah, are granted a removal certificate from Creek Monthly Meeting to Purchase.

The Creek records give the marriage of Samuel and Naomi as Nov. 1, 1810, and among the witnesses were Solomon Frost, and Solomon, Jr., Aaron and Anna Frost.

Naomi Cromwell was daughter of John.

257 PHEBE, daughter of (58) Solomon and Anna (Vail) Frost, b. Sept. 18, 1788, d. March 31, 1861; m. Nov. 24, 1804, Ambrose, b. Aug. 8, 1779, d. Feb. 14, 1850, son of Isaac and Charity (Haight) Cock. Lived Auburn, Mich.

Issue (Cock):

790 Daniel F., b. Nov. 11, 1806; m. 1829, Jane Merritt.
791 Henry F., b. Oct. 5, 1809; m. 1834, Mary Ann Thomas.
792 Andrew D., b. Oct. 7, 1811; m. 1833, Samantha M. Reeves.
793 Mary R., b. March 14, 1814; m. 1834, George Thomas.
+794 John L., b. April 14, 1816.

795 Harriett A., b. June 21, 1818; m. 1836, Orrin Noble Giddings.
+796 Edward B., b. Aug. 27, 1820.
797 Anna Frost, b. Sept. 23, 1822, d. Aug. 6, 1823.
798 William E., b. July 18, 1824; m. 1854, Helen M. Chisholm.
799 Francis H., b. June 22, 1826, d. May 11, 1831.
800 Charles W., b. Jan. 11, 1828; m. 1854, Mary Jane Hall; m., 2nd, 1867, Ophie P. Ives.
801 Solomon, b. March 21, 1830, d. 1831.
802 George F., b. Nov. 17, 1831; m. 1859, Harriett (Griffin) Sheldon.
803 Eliza Jane, b. April 17, 1834; m. 1860, Jay Phetteplace.

258 SOLOMON VAIL, son of (58) Solomon and Anna (Vail) Frost, b. Dec. 14, 1790, d. Jan. 25, 1868; m. April 22, 1813, Abigail, b. Sept. 19, 1795, d. Aug. 1, 1863, daughter of Stephen and Rhoda (Harris) Smith, of Smithfield, R. I.

Issue:

+804 Mary S. M., b. Oct. 25, 1814.
+805 Charles, b. July 10, 1819.
806 Eliza, b. March 26, 1817, d. July 19, 1830.
+807 Phebe C., b. April 2, 1827.
808 Edward, b. March 19, 1821, d. Feb. 24, 1822.
+809 Henry S., b. Jan. 14, 1825.
810 Anna V., b. March 28, 1829, d. July 31, 1830.
811 Caroline, b. Jan. 19, 1823, d. June 17, 1824.
812 Anna and Eliza, twins, b. July 23, 1831, d. young.
+813 Harriett F., b. Oct. 30, 1839.
814 An infant, d. 1833.

On Sept. 16, 1824, General Lafayette arrived in Poughkeepsie on the steamer *James Kent*, and was received by several regiments of militia commanded by Gen. Brush, and a great crowd of people. The procession moved up Main Street to Academy Street, and down Cannon to Forbus' Hotel, where he was received by the Trustees of the village. At that time Solomon Vail Frost was the President of the village, but he being a Quaker would not ride in a procession where there was a brass band and a regiment of militia. The party proceeded to the

Solomon Vail Frost

(No. 258)

Poughkeepsie Hotel, where sixty-five sat down to breakfast. Opposite Gen. Lafayette was Major Swartwout, a Revolutionary soldier ninety-five years of age. Solomon Frost loaned his horses and carriage for Gen. Lafayette to ride in.

From the Friends' Creek Records is the following: "Solomon Vail Frost and Abigail Smith married in public meeting at Creek, 22nd of 9th mo., 1813. Witnesses: Solomon, Samuel, Aaron, Henry, Anne and Naomi Frost; Stephen, David, Isaac, Daniel, Harris, Martin, Rufus, Rhoda, Margaret, Amy, Phebe, Anna, Patience and Amy Smith; David F. Harris; Thomas Arnold; Shubal Coffin, Jr.; David Hall; Daniel Austin; Phebe Cock; Rachel H. Arnold; Sarah Harris; Sarah Hatfield; Lucy M. Wood; Sarah Carman; Mary Coffin; Delia M. Coffin, Mary B. Coffin; Rebecca Kingsland; Eleanor Haight; Hannah Griffin."

Solomon and Abigail Frost received removal certificate from Creek to New York City, June 16, 1815.

Solomon Frost was the President of the village of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1815. The Poughkeepsie Foundry was established in 1831 by Solomon V. Frost and Benjamin Vail. Mr. Frost afterwards became associated with his brother Aaron and was also one of the first directors of the Merchants' Bank, which was organized July 2, 1845.

Stephen Smith was born May 6, 1766, his wife, Rhoda Harris, Feb. 10, 1767, both were from Smithfield, R. I. Later they moved to Stanfordville, Dutchess County, N. Y., where he bought a large tract of land and built a mansion in 1802. The house is still in a good state of preservation and occupied.

259 AARON, son of (58) Solomon and Anna (Vail) Frost, b. June 6, 1795, d. Dec. 23, 1873; m. Eliza Dorland. No issue. He m., 2nd, Sept. 27, 1827, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Lydia H., daughter of Levi and Lydia Arnold, who d. March 2, 1868, in her 74th year.

Issue:

+814 Eliza, b. Oct. 24, 1830.

815 Amy Anna, b. April 15, 1832; m. Aug. 26, 1874, George, son of Benjamin and Phebe Corlies. No issue.

+816 Aaron Vail, b. Aug. 2, 1834.

817 Caroline A., b. Sept. 19, 1838, d. unm. Feb. 24, 1898. Moved to New York Dec., 1895.

Aaron was a merchant of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., also one of the firm of Black, Starr & Frost, the Fifth Avenue jewelers, New York City.

260 HENRY S., son of (58) Solomon and Anna (Vail) Frost, b. June 9, 1796, d. Nov. 1, 1878, at Poughkeepsie; m. Oct. 5, 1820, Elizabeth, b. Sept. 22, 1795, d. at Poughkeepsie, June 17, 1887, daughter of Philip and Mary (Chase) Clark, of Oswego, Dutchess County, N. Y.

Issue:

818 Maria, b. March 20, 1822, d. Tenafly, N. J., Aug. 19, 1910, at home of her sister, Caroline.

+819 Anna W., b. Dec. 2, 1825.

820 Edward, b. May 8, 1824, d. Feb. 5, 1825.

+821 William Henry, b. May 3, 1833.

+822 Caroline, b. July 28, 1838.

Henry S. being the youngest son, took his father's farm at Crum Elbow, and all of his children were born there and two of his grandchildren.

261 ANNA VAIL, daughter of (58) Solomon and Anna (Vail) Frost, b. Oct. 24, 1806, was living in 1893, at Grand View-on-Hudson; m. May 22, 1828, at Crum Elbow, N. Y., Solomon B., b. 1803, d. Aug. 8, 1873, son of Solomon and Betsey (Brown) Vail. They were m. by Parson Brown of Pleasant Valley.

Issue (Vail):

823 Theron, d. 1867; (824) Henry C., b. between 1829 and 1849, m. 1860, Carolyn Berg, and had one son; (825) Julia; (826) Albert; (827) Charles; (828) Sarah; (829) Anna T., m. 1863, Alex. Chalmers Hinton; (830) Alice, m. Chalmers Hinton.

Some members of this family do not give the children, Julia, Albert, Charles, and Sarah.

263 ESTHER, daughter of (59) Geo. and Sarah (Underhill) Frost, b. Apr. 8, 1785, d. Feb. 14, 1819, m. Jan., 1812, Phineas Lounsbery.

Issue (Lounsbery):

831 Betsey Ann; m. Gulick.
832 Pamelia; m. John Gay.
833 Sarah; m. Allen W. Daily.

264 JOEL, son of (59) Geo. and Sarah (Underhill) Frost, b. Feb. 14, 1787, d. Oct. 13, 1854; m. Feb. 1816, Nancy, daughter of Gerradus and Anna (Dean) Drake. Nancy d. May 15, 1865, age 67 years.

From marriage intentions at Cocyman's monthly meeting is that of Gerradus Drake and (253) Catharine Frost. 1st intentions, Dec. 23, 1807; 2nd, Jan. 27, 1808. Accepted Feb. 24, 1808. She was the daughter of (57) Jordan and Amy (Underhill) Frost of Renssalaerville, N. Y., and m. 2nd Oct. 2, 1828, Henry Hoag.

Gerradus was b. May 11, 1763, d. Jan. 14, 1827; m. Anna Dean, Nov. 13, 1791. She was b. May 25, 1768, d. June 12, 1806.

265 JAMES, son of (59) Geo. and Sarah (Underhill) Frost, b. Mch. 20, 1789, d. June 9, 1832; m. May, 1820, Agnes Smith. Lived Rensselaerville, N. Y., 1817.

Issue:

834 Geo. S.
835 Henry I.; m., 1st, Sarah A. Scribner; 2nd, Elizabeth White.
836 Daniel; m. Caroline Pierce.
837 Sarah; m., 1st, Hiram York; 2nd, ——— Green.
838 Miriam D., b. 1829; m. May 10, 1878, Mr. Barringer.

266 GEORGE, son of (59) Geo. and Sarah (Underhill) Frost, b. Mch. 23, 1791, d. June 28, 1860; buried Heart Prairie, Wis.; m. Mch. 6, 1824, Abigail Tanner, widow of Henry Showerman.

Abigail had two sons by 1st husband: Aaron H., b. May, 1820; Henry T., b. July, 1821, who d. on a revenue cutter at Balize, nr. New Orleans, during Mexican War.

Issue:

+839 Phebe Ann.

+840 Stephen G.

841 William Tanner, b. Oct. 9, 1830. Enlisted in war. Returned to Cobleskill, N. Y., and m. a widow. Living there 1871.

842 Sarah Diana, m. Sewall J. Viles of Sugar Creek, Wis., and had two girls. She d. abt. 1878.

267 DANIEL, son of (59) Geo. and Sarah (Underhill) Frost, b. Feb. 22, 1793, d. Oct. 15, 1877; m. Amey, b. Oct. 25, 1808 (?), d. July 27, 1863 (acc. to Westbury, Friends' minutes); daughter of Silas and Amy Fish of Westerlo, N. Y., both of whom were dec. at date of the m. June 20, 1837.

Friends' Records of Rensselaerville say Geo. and Sarah were of that place. Acc. to Will of Daniel, dated July 21, 1870, his wife Amy was then living.

268 CALEB, son of (59) Geo. and Sarah (Underhill) Frost, b. Apr. 1, 1795, d. Feb. 8, 1885, of Rensselaerville, N. Y., m. Sept. 30, 1819, Mariam, b. July 12, 1800, d. May 27, 1867, age 67, daughter of Gerradus and Anna (Dean) Drake. Lived Medusa, N. Y.

Issue:

843 Anna, b. July 13, 1820, d. Feb. 22, 1891; m. Nov. 3, 1853, Emmor K. Haight, d. Sept. 24, 1893.

+844 Edward, b. Mch. 12, 1822.

845 Wm. D., b. Sept. 9, 1823, d. Feb. 16, 1895; m. June 11, 1862, Harriett Ellen Tewkesbury. In 1893 lived in Hammonton, N. J. No issue.

+846 Catharine, b. April 21, 1825.

847 Nancy D., b. Jan. 14, 1827, d. Nov. 21, 1907, unm. Lived Hammonton, N. J.

+848 John D., b. Dec. 22, 1828.

849 Jane, b. Feb. 11, 1831, d. Feb. 26, 1860; m. Jan. 3, 1854, Edwin Wood. Lived Voorheesville, N. Y. He d. Oct. 23, 1902, leaving wife and children.

850 Sarah H., b. June 15, 1832, d. unm. Mch. 21, 1872.

851 Hannah Matilda, b. April 15, 1834, m. April 4, 1892, Emmor K. Haight. She d. March 20, 1905, at Freehold, N. Y.

852 Eliza, b. Aug. 12, 1835, d. March 3, 1840. Buried Potter's Hollow, N. Y.

853 Joel, b. Jan. 3, 1837, d. April 2, 1840. Buried Potter's Hollow, N. Y.

+854 Israel G., b. July 11, 1838, but acc. to Friends' Rec. of Ren. July 11, 1840.

Caleb kept his father's home and lived and died there.

269 STEPHEN, son of (59) Geo. and Sarah (Underhill) Frost, b. May 25, 1797, d. Feb. 15, 1850; m. May 24, 1828, Mary, daughter of Griffin and Phebe Williamson. Lived, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Issue:

855 Geo. W., of New York City. (856) William T.

270 WILLIAM, son of (59) George and Sarah (Underhill Frost, b. Aug. 24, 1799, d. Jan. 14, 1878; m. Jan. 6, 1831, Sarah Hatfield, b. 1808, d. 1893, daughter of Joseph P. Woolley. William at one time a dry goods merchant in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Issue:

857 Robert, d. 1892, lived Poughkeepsie; m. Nettie L. Webber. Robert was a director of the City R. R., 1st Charter, 1866.

858 Mary Ellen; m. Geo. G. Berry, she d. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 14, 1910.

+859 Joseph George, b. Feb. 6, 1839.

860 Two infants, d. young.

271 HANNAH, daughter of (59) George and Sarah (Underhill) Frost, b. Oct. 24, 1801, d. Sept. 21, 1865; m. Nov. 24, 1837, at Rensselaerville, N. Y., Enoch, son of Enoch and Rebecca Hoag of Duanesberg, N. Y. Hannah moved to Duanesburg, N. Y., April 26, 1838, according to Friends' records.

273 THOMAS, son of (60) Mordecai and Mary (Underhill) Frost, b. Sept. 18, 1793, d. Oct. 17, 1885, farmer, lived and died Hector, N. Y. Buried in Friends' Cemetery; m. Sarah, b. 1800, d. 1870, daughter of Dr. Ephraim and Mary (Underhill) Otis of De Ruyter, N. Y.

Issue:

861 Fanny H., b. Dec. 1, 1830; unm. living Trumansberg, N. Y., 1910.

862 Amy R., b. Feb. 14, 1832; unm., living Trumansberg, N. Y., 1910.

+863 Jesse Mekeel, b. Feb. 10, 1824.

864 Lydia P., unm. A teacher. Lived and buried Rochester, N. Y.

+865 Mary, b. July, 1825.

+866 Frelove, b. May 30, 1827.

Thomas first married, March 19, 1819, Frelove Carman, daughter of Caleb and Mary (Lisk) Carman, who d. Jan. 8, 1820. No issue. Thomas had removal certificate from "Friends'" M. M. at Creek, N. Y., to Scipio, N. Y., April 17, 1818, and was then unmarried.

274 ANNA, daughter of (60) Mordecai and Mary (Underhill) Frost, b. Feb. 15, 1781, d. April 22, 1848, buried Friends' Cemetery, Perry City, N. Y.; m. Feb. 18, 1809, Crum Elbow, N. Y., Caleb, b. Oct. 25, 1770, on Long Island, d. Oct. 27, 1833, son of Jacob and Rachael (Weeks) Carman, of Coxsackie, N Y.

Issue (Carman):

+867 Lydia, b. Oct. 26, 1816.

+868 Jacob, b. Aug. 19, 1820.

+869 Frelove, b. April 8, 1825.

Caleb m., 1st, Dec. 31, 1791, Mary Lisk, b. Feb. 28, 1771, d. Sept. 27, 1807, and three children were born to them in Greene County, New York: Charles, b. Oct. 10, 1792; Martha, b. May 5, 1795; m. Dec. 23, 1813, Aaron K. Owen, and d. April 22, 1848; Frelove, b. Nov. 11, 1797, d. Jan. 8, 1820; m. (273) Thomas Frost, brother to the above Anna, her step-mother.

275 PHEBE, daughter of (60) Mordecai and Mary (Underhill) Frost, b. April 17, 1783, at Crum Elbow, N. Y., d. Jan. 23, 1853; m. Sept. 25, 1806, William, b. Dutchess County, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1782, d. Dec. 7, 1857, near Mecklenburg, N. Y., son of Charles and Mary (Humphrey) Carman, cousin to her sister Anna's husband.

Issue (Carman):

870 Anna F., b. Stanfordville, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1807, d. unm. Oct. 4, 1885, near Mecklenburg, N. Y.

+871 Mordecai, b. Dec. 8, 1809.

+872 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1811.

+873 Martha, b. Aug. 22, 1813.

+874 Thomas, b. June 19, 1815.

+875 Richard, b. April 4, 1817.

+876 Henry, b. March 4, 1819.

877 Mary F., b. March 11, 1823, d. March 7, 1858, unm.

878 Jane, b. Aug. 26, 1825, d. May 30, 1828.

William and Phebe moved from Dutchess County to the Lake Country in 1808. William visited his grandfather Humphrey the previous year and bought land in Hector, N. Y., then Seneca County, now Schuyler County, and on this first purchase they settled, cleared the forest, reared their children and died. The homestead is on the boundary line between Tompkins and Schuyler Counties, one and one-half miles from the village of Mecklenberg, N. Y. The children, excepting Henry, settled on adjoining farms. All the children were farmers or the wives of farmers, as are the majority of their descendants. The Carman burial lot became the property of Hector Monthly Meeting of Friends in 185—, and in it lie the remains of Phebe Frost Carman, her husband, and all of their nine children and several of the third and fourth generations.

276 CHARLOTTE, daughter of (60) Mordecai and Mary (Underhill) Frost, b. Nov. 20, 1788, d. Feb. 9, 1880; m. July 24, 1806, at Crum Elbow, N. Y., Samuel Upton, b. Providence, R. I., Aug. 11, 1783, d. Jan. 3, 1861, at Parma, Mich. They lived at Muskegon Heights, Mich. He was son of Samuel and Comfort Upton of Stanford, N. Y.

Issue (Upton):

879 Gula, b. July 5, 1826; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Samuel, b. June 25, 1831, son of Samuel and (284) Mary (Frost) Maffett, Jr., as his second wife. She in 1909 was living at Muskegon Heights, Mich.

880 Mary, b. May 10, 1807, d. Oct. 12, 1810.

+881 Eleanor, b. Jan. 22, 1809.
+882 Samuel, b. July 10, 1811.
883 Comfort, b. Jan. 29, 1813, d. Aug. 14, 1816.
884 Charlotte, b. April 23, 1816, d. May 4, 1857, unm.
+885 Daniel, b. Aug. 12, 1818.
+886 Harvey, b. Jan. 28, 1821.
+887 Stephen, b. May 20, 1823.
888 Edmund, b. March 14, 1828, unm., d. Nov. 5, 1898.
889 Mary Eliza, b. March 19, 1830, d. Oct. 6, 1830.
890 John James, b. Oct. 29, 1831, d. unm., Aug. 5, 1906.
891 Sarah E., b. Sept. 7, 1834, d. Nov. 21, 1834.

In 1820 Samuel Upton owned a grist mill, also a fulling mill, at Groveville, N. Y. Samuel and Charlotte were birthright Friends'.

Samuel purchased the above mill from Abraham DuBois and tore it down and rebuilt. Sold it between 1830 and 1840 to Peter Cromwell and Epenetus Crosby.

278 LYDIA, daughter of (60) Mordecai and Mary (Underhill) Frost, b. Aug. 3, 1799, d. Jan. 4, 1836; m. James Merritt.

Issue (Merritt):

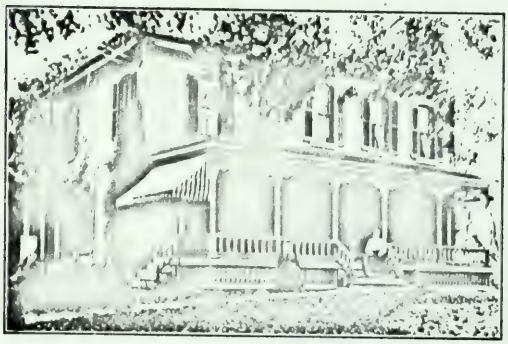
892 Mary Ann, b. Jan. 24, 1830, d. June 13, 1831.
893 Jesse Frost, b. Jan. 22, 1831, d. March 30, 1868.

281 JESSE, son of (60) Mordecai and Mary (Weeks) Frost, b. Odell Place, Clinton, N. Y., March 10, 1808, d. March 17, 1883; m. 1826, (590) Anna Maria, b. Dec. 9, 1808, d. Sept. 23, 1883, daughter of (187) Jacob and Catharine (Smith) Frost. No issue. Jesse died in Clinton, N. Y., and his estate was settled by his nephew, Jacob Z. Frost. He left a gold watch to Everett J. Travers, son of his niece Catharine, that formerly belonged to Dr. Jesse F. Merritt.

282 ABNER, son of (60) Mordecai and Mary (Weeks) Frost, b. Dec. 1, 1803, d. July 21, 1880; m. Oct. 8, 1823, Betsey, b. Feb. 10, 1805, d. Oct. 20, 1887, daughter of James and Anna (Powell) Merritt.

Abner Frost Home, Webster, N. Y.

(No. 282)



Home of Mrs. Frank C. Dickson, Gasport, N. Y.

(No. 2037)

Anna Powell was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Kipp) Powell.

Issue:

+894 Jesse, July 7, 1836.
895 Lydia, b. Oct. 24, 1828, d. Jan. 12, 1834.
+896 Sarah, b. June 18, 1824.
+897 Emeline, b. March 1, 1826.
+898 Caroline, b. June 19, 1827.
+900 Mary Ann, b. Aug. 3, 1831.
+901 Merritt J., b. Sept. 7, 1834.
902 Byron, b. Sept. 19, 1838, unm. Taken prisoner in Civil War May 5, 1864. In prison at Florence, S. C., and d. there, exact date unknown, but in the fall of 1864.
+903 Henry, b. Jan. 22, 1842.
+904 Lewis, b. March 3, 1845
905 Anna M., b. Feb. 24, 1830, d. March 11, 1831.
906 Phebe C., b. Oct. 24, 1832, d. April 3, 1835.

Abner moved from Dutchess County, 1835, to N. E. corner of Penfield, N. Y.

283 JAMES, son of (60) Mordecai and Mary (Weeks) Frost, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1801, d. Nov. 23, 1845; m. Nov. 27, 1823, Lydia, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Powell of Hyde Park, N. Y., b. Hyde Park, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1802, d. Nov. 11, 1852. Both buried in Wayne, Mich.

Issue:

907 William, lived at DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich.
908 Mary E.; m. Henry Jones, lives S. Riley, Clinton Co., Mich.
909 Angenette; m. —— Miller, lives S. Riley, Clinton Co., Mich.
910 Daniel, lived at Adrian, Mich.
911 George, b. Dec. 13, 1830, living 1910 in Romulus, Wayne Co,, Mich., a brickmaker; m. Dec. 25, 1855, Nancy, b. Dec. 5, 1830, daughter of David J. and Marie (Rouse) Pullen. No issue.
913 David.

James moved from Hyde Park, N. Y., to Wayne County, N. Y., and then to Wayne, Mich. James and Lydia had removal

certificate from Creek M. M. to Hector, N. Y., May 21, 1824.

284 MARY, daughter of (60) Mordecai and Mary (Weeks) Frost, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1810, d. Albion, Mich., Dec. 29, 1880; m. May 6, 1830, Samuel, b. July 4, 1808, d. July 9, 1831, son of Robert and Sarah Maffett, of Liberty, N. Y.

Issue (Maffett):

+914 Samuel, Jr., b. June 25, 1831.

Mary m., 2nd, at Hyde Park, N. Y., May 21, 1834, Anthony Bard, b. March 18, 1815, d. Albion, Mich., Oct. 6, 1896, son of John Rogers and Ann Mariah Hughes. John Rogers Hughes was a cavalryman in the War of 1812, and received 160 acres of land from the government in Knox County, Ill. Ann Mariah m., 1st, John Rogers Hughes; 2nd, a Mr. Clifford; 3rd, Baron S. Hutchins.

Issue (Hughes):

915 Mary Eliza, b. May 6, 1835, at Walmouth, N. Y., d. May 6, 1852, at Parma, Mich.

916 Helen Bard, b. Feb. 21, 1839, at Walmouth, N. Y., d. March 13, 1903, unm., at Muskegon Heights, Mich. Buried Albion, Mich.

917 Linda Frost, b. Feb. 14, 1842, at Walmouth, N. Y., unm. Lives Muskegon Heights, Mich.

+918 Ira Jesse, b. Dec. 6, 1845.

285 THOMAS C., son of Thomas and (61) Mary (Frost) Stringham, b. June 3, 1801, d. Oct. 14, 1872; m. Feb. 25, 1824, at Creek, N. Y., Hannah, who d. April 3, 1840, age 34 years, daughter of David and Judith (Griffin) Halstead. All of Clinton, N. Y. Thomas m., 2nd, Naomi, sister of Hannah Halstead. All buried Crum Elbow, Quaker burial ground. Naomi, b. May 18, 1811, d. Sept. 13, 1888.

Issue (Stringham):

919 Mary.

+920 David H.

+921 Anna H.

922 Josiah; m. Sarah Jane Morse.

923 Thomas.

924 Hannah. Thomas and Hannah were twins.

From a manuscript left by David Halstead of Clinton:

"David Halstead and wife were born on Long Island, N. Y. He on Sept. 17, 1704, and d. April 28, 1775. His wife, Patience, daughter of Joshua Barnes, b. April 14, 1711, d. Sept. 22, 1801. Their children: (1) Sarah, b. March 8, 1733; (2) Stephen, b. June 5, 1737; (3) Joshua, b. Dec. 19, 1739; (4) Samuel, b. June 12, 1744; (5) Patience, b. April 1, 1753; (6) David, b. Sept. 7, 1750. David, b. 1750, m. Naomi, daughter of John Cromwell, who was b. April 5, 1757. Their children: (1) Sarah, b. Oct. 18, 1773; m. —— Cornell; (2) Anna, b. Dec. 16, 1775; m. July 11, 1803, David Quimby; (3) David, b. June 27, 1777; m. Dec. 29, 1839, J. Griffin; (4) Patience, b. Oct. 18, 1779; m. a Haviland; (5) John, b. Aug. 29, 1781, d. Sept. 6, 1801; (6) Hannah, b. July 7, 1783; m. a Young; (7) Jonathan, b. Feb. 1, 1785; m. E. Powell; (8) Esther, b. July 12, 1787; m. a Carpenter; (9) Mary, b. Aug. 4, 1789; m. about 1806, David Adams; (10) Naomi, b. June 23, 1792; m. Samuel Frost; (11) Abigail, b. March 16, 1794; m. S. Haviland; (12) Moses, b. March 22, 1796; m. a Kipp; (13) Phebe, b. Oct. 22, 1798; m. W. Fowler; (14) Rebecca, b. Dec. 14, 1800, d. Feb. 23, 1803.

286 DANIEL, son of Thomas and (61) Mary (Frost) Stringham, b. Oct. 29, 1792, d. 1841; m. in Pleasant Valley, N. Y., June 26, 1816, first, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Eleanor Baright, of Clinton, N. Y. Both of her parents deceased at time of marriage.

Issue (Stringham):

925 Susan Ann.
+926 Mary.
927 Sarah.

Daniel m., 2nd, Jan. 26, 1831, at Oswego, N. Y. (Dutchess County), Jemima, daughter of James and Mary Alley of La Grange, N. Y.

Issue (Stringham):

928 James A., b. 1836; m. Loise, daughter of David and Freelove (Barnes) Ver Valin, of Freedom Plains, N. Y. Issue: Edw. B., Anne, John T., d. 1881; Mary; m. 1894, Eugene Daly; James, d. 1880.

287 DORCAS, daughter of Thomas and (61) Mary (Frost) Stringham, b. Aug. 16, 1808, d. April 17, 1887; m. Dec. 27, 1827, at Crum Elbow, N. Y., Griffin, son of Nathan and Abigail Wilber, of Clinton, N. Y. He d. April 30, 1880, age 74 years 26 days.

Issue (Wilber):

929 Mary, d, March 23, 1840, age 10 yrs. 10 mos. 1 d. Buried Crum Elbow, N. Y.

930 Hannah, d. Sept. 9, 1860, age 29 yrs. 9 mos. 28 d. Buried Crum Elbow, N. Y.

+931 Maria.

932 Andrew J., d. June 27, 1865, age 29 y. 11 mos. 12 d.; m. Pauline Slight. Issue: Albert.

933 Phebe, d. age 47 y.; m. Albert M. Lloyd, d, 1909. Issue: Carrie D., d. 1865; Arthur G., d. 1871; Edwin; m. Mary E. Stringham.

934 Carrie; m. Albert Loyd. Lives Poughkeepsie, N. Y., a widow.

935 George W., d. May 1, 1865, age 22 y. 2 mos. 22 d. Buried Crum Elbow, N. Y.

288 DAVID, son of Thomas and (61) Mary (Frost) Stringham, b. April 5, 1803, d. April 3, 1856; m. Oct. 22, 1830, at Oswego, Dutchess County, N. Y., Lydia, b. Oct. 1, 1809, d. Aug. 5, 1901, daughter of Henry, b. Westchester County, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1783, and Bethany (Carpenter) Barmore, of Union Vale, N. Y. Bethany Carpenter, b. March 10, 1787, daughter of Zeno and Lydia (Clark) Carpenter.

Issue (Stringham):

936 Henry, b. Oct. 13, 1831, d. Nov. 22, 1904; m. Oct. 24, 1854, Katurah, d. May 16, 1856, age 21 y. 5 mos. 18 d., dau. of Lewis and Sarah Gardner of Beekman, N. Y. Issue: Ida, b. April 26, 1856.

+937 Thomas.

+938 Isaac.

+939 John.

+940 James C. John and James C. were twins.

The compiler has in her possession the names and dates of the children of David Stringham's grandfather.

289 JACOB, son of Thomas and (61) Mary (Frost) Stringham, b. Sept. 13, 1790, d. April 16, 1856; m. Nov. 27, 1811, at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Sarah, daughter of John and Eleanor Baright. From the records of the Oswego, Dutchess County, Monthly Meetings of the Friends', the first intentions of marriage of Jacob and Sarah were noted as Oct. 16, 1811. The second, Nov. 21, 1811, and accepted Dec. 18, 1811. She took a removal certificate to Creek Monthly Meeting, May 20, 1812.

Issue (Stringham):

941 Elinor, m. John, son of Levi Cox, and had Eliza and Sarah; (942) Eliza, m. Charles, son of Levi Cox; (943) Eugene; (944) John, m. Deborah Pugsley, and had William, Julia, Charles, George, Walter.

290 SARAH, daughter of Thomas and (61) Mary (Frost) Stringham, b. July 17, 1784, d. Jan. 13, 1856; m. Nov. 23, 1804, Jacob Clapp. Moved from La Grange, Dutchess County, N. Y., to Rush, Monroe County, N. Y. Jacob, son of James and Phebe Clapp, of Clinton, N. Y.

Issue (Clapp):

945 Phebe; (946) Thomas; (947) Sarah, m. Walker, and had Matilda, Frank and Daniel; (948) Hannah; (949) Isaac, m. and had Edwin and Charles; (950) Samuel; (951) David; (952) Mary J., m. Royal Green, and had S. Adelle, Jacob and Lillian; (953) Benjamin, who was an M.D. and m. three times; (954) James; (955) Nicholas, m. Charity Cornell and had Hester and William; (956) Henry.

293 ANNA, daughter of Thomas and (61) Mary (Frost) Stringham, b. Aug. 4, 1786, d. 1842; m. at Crum Elbow, Aug. 22, 1803, Samuel, son of Samuel and Migal Haight. Samuel was a grandson of Benjamin Shove.

Issue (Haight):

957 Thomas; m. Sept. 20, 1821, Anna M. Parsons. Issue: Samuel C.; m. Sarah Jarvis.

958 Mary; m. Jeremiah Shove. Issue: Annie, Tilson,

Winton, Benjamin; m. Cornelia ———, and had Eugene and Geraldine, twins, and Benjamin; Samuel, Helen; m. Herbert Knapp; Amy, Frank, Burtis.

Anna; m., 2d, Thomas Burtis.

294 ISAAC, son of Thomas and (61) Mary (Frost) Stringham, b. April 1, 1788, d. Sept. 1, 1860; m. Nancy, b. Oct. 18, 1791, d. March 3, 1860, daughter of Peter Stringham, b. Nov. 20, 1762.

Issue (Stringham):

959 Stephen, b. Dec. 10, 1814, d. 1820.

960 Sarah C.; m. Jacob Iden. Issue: Hannah, George, Emma, Nancy.

961 Daniel, b. March 8, 1818, d. 1881; m. Mercy Gardner. No issue.

962 Peter, b. March 10, 1820, d. 1868; m. Eliza Sawdy, b. Aug. 10, 1820. Issue: Charles A., Clara M., Alonzo H., Franklin B., Isaac W., Cora A.

963 Henry, b. Dec. 19, 1822; m. Abigail Adams. One son, George.

964 George; m. Julia Du Bois. Issue: Clara, Sada, Bert.

965 Eliza; m. Samuel Haxtem. Issue: George, Jane, John, Cora.

966 Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1829, d. 1832.

967 Willet, b. Jan. 5, 1831, d. 1841.

968 Adin C., b. May 26, 1832, d. 1862.

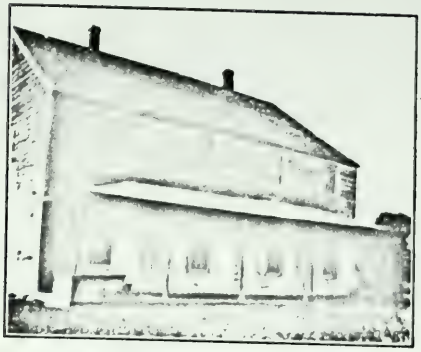
969 Charles, b. May 23, 1834, d. 1839.

970 Albert M., b. June 23, 1836; m. Amanda Nash. Issue: John, George, Myrtle, Helen.

295 MARY FROST, daughter of Thomas and (61) Mary (Frost) Stringham, b. June 25, 1794, d. April 28, 1863; m. April 24, 1828, at Crum Elbow, N. Y., Benjamin, son of Jonathan and Eliza Ann Sheldon, of Hyde Park, N. Y. Benjamin d. Dec. 7, 1881, in his 87th year, and he and his wife are buried in the Friends' burial ground at Crum Elbow, N. Y.

Issue (Sheldon):

971 Sarah Ann; m. 1862, Joseph Sherwood. Issue:



Meeting House, Crum Elbow, N. Y.

Meeting House, Chappaqua, N. Y.

Mary L.; m. 1883, Edw. Lawrence; Josephine, m. 1886, Walter Lawrence.

972 B. Thomas; m. 1859, Kate, dau. of Joseph Sherwood, of Poughkeepsie. Issue: Benjamin, Mary F., Emily E., Martha, Kate, d. May 3, 1869, buried Crum Elbow; Joseph, Henry, Thomas.

According to gravestones in the Crum Elbow burial ground, Benjamin had as wives, Sarah, who d. Aug. 29, 1826, age 28 years, and Ruth P., who d. Sept. 6, 1893, age 93 years..

297 PHEBE, daughter of Thomas and (61) Mary (Frost) Stringham, b. Jan. 6, 1799, d. Aug. 6, 1872; m. Jan. 24, 1822, Reuben, son of Abraham and Catherine Kipp of Hyde Park. He d. Aug. 12, 1868, age 77 years 9 months 24 days. Both buried Friends' burial ground, Crum Elbow, N. Y.

Issue (Kipp):

973 Anna H.; m. Ephraim De Groff. Issue: Eli and Mary.

974 William F.; m. Harriett, daughter of Joel and Mary (Doty) Lawrence of Salt Point, N. Y. Issue: Minnie; m. a Sabine.

975 Catherine P.; m. Wm. Akerly. One dau., Phebe.

976 Mary.

977 Gilbert E.; m. Sarah Stoughtenburgh. Issue: John M., Phebe A., Mary S., Alida, Hester, Reuben, Grace.

978 Thomas S.; m. Hester Ann Craft. No issue.

979 Abraham Z.

980 Anna; m. Geo. Tripp.

298 DARIUS, son of Thomas and (62) Anna (Frost) Shadbolt; m. Martha, daughter of John Weeks and his first wife, who lived near Chappaqua, N. Y.

Issue (Shadbolt):

981 Anna; m. Nov. 28, 1808, Isaac Cox. (See 668.)

982 Phebe; m. Abner Cushman, of Chile, N. Y.

983 Samuel; m. Sally Bassett and lived S. of Scottsville, N. Y.

984 Thomas; m., 1st, Miss Bassett, sister of Sally; 2nd, Almira Doane, dau. of Moses and Comfort.

Lived west of hill, south of Scottsville, N. Y.

985 John; m. (670) Mary Cox. Lived Oakfield, N. Y.

986 Sarah; m. David Barron of Geneva, N. Y.

Darius came to Wheatland, N. Y., 1805.

309 FANNY, daughter of (73) Wright and Sarah (?) Frost, b. 1788; m. Aug. 5, 1825, at Peekskill, N. Y., Joseph, son of Amasa and Mary Frost of Scipio, N. Y. She was his third wife. He was the grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Rice) Frost and great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Gibbs) Frost, who was a son of Elder Edmund Frost, born in England abt. 1600 and who settled in Cambridge, Mass., 1635. The compiler has so far not found any connection between these two Frost families.

313 WRIGHT, son of Stephen and (74) Elizabeth (Frost) Horton, b. May 22, 1776, d. June 27, 1861; m. Nov. 28, 1798, Anna, b. March 10, 1780, d. Jan. 4, 1852, daughter of Dr. Elias Quereau of Yorktown, N. Y., and vicinity, and his wife, Elizabeth (Clements). Both buried Friends' Cemetery, Amawalk, N. Y.

Issue (Horton):

+987 Elias Q., b. Dec. 22, 1800.

988 Betsey Ann, b. Nov. 4, 1802.

+989 George W., b. Sept. 10, 1804.

+990 Frost, b. Sept. 15, 1806.

991 Stephen D., b. Oct. 3, 1808, d. March 5, 1842; m. Delia Clapp.

992 William C., b. Jan. 9, 1811, d. Jan. 26, 1846; m. Phebe McKeel.

993 Sarah Jane, b. May 10, 1815, d. Jan. 11, 1850; m. March 18, 1838, at Amawalk, N. Y., Joseph F., son of Richard and Amy Hallock, of Yorktown, N. Y.

994 Jane, b. July 17, 1813; m. May 19, 1839, Thomas C. Van Husen.

995 Peter Q., b. Dec. 26, 1817, d. Oct. 4, 1898. Buried Amawalk, N. Y.

996 Wright Frost, b. Feb. 22, 1820, d. unm. March 23, 1844. Buried Amawalk, N. Y.

WRIGHT HORTON

(No. 313)

322 HENRIETTA, daughter of (80) Caleb and Sarah (Halstead) Frost, b. Sept. 24, 1789, d. Sept. 7, 1876; m. Nov. 28, 1815, Abram, b. Nov. 7, 1786, d. Oct. 27, 1857, son of Jonah and Mary (Willets) Willets.

Issue (Willets):

+ 997 Elizabeth.
+ 998 Sarah F.
+ 999 Leonard F.
+1000 Isaac.
+1001 Mary H.
1002 Edward F., b. Jan. 16, 1828, d. Feb. 18, 1906; m. Nov. 20, 1856, Amelia Smith, and had one son, Bion Abram, b. Sept. 2, 1857, d. March 20, 1874. Edward F. was once Mayor of Hornellsville, N. Y.

323 LEONARD I., son of (80) Caleb and Sarah (Halstead) Frost, b. New York City, July 26, 1791, d. of yellow fever, July 12, 1822, buried Houston St., New York City; m. Feb. 27, 1816, Sarah A. Smith, b. July 13, 1798, daughter of Charles. She d. Montclair, N. J., April 30, 1883. Buried at Matinecock, L. I., Friends' Cemetery.

Issue:

+1003 William Smith.
+1004 Charles L.
1005 Edward S., b. N. Y. City, Feb. 10, 1819. Went to sea and was never heard of after 1841.

Friends' New York Records of Removals say: "Sarah Ann Frost, widow of Leonard, with the above three children, removed to Richmond, Ind., 1838." Leonard elected a member of Farmers Harmonious Society of Oyster Bay, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1813.

324 MARTHA, daughter of (80) Caleb and Sarah (Halstead) Frost, b. New York City, Sept. 12, 1793, d. Sept. 4, 1875; m. June 25, 1818, Henry, b. April 11, 1778, d. Aug. 20, 1850, son of Isaac and Keziah (Whitson) Coles. Isaac and Keziah m. March 5, 1777.

Issue (Coles):

1006 Henry W., b. March 24, 1821, d. unm., Sept. 29, 1853.

1007 Edward F., b. March 29, 1824, d. unm., Jan. 8, 1899.

+1008 Leonard F., b. Nov. 21, 1831; m. Susan Birdsall.

1009 Isaac C., b. Jan. 15, 1826, d. unm., Jan. 13, 1875.

1010 Anna, b. May 29, 1819, d. Nov. 4, 1821.

All the deceased above are buried Friends' Cemetery, Matinecock, L. I.

325 EDWARD LAWRENCE, son of (80) Caleb and Sarah (Halstead) Frost, b. Newtown, near Flushing, L. I., Dec. 17, 1795, d. Queens, L. I., March 31, 1878. Merchant and farmer at Glen Cove, L. I., and Richmond, Ind. He m., 1st, Jan. 30, 1821, at Richmond, Ind., Ann H. Shutes, who d. with her daughter shortly after the latter's birth. He m., 2nd, in Richmond, Ind., Aug. 1, 1827, Hannah, b. Sept. 25, 1807, d. Glen Cove, L. I., Aug. 26, 1857, daughter of David and Hannah (Richards) Holloway, of Cincinnati, O., and grand-daughter of John and Margaret (Buck) Halloway and of Rowland and Lydia (Townsend) Richards. Edward L. went on foot from Long Island to Richmond, Ind., and later crossed the Alleghenies twenty-three times on horseback.

Issue:

+1011 Marshall Smith.

+1012 Halstead H.

+1013 Anna E.

+1014 Henrietta W.

1015 Howard Edward, b. Aug. 1, 1846, d. 1867, bur. Glen Cove, L. I.

326 GIDEON, son of (80) Caleb and Sarah (Halstead) Frost, b. Jan 11, or Nov. 1, 1798, d. Feb. 25, 1880; m. April 24, 1823, Mary U., b. Feb. 24, 1803, d. Dec. 15, 1847, daughter of William and Letitia (Valentine) Willets.

Issue:

1016 Leonard, b. April 10, 1824, d. Oct. 17, 1870, at Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Lizzie J. Malone. No issue. Buried Friends' Cemetery, Matinecock, L. I.

He founded the Friends' School at Oyster Bay, N. Y.

327 ELIZABETH, daughter of (80) Caleb and Sarah (Halstead) Frost, b. Glen Cove, L. I., Dec. 29, 1799, d. 1862, moved from Jericho, L. I., to Cayuga Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 8, 1820, John, b. 1787, d. 1860, son of James and Theodosia (Darby) Prior. James was b. Nov. 9, 1756, d. April 9, 1837, son of Matthew and Ann (Pearsall) Prior. James and his wife are buried in the Friends' Cemetery at Matinecock, L. I.

Issue (Prior):

+1017 Philemon H.
+1018 Phebe W., b. Jan. 3, 1824.
1019 John Augustus, b. 1826, d. March 4, 1885, age 59 y.; m. Dec. 1, 1864, Elizabeth, d. Dec. 11, 1888, age 55 y., daughter of Thomas and Jane (Valentine) Rushmore. No issue.
+1020 Sarah F.
+1021 Henrietta.
1022 James M., d. unm., b. about 1835.

328 PHILEMON H., son of (80) Caleb and Sarah (Halstead) Frost, b. Glen Cove, L. I., July 29, 1802, d. Sept. 2, 1884; m. Charlotte L., b. Jan. 4, 1808, d. Nov. 30, 1861, daughter of Hewlett and Ethelanah (Coles) Townsend. He received a removal certificate from Whitewater, Ind., to New York City, Oct., 1829.

Issue:

+1023 Imogene.
+1024 Sarah M.
+1025 Lavinia.
+1026 Philena C.
1027 Henrietta A., b. Sept. 14, 1830, d. Aug. 18, 1834.
1028 Evalina, b. May 7, 1834, d. Jan. 28, 1840.
1029 Howard, b. March 22, 1838, d. July 31, 1840.
1030 Philemon T., b. Sept. 9, 1851, d. Dec. 30, 1854.

329 MARY, daughter of (80) Caleb and Sarah (Halstead) Frost, b. Glen Cove, L. I., Nov. 10, 1804, d. June 1, 1868; m. Townsend W., b. May 10, 1810, d. April 25, 1878, son of William and Sarah (Willis) Simonson.

Issue (Simonson):

1031 William Henry, d. unm. after crossing the Isthmus of Panama. He was taken ill with yellow fever and was buried at sea.

+1032 Cornelia.

1032a Leonard, b. March 24, 1839, living Brooklyn, N. Y., 1911.

330 JACOB, son of (80) Caleb and Sarah (Halstead) Frost, b. Glen Cove, L. I., Feb. 17, 1808, d. at his home near Mineola, L. I., Nov. 22, 1862; m. June 14, 1838, Sarah, b. Jan. 1, 1817, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1898, daughter of Stephen W. and Hannah (Underhill) Titus, of Cedar Swamp, L. I. Both buried Friends' Cemetery, Westbury, L. I. In Aug., 1829, Jacob received removal certificate to New York City from Whitewater, Ind., and in March, 1838, from New York City to Westbury, L. I.

Issue:

1033 Newbury H., b. Sept. 24, 1846, on farm one and a quarter miles south of Glen Cove, L. I., located nearly opposite the Caleb Frost homestead, called the "Large Rock" farm, d. May 13, 1900, at Garden City, L. I., and buried Friends' Cemetery at Westbury, L. I.

+1034 Henry T.

+1035 Alice H.

+1036 Louise C.

1037 Jacob L., b. Aug. 22, 1855, d. Nov. 18, 1862. Buried Westbury, L. I.

334 WRIGHT, son of Thomas and (82) Mary (Frost) Thorneycraft, later known as Craft; m. Judith White.

Issue (Thorneycraft or Craft):

1038 Oliver; m. Esther Titus.

1039 Simon; m. Temperance ——— .

335 JAMES, son of Thomas and (82) Mary (Frost) Thorneycraft, lived in Lattingtown, d. 1826; m. Hannah, dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Seaman) Doty.

Issue (Craft or Thorneycraft):

1040 Phebe; m. (107) Stephen, Feb. 11, 1815, son of Charles and Mary (Rushmore) Frost, and had Isaac C., who m. Jan. 4, 1844, at Stephen Miller's, Brooklyn, Phebe Jane, daughter of Stephen and Leah H. Miller.

1041 Esther; m. Richardson Reynolds.

1042 Ann M.; m. Richardson Reynolds, husband of her deceased sister.

1043 Mary; m. Rufus Reynolds.

1044 Isaac Doty; m. Rachel McBane.

336 FREELOVE, daughter of Thomas and (82) Mary (Frost) Thorneycraft, of Musquito Cove; m. 1783, Abram, son of John Probasco of Jamaica. John d. 1749.

Issue (Probasco):

1045 Mary; m. Capt. Wm. Harrold of Musquito Cove, L. I.; (1046) Thomas; (1047) Rynier; (1048) Yanitje, m. Garret Dorland of Jamaica, L. I.; (1049) Idagh, m. Jacob Lott; (1050) Sarah; (1051) Aurientje, m. Minard Van Sickle.

345 MARY, daughter of (85) Penn and Sarah (Underhill) Frost, b. 1762, d. Feb. 4, 1856; m. 1782, Jehial, b. July 27, 1755, d. 1841, son of William and Mary (Willis) Beedle (now Bedell). Marriage license dated March 4, 1782.

Issue (Beedle, now Bedell):

1052 Leonard.

Mary and Jehial both buried in the old Frost Cemetery. Her dates are not visible, but his read, "D. 1841 in 87th year."

346 WRIGHT, son of (85) Penn and Sarah (Underhill) Frost, b. 1760, d. Dec. 1831, age 71, buried in old Frost Cemetery; m. March 24, 1784, Mary, b. 1765, d. July 3, 1841, buried in old Frost Cemetery, daughter of Jonas and Mary (Carpenter) Wood.

Issue:

+1053 Sarah, b. Jan. 10, 1785.

1054 Phebe; m. Nov. 15, 1815, Abel Head.

1055 Edward, unm.; lost at sea.

+1056 Maria.

347 PHEBE, daughter of (85) Penn and Sarah (Underhill) Frost, b. Nov. 1, 1765; m. Dec. 19, 1782, James, son of Jacob and Hannah (Pierce) Carpenter. The first wife of James Carpenter was Anne Underhill, one son John; his third wife, Dinah Cock. No issue.

Issue (Carpenter):

+1057 Jacob, b. Jan. 23, 1787.
1058 Sarah, b. March 15, 1791; m. Joseph N. Coles.
1059 Frost, b. Feb. 16, 1794; d. unm., July 4, 1825.
1060 Phebe, b. Aug. 19, 1798; m. George D. Coles.
1061 Annie, unm.

348 ZEBULON, son of (85) Penn and Sarah (Underhill) Frost, b. Aug. 20, 1768, d. Jan. 14, 1858, buried in old Frost Cemetery; m. Nov. 14, 1792, at Matinecock, Elizabeth, b. July 26, 1772, d. March 24, 1853, buried beside her husband, daughter of Captain James and Zerviah (Latting) Farley. James and Zerviah m. Oct. 14, 1769.

Issue:

+1062 Ann C., b. Oct. 22, 1795.
+1063 Sarah, b. Jan. 1, 1794.
+1064 James Farley, b. Feb. 5, 1797.

In slave records of Oyster Bay, L. I., appears: "July 14, 1807, 'Rose' bound her daughter Sarah to Zebulon Frost."

349 DANIEL, son of (85) Penn and Sarah (Underhill) Frost, b. Dec. 14, 1771, d. Sept. 1, 1845, at Shoreham, Vt.; m. April 28, 1795, at Matinecock, L. I., Elizabeth, b. June 11, 1775, d. Aug. 24, 1857, daughter of John and Freelove (Latting) Cock.

Issue:

1065 Jehial, b. Jan. 12, 1801, d. Nov. 11, 1842, age 41 y. 9m. 29 d.
1066 Eliza A., b. Sept. 9, 1796, d. July 15, 1864, age 67 years.
+1067 Ambrose C., b. May 9, 1803.
+1068 William Penn, b. April 22, 1805.
1069 Emily D., b. April 8, 1811; m. Edwin Townsend of Shoreham, Vt.
1070 Mary W., b. Oct. 2, 1814, d. March 31, 1818.

1071 Rosanna, b. Oct. 13, 1815, d. Nov. 20, 1833.
1072 Edgar R., b. March 8, 1807; m. Abyina Filmore.
1073 Phebe, unm.

350 JARVIS, son of (85) Penn and Sarah (Underhill) Frost, b. March 6, 1774, d. Oct. 8, 1849, buried old Frost Cemetery; m. Phebe (479), b. March 21, 1790, d. Aug. 29, 1877, buried beside her husband, daughter of Stephen (149) and Jemima (Coles) Underhill. Stephen, d. Feb. 8, 1836, age 70, and Jemima d. March 6, 1850, age 81. Both buried Underhill Cemetery, Oyster Bay, N. Y.

Issue:

+1074 Sarah, b. Oct. 1, 1820.
+1075 Anna, b. May, 1824.
+1076 Ellena (?), b. Nov. 25, 1827.
1077 Phebe Underhill, b. Sept. 2, 1829, d. Oct. 6, 1832, buried old Frost Cemetery.

There lies buried in the old Frost Cemetery a Walter Frost, whom I have not been able to place. He died Nov. 22, 1831, age 57. In his will, dated Sept. 24, 1831, filed at Jamaica, L. I., he gives his estate to Jarvis and Sarah Frost and to his son Isaac of New York, in trust for his wife and children. His wife was named Sarah, and is buried beside him. She died Nov. 23, 1873, age 83 years. He had a daughter, Margaret, b. Feb. 2, 1816, d. Feb. 2, 1860, buried in the same cemetery, also a daughter Sarah, b. Feb. 2, 1816, d. Feb. 2, 1860.

Elizabeth Frost, another daughter of Walter, m. Edwin A., son of Jacob and Mehitable (Place) Tilley. Jacob, son of Daniel and Abigail (Albertson) Tilley, m., 1st, Mehitable, b. 1795, d. 1832, daughter of Richard and Mehitable (Baldwin) Place, and, 2nd, Sarah, widow of Walter Frost.

Sarah was the daughter of Lieut. Townsend and Margaret (Jones) Hewlett, and made the two marriages above noted. Adm. papers were granted to Sarah E. Tilley and Edwin F. Tilley, she of Oyster Bay, and he of Brooklyn, N. Y., on the estate of Isaac Frost of Oyster Bay, Aug. 14, 1878.

Aug. 23, 1815, Jarvis Frost, one of a committee to draft a constitution for the suppression of vice and intemperance in Oyster Bay, N. Y. Adm. granted Oct. 25, 1877, to Sarah Latting, on estate of Phebe Frost of Oyster Bay.

353 LANAH, daughter of (85) Penn and Sarah (Underhill) Frost, b. Nov. 9, 1782, d. Jan. 14, 1875, buried old Frost Cemetery; m. Dec. 18, 1808, Benjamin, b. 1780, d. 1848, buried beside his wife, son of James and Dorothy (Cock) Cock.

Issue (Cock):

1078 Hannah, b. April 6, 1812; m. 1843, Joshua Kirk, son Benj. C. Kirk m. Florence Tucker.

1079 Mary, b. Nov. 4, 1809; m. 1832, 1st, Joseph N. Valentine; 2nd, William M. Weeks.

354 MARY, daughter of (86) Daniel and Sarah (Cock) Frost; m. James, son of Robert and Mary (Latham) Mitchell. Robert was brother to Dr. Samuel Mitchell of Long Island.

Issue (Mitchell):

+1080 Nancy.

1081 Phebe; m., 1st, John Clough; 2nd, William Mott. Issue (Mott): Georgiana, Lucretia Rachel.

+1082 Sarah.

1083 Maria; m. Joseph Cheseman. Issue: Mary E. and Oscar Cheseman.

1084 Jane; m. John C. Lloyd. No issue.

1085 Robert, d. young.

1086 Clinton; m. Mary E. Rose. Issue: James and Joseph.

Mitchell family are buried in Friends' Cemetery at Manhasset, L. I.

SIXTH GENERATION

379 HALLET, son of (91) Charles and Ann (Kirby) Thorne; m. April 15, 1810, Sarah (1063), b. Jan. 1, 1794, d. 1854, daughter of (348) Zebulon and Elizabeth (Farley) Frost.

Issue (Thorne):

1087 Ann Elizabeth, b. March 30, 1811; m. Lucius Townsend of Shoreham, Vt.

1088 Leonard C., b. Nov. 20, 1812; m. 1861, Maria Smith.

1089 Margaretta, b. Oct. 26, 1814; m. 1838, George Parker, Vergennes, Vt.

1090 Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1819, d. 1835.

+1091 James F., b. Nov. 22, 1821.

1092 Phebe J., b. Aug. 27, 1823; m. 1850, Charles Stevens.

1093 Charles, b. Aug. 6, 1825, unm.

1094 Martha, b. Jan. 13, 1829; m. Wm. M. Burt of Saugerties, N. Y.

1095 Julius C., b. Jan. 15, 1831, d. 1854.

1096 Wm. F., b. Sept. 29, 1834; m. 1858, Lydia C. Hallet, of Chicago, Ill.

1097 George R., b. Sept. 29, 1837; m. 1863, Ellen M. Cobb of Chicago, Ill.

383a FROST, son of (91) Charles and Ann (Kirby) Thorn, d. Dec. 4, 1854; m. Susan W., daughter of Haden Edwards, Esq., of Winchester, Va. She m. Dec. 1, 1856, as her second husband (1091 and 1942), James Frost Thorn.

Issue (Thorn):

1097a Marcellite, b. Jan. 29, 1842, drowned at capsizing of yacht "Mohawk" in N. Y. Harbor, June, 1876; m. April 27, 1865, at St. George's, Hempstead, L. I., William Thorne, b. Aug. 31,

1840, lost in same accident as his wife, son of Thomas and Frances M. (Thorne) Garner. He was known as Commodore Garner. They had one daughter, who m. the Marquis de Breteull of France, brother to Lady Gordon Cumming, wife of Sir Wm. Gordon Cumming of England. He is on very friendly footing with King Edward of England, visiting him at Sandringham each year. He is maternally a grandson of the Hebrew banker, Achille Fould, who played so important a role throughout the reign of Napoleon III, both as chief financier of the empire and as the most powerful of Napoleon's Cabinet ministers.

1097b Frost, b. June 13, 1850, lost in same accident as his sister.

384 ANN, daughter of Charles and (93) Rosannah (Frost) Cock, b. July 30, 1788; m. July 27, 1808, John Bockus.

Issue (Bockus):

1098 Mary; m. Nov. 10, 1840, William, son of Caleb and Sarah (Buffet) Wright.

392 WILLIAM TOWNSEND, son of (94) William and Sarah (Townsend) Frost, b. Oct. 2, 1804, d. July 31, 1880, buried old Frost Cemetery; m. 1841, (399) Anna M., b. May 7, 1823, daughter of (96) Jacob and Margaret (Cummings) Frost. He was a shipping merchant in New York City, and his country home was in Lattingtown, L. I.

Issue:

1099 Louisa F., b. May 14, 1843; m. J. Francis Baxter.

1100 William C., b. Oct. 5, 1845; m. Adelaide Jackson, who d. April 16, 1907, in her 60th year, and is buried in old Frost Cemetery.

1101 Julia E., b. April 14, 1848; m. Augustus Raymond.

1102 Charles M., b. Sept. 26, 1851; m. Lula Brown.

1103 Anna M., b. July 15, 1854; m. William Roe.

1104 Sarah, b. Feb. 17, 1859; m. Charles Baker and had Gertrude M., Helen W., Cornelius W. In 1910 all unm. and Sarah a widow.
1105 Edward A., b. Jan. 16, 1863; m. Mabel ———.
1105a Arthur, b. March 23, 1865.

398 STEPHEN AUGUSTUS, son of (96) Jacob and Margaret (Cummings) Frost, b. Nov. 15, 1816, lived Montclair, N. J.; m. 1841, Matilda, b. Nov. 29, 1813, d. April 12, 1894, daughter of Robert L. and Naomi (Leggett) Bowne.

Issue:

1106 Cornelia; m. March 15, 1866, Dr. John Warren Pinkham, of Montclair, N. J., b. May 14, 1834, d. May 7, 1894.
1107 Robert; m. Mina W. Bottsford.
1108 Matilda, d. 1872.

399 ANNA MATILDA, daughter of (96) Jacob and Margaret (Cummings) Frost, b. May 7, 1823; m. 1841, (392) William Townsend, son of (94) William and Sarah (Townsend) Frost. Anna M. was living Feb., 1911. (For issue see No. 392.)

400 HANNAH, daughter of John C. and (97) Letitia (Frost) Redmond, b. Dec. 1, 1802; m. 1823, William H. Franklin.

Issue (Franklin):

1117 Benjamin; m. Julia Manchester.
1118 Thomas M.; m. Mary Spencer.

402 JAMES M., son of John C. and (97) Letitia (Frost) Redmond, b. July 15, 1807; m. 1828, Ann Bowne.

Issue (Redmond):

1119 Cornelia; m. Edw. Cooper.
1120 Mary E.
1121 Charles P.; m. Mary C. Frost, daughter of Valentine (409).
1122 Morton; m. Georgiana Barney. He d. N. Y. City, May 31, 1911, in his 75th year.
1123 James; m. Mary A. McMillan.
1124 Samuel B.; m. Isabella ———.

405 JOHN C., son of John C. and (97) Letitia (Frost) Redmond, b. May 7, 1817, d. Sept. 5, 1871, buried old Frost Cemetery; m. 1847, Abigail Gummere (?).

Issue (Redmond):

1125 William F.; m. Hannah, daughter of Wm. C. Carpenter, and a great-grand-daughter of (347) Phebe Frost.

1126 Samuel G.; m., 1st, Margaret Bowne; 2nd, Margaret E. Fox.

1127 Annie.

1128 Philip.

John m., 2nd, Letitia, d. April 3, 1883, in her 68th year, buried in old Frost Cemetery, daughter of John and Ann Bockus.

406 JOSEPH, son of Charles and (99) Elizabeth (Frost) Latting, b. July 20, 1812, d. Jan. 2, 1862; m. Oct. 17, 1837 (1074) Sarah, b. Jan. 10, 1820, d. July 26, 1907, daughter of (350) Jarvis and Phebe (Underhill) Frost of Lattingtown, L. I.

Issue (Latting):

1129 Jane Deall, b. June 10, 1839; m. Oct. 20, 1857, Townsend D. Cock, son of Alfred of Locust Valley, L. I.

1130 Mary Frost, b. May 19, 1843; m. Thompson Price.

+1131 Anna T., b. Nov. 27, 1845.

1132 Josephine, b. May 19, 1850; m. Dec. 30, 1869, Charles F. Coles of Dosoris, L. I.; one child, Mary A., b. Nov. 29, 1870.

1133 Ella Frost, b. Oct. 16, 1853; m. Edw. Nicoll.

1134 William Deall, b. Dec. 9, 1855, d. Nov. 28, 1863.

1135 Edw. Townsend, b. May 28, 1857; m. Elizabeth Wheeler.

407 JOHN JORDAN, son of Charles and (99) Elizabeth (Frost) Latting, b. March 31, 1819; m. June 5, 1849, Harriet A. Emerson, daughter of Rev. Brown and Mary (Hopkins) Emerson. Rev. Brown Emerson, D. D. S. Church, Salem, Mass.

Issue (Latting):

1136 Charles Perry, b. May 28, 1850.
1137 Walter S., b. Feb. 25, 1852.
1138 Harriett Emerson, b. Sept. 25, 1855.
1139 Grace Vernon, b. Aug. 13, 1859, d. Dec. 19, 1860.
1140 Arthur Deall, b. Feb. 24, 1862.
1141 Alice Maud, b. June 25, 1867.

409 VALENTINE, son of (100) Charles and (1062) Ann C. (Frost) Frost, b. April 1, 1821, d. April 18, 1890, buried in old Frost Cemetery, and lived in the old homestead, "The Hillside," at Locust Valley, Oyster Bay; m. Oct. 16, 1838, Caroline W., b. Nov. 6, 1819, d. March 20, 1896, buried beside her husband, daughter of Caleb and Deborah (Cock) Covert, of Hempstead and Bedford, N. Y.

Issue:

1142 Mary C., b. Oct. 1, 1839, d. Sept. 8, 1900; m., 1st, Sept. 6, 1866, Charles P. Redmond, b. Sept. 24, 1832, d. Sept. 18, 1888. Both buried in old Frost Cemetery. Charles was great-grandson of Stephen Frost (20). Mary later m. Col. Henry B. Bristol, of the U. S. Army, who d. 1902.
1143 Elizabeth P., b. Aug. 21, 1842, d. about 1903; m. Greville E. Fryer. Issue: Eugenie.
+1144 Sarah C., b. June 7, 1846; m. Wm. T. Carpenter.
1145 A son, d. young, b. 1849.
1146 Charles Farley, b. 1850, d. Nov. 19, 1850, age 9 days. Buried in old Frost Cemetery.

With these children the original Frost home passed from the family after having been in its possession since 1674.

422 ISAAC C., son of (107) Stephen and Phebe (Craft) Frost, b. Jan. 10, 1819, d. Oct. 7, 1858, buried Prospect Park, Friends' Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Jan. 4, 1844, at Stephen Miller's, Phebe Jane, b. Aug. 27, 1823, Somers, N. Y., d. Jan. 29, 1891, at E. Putney, Vt., daughter of Stephen and Leah (Hubbs) Miller of Brooklyn.

Issue:

1147 Stephen, b. Jan. 5, 1847, d. Feb. 26, 1849, buried Prospect Park, Brooklyn.

1148 David M., b. July 11, 1849.
1149 William H., b. Dec. 4, 1852.

Isaac with his family moved from Westbury, L. I., in 1833, evidently to Brooklyn, N. Y.

Phebe m., 2nd, Abraham Brooks.

431 CATHARINE M., daughter of (109) Charles and Martha (Titus) Frost, b. Aug. 5, 1842; m. Dec. 31, 1863, Levi Munson, b. Feb. 16, 1839, a farmer living at Port Washington, L. I.

Issue (Munson):

1149a Caroline, b. Nov. 22, 1864. School teacher, New York City.
1149b Walter, b. April 6, 1866, lives New York City.
1149c Frances H., b. Feb. 19, 1868, d. Sept. 17, 1868.
1149d Amelia, b. Oct. 8, 1870, lives Westbury, L. I.
1149e Kate, b. Dec. 3, 1872, lives Westbury, L. I.
1149f Mary T, b. April 3, 1875, lives Westbury, L. I.
1149g Martha F., b. Feb. 25, 1879, lives Westbury, L.I.
1149h Francis Q., b. March 9, 1882, lives Port Washington, L. I.

433 CHARITY, daughter of (126) Wright and Martha (Smith) Frost, b. Nov. 18, 1787, d. Sept. 15, 1874; m. Sept. 15, 1804, John Latting, b. March 18, 1779, d. March 13, 1814, son of John and Freelove (Latting) Cock.

Issue (Cock):

1150 Mary Anna, b. Dec. 3, 1805, d. 1880.
1151 Daniel, b. 1807; m. 1839, Ellen ———.
1152 Deborah, b. Nov. 28, 1810; m. John C. Berry.
1153 John S., b. 1813; m. Caroline E. Parker.

435 MARY, daughter of (126) Wright and Martha (Smith) Frost, b. July 9, 1792; m. July 1, 1809, John Conger.

Issue (Conger):

1154 Ann, m. a Palmer; (1155) Mary, m. a Miller; (1156) John; (1157) Wright.

436 HANNAH, daughter of (126) Wright and Martha (Smith) Frost, b. Feb. 10, 1795; m. Jan. 17, 1812, Augustus Craft.

Issue (Craft):

1158 William; (1159) Sutton; (1160) Charles; (1161) Sarah, m. Thomas Lowree; (1162) Juliette, m. Andrew Hoogland; (1163) Martha, m. James Prier; (1164) Mary, unm.

443 SIMEON, son of (129) Prier and Abigail (Loder) Frost, b. Dec. 30, 1803, d. 1881; m., 1st, Sophia ———.

Issue:

1165 Josephine; (1166) Isabel; (1167) Agnes; (1168) Sophia; (1169) Simeon Loder; (1170) Edward W.

Simeon m., 2nd, a lady from California, and had:

1171 Francis; (1172) Fernando; (1173) William Prior.

444 HORTON, son of (129) Prier and Abigail (Loder) Frost, b. Sept. 16, 1805, d. July 26, 1878, lived New York City; m. Sept. 8, 1831, Jane Lawrence.

1174 Hester Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1834, unm.

1175 Sarah, b. Jan. 4, 1845, unm., d. Sept. 22, 1902.

1176 Mary Emma, b. June 14, 1842, d. July 6, 1909; m. Aug. 4, 1874, Alfred K. Reed, New York City; one dau., Edith, b. 1879.

1177 Elizabeth F., b. Feb. 13, 1848, lives N. Y. City.

1178 Charles, b. March 12, 1833, d. Aug. 17, 1834.

1179 Edward, b. June 14, 1840, d. July 4, 1840.

445 CHARITY, daughter of (129) Prier and Abigail (Loder) Frost, b. Dec. 17, 1807, d. July 18, 1837; m. July 16, 1829, John Henry Weed, b. July 29, 1830, d. Dec. 21, 1856.

Issue (Weed):

1180 Mary Emma, b. Nov. 18, 1837. She lived many years with her uncle, Jordan C. Frost at Yorktown, N. Y., and was given one-half of the old farm. She spends part of her time with her brother Horton's family in New York City.

1181 William H., b. Oct. 29, 1830, d. Oct. 18, 1856.

1182 Wright Frost, b. April 18, 1837, d. July 11, 1837.

446 MARY, daughter of (129) Prier and Abigail (Loder) Frost, b. May 30, 1809, d. March 10, 1891; m. Silvanus Purdy.

Issue (Purdy):

1183 Herbert; (1184) Elizabeth; (1185) Cornelia; (1186) Prier; (1187) Wilbur.

447 WILLIAM, son of (129) Prier and Abigail (Loder) Frost, b. Aug. 6, 1810, d. May 14, 1892; m. Ruth Ann Bailey, d. Sept. 30, 1907, age 87 years and 9 months.

Issue:

1188 Mary; (1189) William, b. April 1, 1848; (1190) Anna, b. 1850, d. 1877; (1191) Jordon Cox; (1192) Alice Lenora.

449 PRIER, son of (130) Samuel R. and Zilpha (Cox) Frost, b. Searsburg, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1817, d. Nov. 3, 1874, lived Henrietta, N. Y.; m. Dec. 13, 1843, Millicent Elvira, b. Nov. 29, 1822, d. Aug. 29, 1895, daughter of James K. and Fanny H. (Bristol) Martin of Rush, N. Y.

Issue:

+1193 James Samuel, b. Oct. 1, 1854.

1194 Mary, b. Nov. 19, 1844, d. Jan. 21, 1851.

452 BENJAMIN, son of Benjamin and (141) Elizabeth (Bedell) Wright, b. March 6, 1792, d. Sept. 29, 1858; m. Nov. 10, 1814, Mary A., b. Sept. 6, 1792, d. Dec. 15, 1855, daughter of Jacob and Jemima (Ryder) Forman.

Issue (Wright):

1195 Ann Eliza, b. March 23, 1815; m. 1835, Dan C. Miller.

1196 Catharine, b. July 7, 1820; m. 1840, Abraham H. Miller of Carmel, N. Y., b. Dec. 19, 1824, d. March 11, 1854, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Griffin) Miller. Abraham and Elizabeth were m. 1804, and are buried Amawalk, N. Y.

1197 Forman.

1198 Charlotte.

1199 Susan.

1200 Cordelia.

The last four never m., and died of consumption.

Flora S. Mackenzie

(No. 1207)

454 GILBERT, son of (143) David and Millicent (Wright) Bedell; m. Patty Ann Nelson, b. March 10, 1804, d. May 20, 1879.

Issue (Bedell):

1201 William G., d. young.

1202 Elizabeth, d. young.

1203 James Wright; m. Euphemia, daughter of Dr. White of Somers, N. Y., and had son, Bartow White, who m. and had four daughters.

Patty Ann m., 2nd, Israel Green, and had daughter, Emma Nelson, who m. S. M. Lounsbery, living 1909 in Baldwin Place, N. Y., having one child.

456 MERCEDES, daughter of (145) Daniel W. and Paula (Osandon) Frost, b. prior to May, 1825, d. in Chile, S. A., 1891; m. 1856, Emilio Sota, a Chilean.

Issue (Sota):

1204 Sarah, b. 1859; m. 1891, James Longton, son of an Englishman, b. in Chile. Issue: Rene and Blance.

1205 Elvira, b. 1860; m. 1894, Wm. Danks, an Englishman. Issue: Ines, Lillian.

1206 Laura, b. 1863; m. 1893, Francisco Guzman, who d. 1910. Issue: Roberto.

1207 Flora, b. 1865; m. 1885, James Mackenzie, of the firm Duncan, Fox & Co. of Santiago, Chile, S. A. Issue: James P., Elizabeth Laura.

1208 Victor Daniel, b. 1866; m. 1902, Christina Barros. Issue: Alberto.

1209 Samuel, b. 1868; not m., d. 1894.

459 SAMUEL FROST, son of John D. and (146) Anne (Frost) Haviland, b. Peekskill, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1798, died Chile, S. A., Dec. 13, 1858; m. Aug. 1, 1825, Maria Felisa Osandron e Irribarren, b. Nov. 20, 1808, d. Feb. 26, 1893. She was a sister to the wife of his uncle, Daniel W. Frost (145).

Issue (Haviland):

1210 Samuel Gilbert, b. Aug. 11, 1828, d. prior to Nov. 10, 1830.

1211 Daniel Sandalio, b. Sept., 1829, d. unm.

+1212 Ann Maria Felisa.
1213 John Samuel, b. 1832, d. May 13, 1864. No heirs.
1214 Maria del Rosario Emelina, d. unm., b. 1838, d. 1857.
+1215 Carlota Isabel.
1216 John Ebenezer, b. 1836, d. Aug. 13, 1878. Was a Hercules in strength.
+1217 Manuela Carolina.
+1218 Nieves del Carmen.
+1219 Elena.
+1220 Sara.

(145) Daniel Wright Frost, uncle of Samuel Frost Haviland, went to Chile and sent for his nephew, Samuel, and in a letter dated June 12, 1822, which is still in existence, he says, in writing back to his parents in New York State from Coquimbo, Chile, "My uncle, and his family are here and I have engaged to stay with him and do his writing one year. I am very much pleased with my new aunt, and in fact with all the family that I have met. My aunt has a mother, two sisters, and they have the name of being one of the first families in Coquimbo." Samuel finally married one of the sisters he wrote of. He was the first man to start a bank in Chile, and he was United States Consul General for many years until his death. His house is even to-day one of the handsomest in Santiago, and was the first house built in a modern European fashion in contrast to the old adobe Spanish house of that period.

Samuel Frost Haviland, born at Peekskill, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1798, sailed for the west coast of South America in the winter of 1821-2, reaching Valparaiso, the chief seaport of Chile, about the month of March, 1822. After visiting Santiago, the capitol, for four or five weeks, which he describes in a letter to his parents as being nearly as large as New York, he took a ship from Valparaiso to Coquimbo, a small but important seaport (on account of its copper mines), lying about two hundred and fifty miles north of Valparaiso.

His uncle, (145) Daniel W. Frost, a prosperous merchant of the place, who carried on an extensive trade with China, had resided here for some time, and two years before had married Dona Paola Osandon e Irrebarren, the daughter of Don Diego

1830 SAMUEL FROST HAVILAND

(No. 459)

Irrebarren, both belonging to the best families of the place and of pure Spanish descent. He accepted a position with his uncle at a salary of six hundred dollars for one year and his board, after which, as he wrote his parents, having learned the language, there would be some prospects of his doing something for himself. He found Coquimbo (or La Serena as it was sometimes called, though La Serena proper was some miles away), a most charming place, with a delightful climate, a quaint old world society with simple habits, kindly and hospitable, and through his connections was thrown most intimately into it. It is not surprising, therefore, that a few years later, in 1825, he married his aunt's younger sister, Dona Maria Felisa Osandon e Irrebarren, a young lady of eighteen. Another and much older sister had married in 1807 Dr. George Edwards, whose son, Augustin, became one of the greatest bankers and capitalists of the South American continent.

In 1830 Mr. Haviland founded in La Serena the first mining bank in Chile, and it was he who issued the first banknotes in that country. The highest denomination was of one dollar, and bore the vignette of a horse; the next lower, of fifty cents, that of a cow; and still another of twenty-five cents, that of a calf. These were current throughout the mining region about Coquimbo, being as acceptable and more portable than gold coin.

Mr. Haviland was appointed United States Consul at Coquimbo on March 1, 1839.

In 1842 "Don Samuel," as he was called by his friends in Chile, moved with his family to Santiago, the capital. He built a magnificent mansion on the "Alameda" between Ahumada and Estado streets, which "Chile Ilustrado," the standard work on Chile, published 1872, speaks of as being the first well-constructed and elegant residence of the capital, "retaining to this day its original merit."

"Don Samuel" was most hospitable and entertained most lavishly, his house being the "rendezvous" of all distinguished foreigners visiting the Capital, and every Fourth of July there was a banquet, at which Americans and English were invited. His toast on the occasions, turning in particular to one of his most intimate friends, Mr. Eastman, an Englishman, who never missed being present, was, "Here's to the day we licked you,"

and Mr. Eastman never failed to respond, "Here's to the day we got rid of you."

Mr. Haviland died Dec. 13, 1858, and "El Ferrocarril," of that date, had the following notice: "DEATHS—To-day at 5:30 in the morning died Don Samuel Frost Haviland. This distinguished gentleman established himself in Chile many years ago. Owing to his enterprise and industry he had acquired a considerable fortune and his merits had won for him a very high and honorable social position. He was the first who founded a bank in this country, showing us practically the advantages and importance of these institutions of credit. He always took a part in all those great enterprises which in the last few years have been introduced into this country, wishing to contribute with his wealth to the always increasing development and progress of the land of his adoption.

"Mr. Haviland was one of those enterprising foreigners, who associate themselves in such a manner to our customs, interests and prosperity that he may well be considered as a true Chilean citizen.

"We deeply mourn with his family the great loss they have sustained."

In the spring of 1911 a large packet of letters was found in an old house at Peekskill, N. Y., mostly written by Samuel Frost Haviland after his arrival in Chile to his parents. The earliest one was dated New York, Oct. 30, 1821, telling them he "will sail to-morrow, if they can get outside the Hook," and that he went "to see Mrs. Jacob Covert and she gave him a glass of jelly," recommending it for seasickness. Also wishes to be remembered to Aunt Patty Frost.

The next letter, dated March 14, 1822, from Coquimbo, Chile, was from Daniel W. Frost to Samuel Frost Haviland, the latter having landed safely in Valparaiso, telling him if he cannot get accommodations there to go to the "Publick House kept by Mrs. Walker in Santiago," where he will meet him in eight or ten days.

Under date of March 20, 1822, from Valparaiso, Samuel writes to his parents that he has arrived in above city but his Uncle Daniel was still in Coquimbo, but that his partner entertained him. He sailed from New York on ship *Franklin*, and that his passage money was paid by Mr. Jeranto, guaranteed

by Mr. Field and his uncle, Benjamin Knapp. This letter was addressed to his father at Peekskill, care of Captain Requa.

Jan. 10, 1823, from Coquimbo, Samuel writes to his parents of the severity of the earthquakes, saying also he has heard from his sister, Charlotte, and that his sister Sarah had moved to the home of her father-in-law, and that Uncle Owen's family in Scipio were well and writes of his Cousin Esther's broken leg.

Aug. 2, 1823, from Coquimbo, he writes he is anxious to see his parents, but that his uncle has just given him one-half interest in a brig that is to trade on the coast and he will make two thousand dollars a month for at least five or six months by going south and bringing wheat and provisions to Coquimbo, as they are very scarce and high and can be bought for very little in Conception and Valdivia. Also, he is about to sail for Huasco, to despatch brig *Coromandel* with cargo of copper for New York or Boston. By her he sends this letter and one to his Cousin Ebenezer. Says he thinks nothing of mounting his mule and riding two or three hundred miles. That he rode to Copiapo, three hundred and fifty miles, in four days without the least fatigue.

May 14, 1825, from Coquimbo, he writes among other minor things, that his uncle Daniel "has a son and daughter."

July 15, 1825, from Coquimbo, to Ebenezer Haviland, telling him (Ebenezer) he will probably sail with Capt. Wm. Hale of the brig *Carlo* of New York, and addresses Ebenezer, 131 Chatham St., New York, and that he is sending this letter "by the Brig *Geo. Gardner*, Capt. Davidson, of Baltimore." (Ebenezer either did not sail at that time or lingered by the way, for in a letter dated April 8, 1828, Samuel writes that Ebenezer has arrived, also that he wants his father to quit keeping a tavern.)

Dec. 10, 1825, he writes to his parents from Huasco, that he "does not care to come back and sell tape and calico again."

Nov. 14, 1826, from Port of Huaso, he writes to his parents and sisters, saying that he had married the first of last Aug. Maria Felisa Osandon.

Mch. 4, 1827, writes his father that Daniel W. Frost died the 13th of Dec., 1826, after an illness of weeks.

Aug. 13, 1828, from Coquimbo he writes to parents that his wife and family are well and there is a boy four days old.

Nov. 10, 1830, from Coquimbo he writes he will sail for home in Jan. or Feb. Also that he lost his eldest boy Samuel Gilbert, and that Daniel S. is now 14 mos. old.

Mch. 6, 1831, he writes his mother he has a daughter whom he has named Anne, after her.

July 4, 1831, from Coquimbo, he writes his mother he is sending her "four hundred dollars by Mr. Hathaway, supt. cargo, ship, Porcia, sailing direct for N. Y. to be handed to cousin John Strang" for her.

Mch. 4, 1833, from Coquimbo, he writes that the names of his children are: "Daniel Sandalio, Anne Felisa, John Samuel."

May 14, 1834, he writes to mother and sisters that he has received a letter from aunt Phebe Haviland addressed to "poor Ebenezer" who had died. He sent by Capt. Clark, Ebenezer's watch, chain and seal to his mother.

Sept. 14, 1834, he writes he hopes "cousin Daniel W. Haviland is on his way out."

Dec. 8, 1834, he writes to mother and sisters he expects Daniel W. Haviland daily as "he wrote he would sail on the first vessel leaving N. Y. after June." Also "that wife and four children are well." He states that when a youngster he had two front teeth pulled in the lower jaw and that they were joined together and that his parents saved them as a curiosity and now he writes that his son Samuel has exactly the same formation of the same teeth.

Oct. 20, 1848, from Santiago, he writes Mrs. Emeline H. Dolton, Courtlandtown, N. Y., that he has "three young women daughters and four others younger."

461 SARAH ANN, daughter of John D. and (146) Anne (Frost) Haviland, b. Peekskill, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1800, d. May 7, 1886; m. Feb. 7, 1821, Stephen, b. Sept. 13, 1798, d. Dec. 6, 1855, son of Jesse and Jane (Covert) Fowler, of Yorktown, N. Y. Jesse and Jane Fowler were m. Mch. 15, 1784.

Issue (Fowler):

+1221 Samuel Haviland.

1222 Orville W., b. Mch. 23, 1826; m., 1st, Phebe Horton; 2nd, Kate Secor.

+1223 Esther.

+1224 Edmond Bedell.

1225 Maunsell Field, b. July 9, 1835, d. May 20, 1836.

462 ELIZABETH DOWNING, daughter of John D. and (146) Anne (Frost) Haviland, b. Feb. 27, 1804, d. Jan. 31, 1881; m. in Yorktown, N. Y. Edmond, son of J. Haviland and Abigail Bedell, b. 1805, d. Sept. 17, 1885. Both buried Friends' Cem. at Amawalk, N. Y.

Issue (Bedell):

1226 Samuel Frost, b. 1827, d. June 24, 1851.

+1227 John Haviland.

+1228 Frances.

463 EMELINE, daughter of John D. and (146) Anne (Frost) Haviland, b. Nov. 12, 1808, d. Sept. 27, 1889; m. Nov. 13, 1838, James H., b. Nov. 17, 1814, son of James Dolton of Peekskill.

Issue (Dolton):

1229 Oscar, b. Aug. 23, 1839; m. Hannah Reynolds. Had one dau. Carrie, living in Peekskill, N. Y.

464 JACOB FROST, son of Moses and (147) Elizabeth (Frost) Knapp, d. Nov. 13, 1843, age 43 yrs. 18 days. He is buried in the Pres. Ch. yard at Yorktown, N. Y. He m. Mch. 13, 1831, Emeline, b. Aug. 26, 1805, d. Dec. 16, 1883, and buried beside her husband, daughter of Jesse and Esther (Haviland) Griffin.

Issue (Knapp):

1230 Shepard, m. Sarah Miller.

1231 Henry, m. Frances Delano of Yorktown. He d. Oct. 18, 1881. Age 39 yrs. 3 mos. 27 days. Buried Yorktown, N. Y.

1232 Moses, m. Mary (?). He d. Apr. 16, 1881. Age 47 yrs. 10 mos. 21 days. Buried Yorktown, N. Y.

1233 Cyrus, unm.; d. Apr. 15, 1857. Age 19 yrs. 3 mos. 21 days. Buried near parents.

1234 Charles, d May 22, 1911, at 900 Union St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Frances E. Fenton, widow of Daniel F. Hill.

1235 Jacob, m. Deborah Wainwright. He is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

466 DAVID W., son of Moses and (147) Elizabeth (Frost) Knapp, m. Drusilla Horton of Yorktown, N. Y. David W., b. May 8, 1804, d. July 5, 1882. Drusilla, b. July 25, 1808, d. Mch. 28, 1891. Both buried Pres. Ch. yard, Yorktown, N. Y.

Issue (Knapp):

+1236 Elizabeth Frost.

1237 R. Thompson, b. Sept. 17, 1845, d. Apr. 22, 1880.

1238 H. Matilda, d. Aug. 8, 1853. Age 19 yrs. 1 mo. 6 days.

1239 Theodore, b. Oct. 7, 1840, d. May 8, 1909. All buried in Presbyterian Ch. yard at Yorktown, N. Y.

469 SARAH ANN, daughter of Moses and (147) Elizabeth (Frost) Knapp, b. Mch. 4, 1807, m. Gilbert Haviland, b. July 10, 1805, died July 15, 1883.

Issue (Haviland):

1240 Gilbert D., b. Oct. 28, 1837; m. May 12, 1860, Emeline Terry.

1241 Ebenezer, b. Nov. 3, 1841; m. June 12, 1884, Letitia J. Coburn, b. Feb. 12, 1839.

1242 James W., b. Sept. 17, 1845; m. Apr. 24, 1872, Maggie (?).

1243 Jacob Frost, b. July 13, 1843, d. Dec. 19, 1850. Buried Pres. Ch. yard, Yorktown, N. Y.

484 PHEBE, daughter of (159) David and Lydia (Washburne) Frost, b. Feb. 16, 1805, d. April 17, 1886; m. Jan. 15, 1825, Norris, b. Dec. 3, 1799, d. Mch. 20, 1886, son of Aaron and Annie (Hill) Brown. They lived in Carmel, N. Y., but in 1829 moved from there to Yates Co. and from there to Gasport, N. Y.

Issue (Brown):

+1244 Lydia A., b. Sept. 3, 1830.

+1245 Newton L., b. Apr. 9, 1826.

+1246 Sarah C., b. May 11, 1842.

485 SARAH, daughter of (159) David and Lydia (Washburne) Frost, b. June 25, 1795, d. June 3, 1862; m. Charles, who d. Apr. 13, 1873. Age 82 yrs, son of James and Priscilla A.

Alvah Haviland Frost

Laura J. Knapp Frost

(No. 1257)

(Cole) Townsend. James Townsend was a Revolutionary soldier and a general in the War of 1812, and died March 13, 1832, age 76 yrs. His wife died June 11, 1839, age 83 yrs. Both are buried in the old Baptist Cem. at Carmel, N. Y., close to David Frost and his wife. Sarah and her husband lived in Brewster, N. Y. and their old home is in the possession of their grandson Frank.

Issue (Townsend):

+1247 Naomi, b. Oct. 19, 1823.
+1248 David Frost, b. Feb. 16, 1822.
+1249 Emily, b. July 17, 1813.
+1250 Albert, b. Feb. 2, 1819.
1251 Lydia Ann, b. Mch. 2, 1817, d. May 5, 1848, Buried Bap. Cem., Carmel, N. Y.
+1252 Jacob, b. Oct. 24, 1833.
+1253 Charles, b. Jan. 2, 1827.
+1254 Juliette, b. Dec. 20, 1835.
1255 Almira, b. Mch. 25, 1815, d. Dec. 28, 1891.
1256 Orrin, b. Oct. 11, 1811, d. Dec. 5, 1890.

486 SAMUEL WASHBURNE, son of (159) David and Lydia (Washburne) Frost, b. Feb. 12, 1802, d. abt. 1830; m. Mary, d. Sept. 16, 1859. Age 57 yrs. 9 mos. 9 days, daughter of David and Polly (Haviland) Birdsall. She is buried in the church cem. at Towners Four Corners, N. Y., and he in the old cem. at Haviland Hollow. Mary Birdsall was the grand-daughter of James Birdsall and Hannah (Akin) and James was son of Nathan, the first settler on Quaker Hill, N. Y. The old home of James, in Haviland Hollow is still in a fair state of preservation. Hannah Akin was the daughter of David who in 1711 m. Sarah Allen, daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail Allen, and grand-daughter of Ralph, son of George. David Akin moved to Quaker Hill in 1741 and d. 1779. He is mentioned as a private in Field's Reg't, Hecock's Co., Dutchess Co. in New York, in the Revolution, but if it be a fact, he must have been a very old man. He was the son of John and Mary (Briggs) Akin of Portsmouth. John was a Capt. in King Phillip's War, b. 1663, d. June 13, 1746. His will was filed in Taunton, Mass. His mother was Mary, who purchased land in Newport, R. I., Sept. 22, 1675, having moved from Ports-

mouth, Mass., to Dartmouth, R. I. The name of the father I have not ascertained, but they were both of Scotch descent, and in the Heraldry Office in Edinburg, Scotland, a musty old volume contains a long account of this family. The crest was found at Abbottsford among the Scotts and the motto was "In Cruce Salus."

Issue:

+1257 Alvah Haviland, b. Jan. 25, 1825.

487 JAMES, son of (159) David and Lydia (Washburne) Frost, b. Mch. 30, 1797, d. July 30, 1836, bur. Bap. Cem., Carmel, N. Y.; m. 1820, Sophia, b. Carmel, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1800, d. Harrisburg, Ind., July 11, 1867, daughter of Josiah and Mehitable (Smith) Kelley. The latter families were originally from Cape Cod. After the death of James, Sophia moved with her family, to Connersville, Ind., where some of the Kelley's had previously gone. Before the death of James they owned a farm on Joe's Hill in Southeast, N. Y., near the Croton River.

Issue:

+1258 Hyatt, b. Mch. 4, 1827.
+1259 Charles, b. Oct. 11, 1822.
+1260 Lydia A., b. Aug. 12, 1821.
+1261 George W., b. July 28, 1834.
+1262 Eli, b. Nov. 9, 1831.
1263 Caroline, b. Apr. 4, 1829, d. Feb. 12, 1863; m. Oct. 6, 1885, at Harrisburg, Ind., John B. Wells and had one son, Hyatt, d. 7 mos.
+1264 Catharine, twin of Caroline, b. Apr. 4, 1829.
+1265 Sarah J., b. Mch. 16, 1836.

488 LYDIA, daughter of (159) David and Lydia (Washburne) Frost, b. Carmel, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1800, d. Oct. 14, 1878, at Kent, N. Y.; m. 1815, Elisha J., d. June 4, 1879, in his 87th year, at Kent, N. Y., son of Daniel and Susannah (Ogden) Cole. Daniel Cole b. 1744, d. Dec. 10, 1831, was a brother of Priscilla Cole who m. Gen. James Townsend. Susannah (Ogden) Cole d. Nov. 3. 1857. Age 102 yrs. 4 mos. 8 days and is buried in Carmel, N. Y. Daniel Cole was the son of Elisha Cole a noted Baptist of Carmel, N. Y. Elisha J. Cole, hus-

JAMES FROST

(No. 487)

ELI FROST AT 17 YRS.

(No. 1262)

band of Lydia, first married Rachel, b. 1793, d. Jan. 1, 1815, daughter of Josephus and Ruth (Owen) Tillott.

Issue (Cole):

1266 George Harrison, m. Charlotte Chase. Issue: Gertrude, d. abt. 1895; Cyrus, dec. 1887 (?).

+1267 Charles N., b. Jan. or July 1, 1820.

1268 Zillah, d. Nov. 10, 1821. Age 2 yrs. Buried Old Bap. Cem., Carmel, N. Y.

1269 Antoynette, d. July 23, 1837. Age 12 yrs. 9 mos. 7 days, buried near her sister.

489 JOHN UNDERHILL, son of (160) Underhill and Jane (Genung) Frost, b. Carmel, N. Y., Mch. 31, 1795, d. Dec. 31, 1842, at Millerton, Pa.; m. Phebe, b. Dec. 6, 1793, d. Tioga Co., Pa., Feb. 7, 1855, daughter of Sullivan D. and Susannah (Garrison) Hubbell.

Issue:

1270 Selah, b. 1823; m. Matilda Wilson and had: George, Samuel, John, Rosa and Monroe.

+1271 Mahala, b. 1815.

1272 Susan J., m. Thos. Baker and had Julia, Tressa, William, Charles.

1273 Gilbert, unm.; (1274) Orange, unm.; (1275) Bathia, m. Austin Retan and had one child; (1276) Maria, unm.; (1277) Warren; (1278) Aaron; (1279) Phebe; (1280) Edmund.

490 JACOB, son of (160) Underhill and Jane (Genung) Frost, b. Feb. 21, 1797; m. Temperance Owens.

Issue:

1281 James, b. 1818, d. 1865; m. Lavinia Tompkins. Lived Watkins, N. Y.

1282 Abraham, b. 1826, d. 1908. Buried Beaver Dams, N. Y. Two children: Temperance and Emily.

1283 Arzilia.

1284 Jane, b. 1821; m. W. Cuffman. Issue: Alvin, John, James, George, Fidelia.

1285 Phebe, b. 1832, d. 1909, La Grange, Ind.; m. Rockwell. Issue: Gilmore, Francis.

1286 Samanthy, living 1910 in Beaver Dams, N. Y.
+1287 Underhill.
+1288 Adalade.
1289 Horton, b. 1843.
The sons were all dead prior to 1910.

491 SELAH, son of (160) Underhill and Jane (Genung) Frost, b. Feb. 26, 1799, d. Dec. 4, 1868; m. Sarah (?) who d. 1868.
Issue:
1290 John; (1291) Jane. They moved to Gainesville, Ind.

492 ARYSLIA, daughter of (160) Underhill and Jane (Genung) Frost, b. Feb. 26, 1799, m. Gordon Palmer. They lived and died in Beaver Dams, N. Y.
Issue (Palmer):
1292 George, m. Margaret Bucher.
1293 Anna, m. L. Niffin.
1294 Selah, m. Ruth Lybolt. Issue: Elmer, Eugene, Etta, Effie, John.
1295 Phebe, m. Niffin.
1296 Almeda, m. Lote Smith.
1297 Minerva.

493 DAVID, son of (160) Underhill and Jane (Genung) Frost, b. Carmel, N. Y., May 6, 1801, d. Feb. 27, 1877; m. Mrs. Nancy (Vandevender) Bryant.
Issue:
1298 Byron, lived Beaver Dams, N. Y. Issue: Erwin, Eletha who m. Edw. Stevens.
1299 Jane, b. 1822, d. 1910, age 79 yrs.
1300 Harriett, b. 1826, lives Beaver Dams, N. Y.
1301 Jackson, d. young.

495 HORTON, son of (160) Underhill and Jane (Genung) Frost, b. Carmel, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1805, d. Mendota, Ill., where he had gone to live with his only daughter and was buried there. He was a blacksmith at Millsport, N. Y., for twenty-five years, and m. Editha Cunningham, b. 1805, d. 1888. He d. Mch. 26, 1886.

George Frost and his home at Watkins, N. Y.

(No. 498)

Issue:

1302 Mary, b. 1828, d. 1891; m. Leroy McKey and left no issue.

+1303 Frank, b. 1842.

1304 William, b. 1844; m. Minnie Owens. Issue: William, Robert, Emily. Lives Elmira, N. Y.

497 HIRAM, son of (160) Underhill and Jane (Genung) Frost, b. Carmel, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1809; m. (?). Moved to Wisconsin.

Issue:

1305 George, lived Almond, Wis.; (1306) Hyatt, whose widow keeps a drug store in Wis.; (1307) Sarah, m. Dr. Guernsey; (1308) Delilah.

498 GEORGE, son of (160) Underhill and Jane (Genung) Frost, b. May 28, 1811, d. July 8, 1899, was a blacksmith and hardware merchant, and lived and died in Watkins, N. Y.; m. Oct. 30, 1839, Catherine Shewman, b. Jan. 28, 1820, d. 1891, buried Watkins, N. Y., daughter of John and Lana (Hammond) Shewman.

Issue:

+1309 Tressa, b. Feb. 20, 1841.

+1310 Celestia A., b. Oct. 9, 1844.

+1311 Albert C., b. July 29, 1854.

1312 Charles Leland, b. July 16, 1861, d. young.

Underhill, father of George, moved from Carmel, N. Y., in 1811 to the then "West." His wife rode horseback and he walked all the way from Carmel to Hector, N. Y., and in two weeks after their arrival George was born. The saddle Jane used had been a wedding gift and her name was worked on the inside.

After George was m. he lived at Newfield, N. Y., for twelve years, then moved to Dix, Schuyler Co., about four miles from Watkins.

499 ALLEN, son of (160) Underhill and Jane (Genung) Frost, b. May 28, 1813, d. Oct. 22, (?); m. Mary, daughter of William Crum.

Issue:

+1313 Sarah; (1314) Angeline.

500 JANE, daughter of (160) Underhill and Jane (Genung) Frost, b. Oct. 4, 1815, d. Feb. 20, 1894; m. Cornelius Duvall, a farmer, who lived in Beaver Dams, N. Y.

Issue:

1315 John, m. Sarah Colegrave and had Jennie, who m. a Woolley and also a son Dean; (1316) Wm., lived Beaver Dams, N. Y.; (1317) Susie; (1318) Frankie D., m. C. Shewman; (1319) Delina.

502 ORVILLE C., son of (161) George and Mary (Cole) Frost, b. Kent, N. Y., 1805, d. June 20, 1888, bur. Penn Yan, N. Y.; m. 1839, Sarah M., b. Kent, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1806, d. June 22, 1847, dau. of James and Susannah (Boyd) Smailey of Carmel, N. Y.

Issue:

+1320 Susan E., b. May 22, 1840.

+1321 Sarah M., b. June 9, 1847.

1322 George, d. infancy.

503 MORRIS, son of (161) George and Mary (Cole) Frost, m. Adeline Cole, daughter of Joshua and Nancy (Hopkins) Cole. Joshua was the son of Elisha Cole of Carmel, N. Y., and also grandson of Elisha Cole and Nancy was daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Townsend) Hopkins.

Issue:

1323 Susan, m. Floyd Higgins of Chicago. Issue: Ella, Minnie, Susan, d. Los Angeles, Cal.

1324 Laura, m. Emory Higgins. Lived near Albion, Mich.

Hon. Morris Frost spent much of his time in Washington State and d. at Seattle, where he had been very prominent in various business enterprises. He served several terms as member of Assembly. Lived in Mich., when his grandmother, Sarah, died.

504 LAURA, daughter of (161) George and Mary (Cole) Frost, b. Carmel, Oct. 30, 1808, d. Penn Yan, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1885; m. Jan. 2, 1828. Caleb, b. Carmel, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1805, d. Penn Yan, N. Y., June 20, 1899, son of John and Deborah (Drew) Hazen, of Carmel. John Hazen, was b. July 17, 1773, at Carmel and d. there Feb. 11, 1823. He m. Deborah Drew in Dec., 1800. She was b. May 18, 1781, d. Aug. 4, 1834, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Ferris) Drew. Isaac Drew was half brother of the noted Daniel Drew, and was also a Revolutionary soldier.

Issue (Hazen):

1325 Mary, b. Oct. 26, 1828, d. July 16, 1853, buried Penn Yan, N. Y. At the time of her death she was engaged to marry Rev. C. C. Norton, who later m. a sister of George Z. Noble, and who was for many years and until the time of his death pastor of the Central Park Baptist Church in East 83rd St., N. Y. City.

+1326 Anna Deborah, b. Aug. 31, 1830.

1327 George, b. Aug. 21, 1832, d. Oct. 20, 1857. Buried Grand Rapids, Mich.

1328 John, b. Aug. 25, 1834, d. Nov. 13, 1854. Buried Penn Yan, N. Y.

1329 Oscar, b. Nov. 5, 1838, d. Apr. 2, 1839. Buried Penn Yan, N. Y.

+1330 Helen, b. Feb. 26, 1841.

1331 Isaac, b. July 25, 1843, d. Dec. 17, 1844. Buried Penn Yan, N. Y.

1332 Calista, b. Sept. 5, 1845, d. Oct. 21, 1869. Buried Penn Yan, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Rev. E. P. Brigham. No issue.

1333 Gertrude, b. Nov. 15, 1847, unm., lived Penn Yan, N. Y., 1910.

1334 Charles, b. Jan. 5, 1850, d. May 23, 1875. Buried Penn Yan, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1873, to Julia B. Wells. No issue.

+1335 Willet, b. June 24, 1853.

1336 Julia, b. July 5, 1836, d. Dec. 25, 1840. Buried Carmel, N. Y.

The first eight of the above were born in Carmel, N. Y., the remainder in Penn Yan, N. Y.

507 GEORGE, son of Joseph and (162) Phebe (Frost) Cole, b. Dec. 23, 1797, d. Dec. 4, 1826. Buried on Cole farm, near Long Pond, Carmel, N. Y.; m. May 5, 1822, Elizabeth Merrick.

Issue (Cole):

1337 An infant, bur. Carmel, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1822.

1338 Harry, b. 1824, who started to visit his grandmother in Beaver Dams, N. Y., was taken ill, returned home and died.

508 CHARLES G., son of Joseph and (162) Phebe (Frost) Cole, b. Aug. 14, 1800, d. Beaver Dams, N. Y., April 7, 1846; m. Feb. 6, 1830, Mary Jane, b. Brewster, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1808, d. June 17, 1897, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Wright) Bailey. They had seven children, whose names I have been unable to learn.

Charles and his brother Ira settled near Beaver Dams in 1830. They went from Carmel via Erie Canal to Geneva, and up Seneca Lake to Geneva, then to Watkins, N. Y., and from there to Beaver Dams. The trip took one week. Their uncle, Underhill Frost, had previously settled there. They built two log cabins and each of them had a family of seven children.

511 ASAHEL, son of Joseph and (162) Phebe (Frost) Cole, b. June 5, 1814, d. Sept. 25, 1884, lived at Beaver Dams, N. Y.; m. Mary Ann, b. Conn., d. Mch. 25, 1899, daughter of Ira and Lavinia Savory.

Issue (Cole):

1339 Melissa, m. Chas. son of Green and Cynthia (McLure) Bennett. No issue. Live Watkins, N. Y.

1340 Harlan, d. Mch. 6, 1902, Watkins, N. Y.; m. Helen Leonard. Issue: Edith, Mortimer of Youngstown, Ohio.

1341 Ira S., d. Nov. 2, 1908. Buried, Montour Falls, N. Y.; m. Mary Hendricks. Issue: Clarence, George, Claude. All dec.

512 MINERVA R., daughter of Joseph and (162) Phebe (Frost) Cole, b. Aug. 30, 1817, d. N. Y. City, Mch. 21, 1894; m. at Beaver Dams, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1843, Uriah R., b. Hornby, N. Y., 1815, d. 1894, son of George and Phebe (Rockwell) Patchen.

Issue (Patchen):

1342 Minnie, m. A. M. Virgil and conducts "Piano Conservatory and School of Public Performance" in N. Y. City.

+1343 George Henry.

515 ALZADA, daughter of (163) Sylvanus and Sarah (Boyd) Frost, b. Kent, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1805, d. Reading, N. Y., July 14, 1842; m. Feb. 18, 1838, at Starkey, N. Y., Hugh M. Weaver.

Issue (Weaver):

1344 Almeda, b. Reading, N. Y., July 14, 1840; m. Feb. 16, 1862, L. B. Knox, and lives Lansingville, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

1345 Alzada, b. July 26, 1845, lives (1910) Watkins, N. Y.

517 MERENDA, daughter of (163) Sylvanus and Sarah (Boyd) Frost, b. Vernon, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1808, d. Tyrone, Schuyler Co., N. Y., June 9, 1884; m. Jan. 15, 1835, Starkey, N. Y., William Willover.

Issue (Willover):

1346 John A., b. Tyrone, Schuyler Co., N. Y., Sept. 26, 1835; m. Ida Norton of Hinsdale, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

1347 Eli, b. Tyrone, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1837, dec. prior to 1910; m. Emma Littell.

1348 Harvey, b. Tyrone, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1839; m. Feb. 22, 1863, Sarah Jane Dusenbery of S. Bradford, Steuben Co., N. Y.

518 TERESA, daughter of (163) Sylvanus and Sarah (Boyd) Frost, b. Vernon, Sussex Co., N. Y., July 25, 1810, d. Dec. 5, 1888, bur. Reading Center, N. Y.; m. Jan. 18, 1836, at Starkey, N. Y., William Ross, b. Mch. 10, 1807, d. Nov. 22, 1885.

Issue (Ross):

1349 Edward S., b. Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1836.

1350 Hyatt D., b. Starkey, Yates Co., N. Y., July 16, 1840; m. Feb. 3, 1869, Ellen Ascher, of Starkey, N. Y.

1351 Louise, b. Reading Center, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1846, unm.

1352 Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1847, at Reading Center, N. Y., d. Dundee, N. Y., Yates Co., Nov. 13, 1873; m. Nov. 30, 1864, at Reading Center, N. Y., Cyrus M. Sawyer, of Dundee, N. Y.

528 MARIETTA, daughter of (165) Jacob and Susanna (Wood) Frost, b. June 30, 1815; m. 1844, John W., b. Poughkeepsie, 1815, son of James who was son of Isaac Fetchett. John W. owned an 150-acre farm in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Issue (Fetchett):

1353 Anna.

1354 George R.

1355 Myers.

1356 Sarah Frances.

532 DAVID TILLE, son of (165) Jacob and Susanna (Wood) Frost, b. July 23, 1824; m. Nov. 26, 1851, Jane Ann, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1834, daughter of Joseph Cary and Zilpha (Powell) Doty.

Issue:

1357 Norman, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., went to Hannibal, Mo.

1358 Frank Warren, b. 1860, d. unm., at Galveston, Texas, May, 1888.

1359 Charles Sprague, b. Jan. 14, 1862, went to Galveston, Texas, d. Dallas, Texas, 1900; m. Estelle Tribout. Both dec., prior to 1810. Issue: Claude L., b. 1891; Lucille, b. 1892; Helen Doty, b. 1895; Charles S. b. Mch., 1898; Jules G.

1360 Spencer Cary, b. May 14, 1864; m. Lizzie Lackey of Sherwood, Texas, and has two children. Lives Dallas Texas. Issue: Cleo, b. 1904; Spencer Cary, b. 1905.

PROF. SIMEON T. FROST

(No. 534)

A David Tille Frost died in Galveston, Texas, in the 1890's, but if the above, had no way of verifying. He at one time lived in Flemington, N. J., but was born and brought up in Dutchess Co., N. Y., near Salt Point.

533 GEORGE RICHMOND, son of (165) Jacob and Susanna (Wood) Frost, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1827, d. Feb., 1908; m. Jan. 8, 1865, Catharine, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1837, living 1910 in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., daughter of Joseph Cary and Zilpha (Powell) Doty.

Issue:

+1361 Arthur Doty, b. Dec. 18, 1867.

534 SIMEON TAYLOR, son of (165) Jacob and Susanna (Wood) Frost, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., April 22, 1831, living Mount Vernon, N. Y., 1910; m. Aug. 19, 1858, Phebe Vincent, daughter of Jonathan Edwards and Hepsibeth Maria (Vincent) Wheeler of Verbank, N. Y.

He was the youngest son of Jacob and Susanna (Wood) Frost. Graduated at Yale, 1857. Teacher for more than fifty years. In charge of Latin and Greek, and the Preparatory Department of the Hudson River Inst.; for several years Principal and Proprietor of Amenia Seminary, and for 12 years Principal of Meriden High School. He thoroughly enjoyed his profession, and never knew a day when he was weary of his work. His unusual power as a teacher was in his ability to inspire his pupils. He was gifted with an extraordinary memory, could quote by the hour from the standard authors, and he made Literature attractive to every pupil.

He re-wrote McNally's High School Geography, adding "Frost's Geography Outside the Text-Books." Is a member of the American Geographical Society. He contributed to Harper's Magazine a series of papers on Popular Natural History. All his life a frequent lecturer on Literary subjects, and gave courses of lectures before the Chautauqua of various States.

Issue:

1362 Edward Wheeler.

1363 Laura Reddington.

1364 Helen Vincent.

1365 Alice Thorn.
1366 Hadley, a designer, N. Y. City.
1367 Robert Launitz, lawyer, Milwaukee, Wis., "Frost & Frost."
1368 Walter Archer, twin of Robert L., lawyer, Boston, Mass.; m. Susan W. (McCurdy) O'Neil.

Edw. Wheeler Frost, born Southington, Conn., May 28, 1859; A.B., Harvard, 1884; studied Harvard Law School; married Ida C. Canfield of Manistee, Mich., Oct. 19, 1886. Admitted to the bar, 1886; removed to Milwaukee 1887; now member of the law firm Frost & Frost. Member of Am. Bar Association; Wisconsin Bar Association; Chairman of Wis. National Child Labor Com.; Delegate Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; National Divorce Congress, Washington, 1906; National Immigration Conference, 1905; National Convention of Commissioners on Uniform Laws, 1906; Secretary International Juvenile Court Com.; Chairman Wis. State Board of Arbitration; Chairman Com. on Marriage and Divorce of Uniform State Law Com.; Chairman Executive Com. of Associated Charities of Milwaukee.

537 JOHN WRIGHT, son of (166) Joel and Martha (Wright) Frost, b. June 23, 1792, Yorktown, N. Y., d. Croton-on-Hudson, Sept. 7, 1882; m. Feb. 25, 1819, Phebe, b. Jan. 9, 1800, d. Nov. 2, 1853, dau. of Adonijah and Mary (Haight) Cocks of Cortland, N. Y.

John Wright was a pioneer brick manufacturer, also many years in the mercantile business at Croton Landing. Director in Westchester National Bank at Peekskill, N. Y.; Supervisor at Cortland, N. Y., for 12 years. 1831 represented his district in the N. Y. State Assembly. A Whig and staunch Republican. Was in the War of 1812. He retired at a comparatively early period of life to his country seat, which he had built on a high point of land one-half mile from Croton Landing, commanding an almost unbroken view of the Hudson River for fifteen miles up and down and five miles across.

Phebe, was a "Friend." a model housekeeper and a superior pastry cook and, although they kept three servants, she did her own cooking. She was an acceptable exhorter and counsellor in the Society of Friends'. She often expressed the wish that

Martha Wright Frost
(No. 166)

Phebe Cocks Frost

John Wright Frost

(No. 537)

Niles Frost
(No. 540)

Cyrus Frost
(No. 1369)

she might be spared a lingering illness and her wish was granted. Her husband was building a fountain, and as she was starting for a ride she cautioned her husband to be careful in his work, saying, "Now, John, it would be awful if thee were to be brought in dead." The old horse she drove was considered gentle and safe, but while going over a steep hill he commenced to back and Phebe with horse and carriage went over a forty-foot embankment, both being instantly killed.

Issue:

1369 Cyrus, b. Cortland, N. Y., May 26, 1820, d. May 30, 1904. Never married. Was with his father in store at Croton Landing and later on his own account and also in brick business with his brothers. President of the Wstchester National Bank, in Peekskill many years. He was of stout build, medium height and thoroughly enjoyed a good joke.

1370 Orrin, b. Cortland, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1822, d. Croton, N. Y., April 2, 1901. Engaged in the manufacture of brick with his brothers. Never married and lived with his father.

1371 Harriet, b. Sept. 6, 1825, d. unm., Jan. 2, 1889.

1372 Ann, b. June 12, 1829, d. unm. Aug. 18, 1873.

1373 Eugene, b. Cortland, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1836; m. N. Y. City, Mrs. Harriet (Mason) Carrigan. He was Harbor Master of the Port of New York for many years, but later retired to the home built by his father at Croton-on-Hudson, where he leads a retired and pleasing existence, devoted to his flowers and gardens.

1374 Milton, b. Cortland, N. Y., July 26, 1840, living Peekskill, N. Y., 1911; m. Julia Montgomery Wells, daughter of Albert, who was president of Peekskill Academy over thirty years. Milton is Yale graduate and was for many years in U. S. Internal Revenue Service. Supt. of Schools for Westchester County, and also a teacher of languages. Issue: Harriett, Ann, Amelia; an invalid son died young; Henry L., who is employed in the Peekskill Savings Bank; one

daughter who married Rev. Thomas C. Strauss; Emma M., who lives with her father in Peekskill, N. Y.

538 ELIZABETH, daughter of (166) Joel and Martha (Wright) Frost, b. Yorktown, N. Y., June 12, 1794, d. Hyde Park, N. Y., Mch. 7, 1890; m. Dr. William Green Hopkins, of Carmel, N. Y., b. June 12, 1788. He was a descendant of a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Issue (Hopkins):

1375 William Harrison, b. Carmel, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1814, an M.D.; m. Jemima Van Benschoten and had issue: Elias, who had two sons; John, in drug business, Hyde Park, N. Y.; Wm. H., who resided in Providence, R. I., 1891; Harriett, m. Richard Titus of Titusville, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He was in woolen business with his father and d. before 1891 leaving large family; Walter, who m. Miss West.

+1376 Calista.

1377 Phebe Jane, b. Carmel, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1819, d. unmarried.

1378 Alonzo H., m. and left a dau. who m. a Mr. Partridge.

539 CORNELIA, daughter of (166) Joel and Martha (Wright) Frost, b. Peekskill, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1797, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1889; m. Nov. 1, 1820, John Hyatt Lockwood of New York and Brooklyn.

Issue (Lockwood):

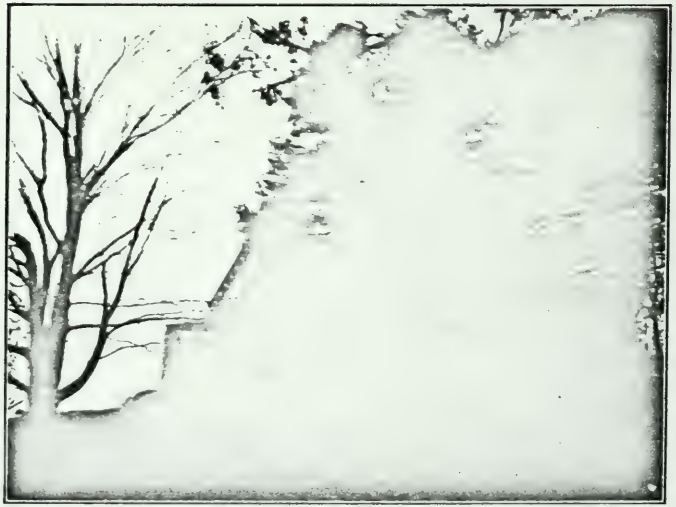
1379 Frances D., m. and had two daughters.

1380 Malvina, d. unm.

1381 Caroline, m. Geo. Kohler, d. leaving one dau.

1382 Martha, m. Geo. Barlow of Brooklyn, N. Y.

540 NILES, son of (166) Joel and Martha (Wright) Frost, b. Peekskill, N. Y., May 1, 1800, d. there Mch. 26, 1881; m. Margaret, dau. of Zopher Jones of Peekskill.



HOME OF EUGENE FROST, CROTON-ON-HUDSON

(No. 1373)

Issue:

1383 Alexander, d. infancy.

1384 Joel W., m. Delia C. dau. Reuben Finch. No issue. Joel went to Cal. in 1849 but returned.

1385 Charles, m. Josephine M. Hunt of Peekskill, and had Charles; Jennie T., m. Fred'k Hurlburt, one child, Fred'k, Jr.; Annie, unm.; Josephine M. unm.; Margaret T., m. Wm. G. Preston of Peekskill, N. Y. No issue.

1386 George, unm.

1387 Amelia J., m. Edward B., son of Reuben R. Finch, and had Margaret F., unm.; Charles H., d. infancy; Virginia F., d. infancy; James W., m. 1st, Winifred Kipp and had two children, James W. and Winifred; he m., 2nd, Nettie Bosworth and had one child, Elsie.

1388 Margaret A., m. Wm. A. Hunt a lawyer of Peekskill, N. Y., and had Margaret F., unm.; Jessie C., m. Lucilius Mosely; Wm. A., Jr., m. Alma Ukers and had Margaret A.; Catharine; Otis; Wm. A. Jr.

1389 Virginia, unm.

1390 Emma, m. Oct. 18, 1868, Alexander Richmond, who for many years was confidential clerk to the father of Hetty Green. He was the son of Joshua Richmond, and was b. New Bedford, Mass., July 11, 1836.

541 JOEL, son of (166) Joel and Martha (Wright) Frost, b. Croton, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1803; m. Jane, dau. of Ampelias and Abigail (Pierce) Yeomans, of Carmel, N. Y.

Issue:

1391 Theodore.

1392 Theron, m. Margaret Buckhout of Sing Sing, N. Y., and had Minnie.

1393 Martha, m. Solomon Beadle. Issue: Frank, residing Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1891.

1394 Cordelia, m. Frank Cadwell. Living Rochelle, Ill., 1891, 8 children.

1395 Wright, Veterinary Surgeon. Living Iowa, 1891; 3 children.

1396 Cicero, m. Mary Ann Miller, dau. of James of Putnam Co., Ill., and had Charles. Tessie, Alice, Lillie, Arthur, residing Lee Center, Lee Co., Ill.

542 HORACE, son of (166) Joel and Martha (Wright) Frost, b. Croton Landing, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1806; m. Feb. 14, 1827, Maria, b. Mch. 28, 1808, d. May 18, 1860, dau. of Adonijah and Mary (Haight) Cocks.

Issue:

1397 Mary, b. Nov. 18, 1827, d. Mch. 27, 1830.

1398 Melissa, b. Sept. 4, 1830, d. Mch. 14, 183(?).

1399 Ferdinand, b. Feb. 15, 1831; m. Jan. 11, 1854, Sarah Ann Teed, b. Jan. 30, 1835, and had Homer R., b. Sept. 1, 1857, liv. Tarrytown, N. Y.; Charles R. W., b. Apr. 27, 1860, liv. Tarrytown, N. Y.; Irene, b. Oct. 22, 1861. Ferdinand followed the water since maturity and was a steamboat captain of the Day Line from N. Y. to Albany on the boat "Albany."

1400 Oscar, b. Sept. 18, 1833, d. Feb. 9, 1834.

1401 Leander, b. June 5, 1835.

1402 Serenia, b. Nov. 10, 1837, d. Sept. 23, 1844.

1403 Anson, b. Mch. 10, 1841, d. June 5, 1841.

1404 Elmira, b. Oct. 27, 1842.

1405 Anthony, b. Apr. 26, 1845, d. July 14, 1854. Horace m., 2nd, Margaret Wright, a widow.

Issue:

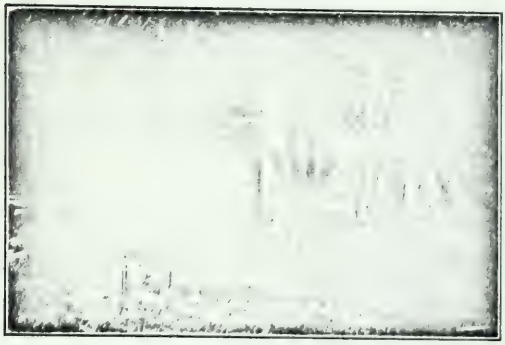
1406 Laura.

544 SAMUEL, son of (168) John and Cornelia (Delavan) Frost, b. Carmel, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1803, was a farmer at Lake Mohegan and Prattsburg, N. Y., d. latter place; m. Armenia Seely of Somers, N. Y.

Issue:

+1407 Mary Elizabeth.

1408 Carrie Amanda, b. Oct. 20, 1830; m. Sept. 6, 1848, Carmel, N. Y., Jeremiah, son of Daniel and Lydia (Early) Warren of Somers, N. Y.



Gilead Parsonage, Carmel, N. Y.

(No. 546)

Her second husband was named Lewis. She m. a third time.

1409 John H., b. Yorktown, N. Y., July 17, 1842, a wagon maker; m. Prattsburg, N. Y., 1869, Rose J., dau. of Martin and Rosetta (Burlew) Youngs and had one son, Fred, b. 1870, d. Aug. 28, 1890. John H. moved to Colorado.

+1410 Armenia Ann.

1411 Floyd R., b. New Canaan, Conn., Jan. 19, 1829. A farmer.

545 MUNSON, son of (168) John and Cornelia (Delavan) Frost, b. Carmel, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1805, d. Lake Mohegan, Sept. 27, 1848, buried Gilead Cem., Carmel, N. Y.; m. Mary A. Louisa, dau. of Clark Hitchcock of New Haven, Conn., who m. a Miss Tyler. She was b. Feb. 14, 1819, d. Greenfield, N. Y., July 4, 1891, buried beside her husband.

Issue:

1412 Herbert Clark, b. Sept. 21, 1843, Carmel, N. Y., educated Peekskill Military Academy; d. Poughkeepsie, 3 o'clock Monday a. m., Jan. 23, 1911, unm.

+1413 Howard Tyler.

1414 George Todd, b. Mch. 19, 1845; m. Yorktown, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1880, Helena, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Brett) White, of Fishkill, N. Y., and had Howard Brett, b. Sept. 28, 1881, and Henry Delavan, b. June 4, 1884. In 1900 George T. was living Dairyland, Ulster Co., N. Y.

+1415 Edward Munson.

546 FLOYD THOMAS, son of (168) John and Cornelia (Delavan) Frost, b. Carmel, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1810, d. Feb. 11, 1863, at Port Jervis, N. Y., buried Rockland Cemetery; m. Mch. 6, 1833, at Carmel, N. Y., Sophia O., d. Feb. 10, 1893, in her 81st year, at home of her sister, Mrs. Henry Fitch, in Jersey City, dau. of Beniah Y. and Margaret (Oakes) Morse. Her father was pastor of the Gilead Church, in Carmel and they were married in the parsonage of which now there is hardly a trace.

Issue:

1416 Beniah, d. Nov. 3, 1834, age 10 mos. 25 days. Buried Gilead, Carmel, N. Y.

+1417 Cornelia Agnes.

1418 Margaret Morse, b. July 31, 1836, d. Feb. 19, 1837. Buried Gilead, Carmel, N. Y.

+1419 Margaret Morse.

+1420 Harriet Sophia.

1421 Emily Frances, b. Apr. 10, 1841, d. Sept. 23, 1842. Buried Gilead, Carmel, N. Y.

+1422 Emily Frances.

+1423 Rebecca Ann.

+1424 Floyd Thomas.

+1425 Beniah Young.

1426 Mary Sherrill, b. Piermont, N. Y., Oct., 1850, d. July 1851. Buried Gilead, Carmel, N. Y.

1427 John Munson, b. 1852, d. Aug. 1853.

549 DANIEL DELAVAN, son of (168) John and Cornelia (Delavan) Frost, b. Sept. 26, 1812, d. in Michigan; m. July 12, 1847, at Greenfield Hills, Conn., Marietta Sherwood, b. Dec. 5, 1828, d. Oct. 16, 1863.

After Daniel graduated from Williams College in 1840 he studied theology at Union Seminary, N. Y. City. He was licensed in 1844 and preached over a year in Redding, Conn., when he was installed over the church in that place, remaining there twelve years. March 25, 1857, he was installed over the village church in West Stockbridge, Mass., and remained there five years. He later was pastor of the Congregational Church in Litchfield, Mich.

Issue by first wife:

1428 William A., b. Sept. 21, 1855, who was Gen. Auditor of Mexican Central R. R.

1429 Edward Delavan, b. July 12, 1849; m. Mch. 19, 1878, Fanny E. Dodge of Fairfax, Ia. Issue: William and Daisy died in infancy; Edna, b. Feb. 22, 1884. Live, Canon City, Colo.

1430 Mariette Elizabeth, b. Nov. 7, 1853; m. Apr. 30, 1874, John P. Whitehead, an Englishman, who d. Oct., 1899, and was buried Woodlawn,

N. Y. She m. second a Mr. Rhodes and lives in London. No issue.

Daniel m. second, Sept. 7, 1865, in N. Fairfield, Conn., Charlotte E., dau. of David Baldwin and Sarah Belden (Trowbridge Rogers.

Issue by second wife:

+1431 Merle Arthur, b. Dec. 17, 1871.

1432 Frederic Rogers, b. July 5, 1870, at Litchfield, Mich.; m. Oct. 11, 1904, at Chicago, Ill., Helen Andrews, b. Centralia, Ill., Sept. 18, 1877. Graduate of Olivet College. Issue: Helen Winifred, b. Feb. 26, 1906; Ella Virginia, b. Oct. 7, 1908; Charlotte Louise, b. July 18, 1911.

1433 Floyd Theodore, twin of Frederic Rogers, died in infancy.

1433a Katie, d. y.

1434 Caroline Augusta, b. June 10, 1874, at Lemars, Ia.; m. Dec. 29, 1903, at Wancoma, Ia., Elon D. Humphrey. Issue: Martha Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1904. Lives, Seattle, Wash.

550 ANNIS LOUISE, dau. of (168) John and Cornelia (Delavan) Frost, b. Carmel, Feb. 25, 1818, d. Peekskill, N. Y., Mch. 29, 1858; m. Isaac T. Smith, of Peekskill, who d. Nov. 15, 1870, age 55 yrs. 9 mos. 14 days. Annis d. at birth of her twin daughters, Annis and Louise, who were brought up by her sisters, Hester and Caroline. After death of wife, Isaac moved to Prattsburg, N. Y.

Issue (Smith):

1435 Augustus F.; m. and had dau., Mrs. Wm. S. Briglin of Pulaski, N. Y.

1436 Cornelia; m. Hopkins Cook of Prattsburg, N. Y. He died Sodus, N. Y. She living there 1900.

1437 Francis, Civil War veteran; d. prior to 1910.

+1438 Samuel P.

+1439 Lyman B.

+1440 Elias C.

1441 Marietta; m. Michael Reed. Moved to Mich.

+1442 Sophia A.

+1443 Agnes N.

1444 Annis; m. Newton A. Robins and moved West. She was a twin to Louise M.

+1445 Louise M.

555 SALLY ANN, daughter of (170) Ezra and Mary (Wallace) Frost, b. Mch. 25, 1810, d. Sept. 30, 1880; m. June 2, 1825, John, son of Robert and Marian (Cunningham) Wright of Carmel, N. Y.

Issue (Wright):

1445a Ebenezer, d. 1848.

1445b Edward, b. May 15, 1826, in the old homestead in Union Valley, N. Y. Graduate of Normal College, Albany, N. Y., in 1848. He taught for several years but soon became a candidate for local offices. Apr. 2, 1850, he was elected superintendent of schools. In 1850 elected Justice of the Peace, holding that office for ten years, when he resigned, having been elected County Clerk of Putnam Co., during which time he took up the study of law and previous to his admission to the bar, he was elected County Judge, taking his seat January, 1864. This position Judge Wright held till Jan., 1884. Jan. 1, 1850, he m. Phebe E., daughter of Job C. Austin of Putnam Co., and he died July 2, 1911, leaving two daughters, one, Lillie A., wife of Henry A. Gahn, and Mattie, wife of Willis A. Ganong. He lived and died within the vicinity of Lake Mahopac, N. Y., his home being on a portion of the old farm of Benjamin Townsend, at whose house the first Methodist meetings in Putnam County were held.

563 CALVIN, son of (173) Ebenezer and Mary (Green) Frost, b. Somers, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1823, d. July 22, 1895; m. Mary A., b. 1827, d. 1907, buried Hillside Cem. Peekskill, N. Y., dau. of Seth and Phebe (Oppie) Hait of Peekskill. Calvin was a graduate of Yale and studied law with J. Henry Ferris of Peekskill, also practised in N. Y. City and accumulated quite

Munson E. Frost

(No. 564)

a fortune. He was about five feet, seven inches tall and weighed about one hundred and sixty pounds.

Issue:

1446 Antoinette F.; m. George H. Stout. No issue.

1447 Elihu B.; m. Mary E. Dow. He was a graduate of Yale and a lawyer of N. Y. City, also Treasurer of the Holland Submarine Boat Co., of N. Y.

1448 Clarence H.; m. Lillian Willis, the widow of a Congressman. He d. 1897. No issue.

564 MUNSON E., son of (173) Ebenzer and Mary (Green) Frost, b. Somers, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1829; m. 1879, Delia Tillott of Fishkill, N. Y.

Issue:

1449 Laura M,; m. Dr. L. W. Helms, a dentist of Peekskill, N. Y.

1450 Tillott; m. Blanch Hodge. Lives Peekskill. N. Y.

Munson spent most of his life on the ancestral home farm in Somers, N. Y. Commissioned as Capt. by Gov. Tilden on Gen. Rider's staff. He served forty years as Justice of the Peace, being located in a section some distance from lawyers, much legal business in the line of drawing deeds, mortgages and wills and the settlement of estates came to him, the most difficult being the assigned estate of Reuben D. Baldwin, a banker at Mahopac with over $100,000 liabilities and 150 creditors, which he succeeded in closing satisfactorily.

He moved to Peekskill in 1898, N. Y. City having taken the larger part of his farm for the Amawalk reservoir.

569 REUBEN, son of (182) William W. and Jemima (Lounsbery) Frost, b. Oct. 6, 1816, d. Apr. 21, 1883; m. Anna E. Keyser, b. Feb. 9, 1815.

Issue:

1451 William K., b. Oct. 20, 1848; m. Catalina Y. Hammond. Living Troy, N. Y. No children, 1892.

574 WILLIAM MARSH, son of (183) James and Mary (Marsh) Frost, b. Duanesburg, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1817, d. at Stockton, Cal., Feb. 18, 1854; m. Margaret Alcorn, who d. in N. Y. City and is bur. Westerly, R. I.

Issue:

1452 Mary Louise; m. Benj. F. Evans, and later Mr. Ormsby and in 1892 was living in N. Y. City and was Secretary to the Peace Society.

1453 William F., a R. R. Cont. and surveyor.

575 JAMES, son of (183) James and Mary (Marsh) Frost, b. Duanesburg, N. Y., May 31, 1814, d. Stockton, Cal., Jan. 10, 1877; m. Jan. 10, 1837, Abigail Robinson of Westerly, R. I. She d. and was bur. there. James was made Capt. in the U. S. Army by Gen. Frost when they went across the country to Oregon with the army. He was also one of the "49ers" and a pioneer resident of San Joaquin, Cal. All his children died in California.

Issue:

1454 Mary; (1455) James; (1456) William; (1457) Daniel.

576 ADELIA DUANE, daughter of (183) James and Mary (Marsh) Frost, b. Duanesburg, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1807, d. there Oct. 13, 1847, and bur. there first, but her body was later removed to Schoharie, N. Y. She m. Feb. 1, 1827, George, b. Duanesburg, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1805, bur. Old Fort Cem., Schoharie, N. Y., son of George and Helen (McMillen) Lasher, of Mariaville, N. Y. George Lasher, Sr., was b. Bethlehem, Albany Co., N. Y., Aug. 5, 1775, d. Duanesburg, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1848, bur. in Mariaville close by James Frost.

Issue (Lasher):

+1458 George William, b. June 24, 1831.

1459 James, b. Jan. 24, 1828, d. June 28, 1828.

1460 John, b. May 22, 1829, d. Mch. 13, 1831.

1461 Mary, b. Mch. 7, 1833, d. Apr. 16, 1840.

+1462 Anna Delia, b. Apr. 28, 1835.

1463 Helen McMillen, b. May 2, 1837, d. Apr. 11, 1840.

+1464 Isabella, b. May 28, 1841.

1465 Louisa Gertrude, b. Mch. 5, 1843, d. June 15, 1844.

George Lasher, Jr., m., 2nd, Rachel Wing and had a daughter, b. Mch. 27, 1851, who m. J. Addison Marshall and in 1910 was living in Sacramento, Cal.

Former home of Munson E. Frost at West Somers, N. Y.

(No. 564)

578 CAROLINE, daughter of (183) James and Mary (Marsh) Frost, b. Duanesburg, N. Y., on Wed., Mch. 12, 1806, d. Mch. 27, 1846, bur. Esperance, N. Y.; m. Feb. 1844, the Hon. John Calvin Wright, b. 1801, d. Jan. 24, 1862. He was a lawyer, Judge, and in 1844 Comptroller of the State of New York.

Issue (Wright):

1467 Caroline, d. Mch. 27, 1884, age 39 yrs.; m. Nicholas Ford of Detroit, Mich. A half sister to Caroline named Louise, m. Charles J. Fox.

579 JOHN SHERBURNE, son of (183) James and Mary (Marsh) Frost, b. Duanesburg, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1819, d. Feb. 6, 1857, at Esperance, N. Y., bur. Johnstown, N. Y., was a lawyer and m. Ruth, daughter of Nicholas and Esther (Sammons) Yost, of Johnstown, N. Y.

Issue:

1468 Daniel, d. y.

1469 Esther, b. Ft. Plain, N. Y., d. there, bur. Johnstown, N. Y.; m. Chas. Foster of Ft. Plain. One daughter, Mary.

580 PHEBE, daughter of (183) James and Mary (Marsh) Frost, b. Duanesburg, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1821, d. Jan. 20, 1892, at Ft. Plain, N. Y., bur. Johnstown, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1845, Daniel, son of Nicholas and Esther (Sammons) Yost of Johnstown, N. Y.

Issue (Yost):

1470 Nicholas, b. Feb. 1847; (1471) James, b. Sept. 1850; (1472) Wm. Frost, b. Oct. 1854; (1473) Rosanna, b. Aug. 1848; (1474) John Sherburne, b. Jan., 1858. All b. Ft. Plain, N. Y., and all deceased prior to 1910.

581 DANIEL MARSH, son of (183) James and Mary (Marsh) Frost, b. Duanesburg, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1823, d. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 30, 1900, and bur. there; m. Apr. 3, 1851, Lily, daughter of Major Richard Graham of Dumfries, Va., who was aide de camp to Gen. Wm. H. Harrison in the War of 1812, and granddaughter of the late John Mullanphy of St. Louis, a member of Congress and educated in Europe. She was his first wife and d. Apr. 7, 1872.

Issue:

1475 Richard Graham, Atty-at-Law and Member of Congress for two terms from St. Louis, Mo.; m. Latty, daughter of Col. Ferdinand Kenneth of Salema, Mo.

1476 Katie, died young.

1477 Mary; m. F. D. Hirschberg of St. Louis, Mo. No issue.

1478 John M.; m., 1st, Mattie Barret, daughter of the Mayor of St. Louis, Mo. Issue: one son. He m., 2nd, Oct. 15, 1895, Margaret H. Rowan.

1479 Jeanne G.; m. June 3, 1875, Sir Lewis Wm. Molesworth, 11th Bart. Co. Cornwall, Eng., son of Sir Paul Wm. and Jane Frances Molesworth. She is now Lady Molesworth.

1480 Caroline; m. Hon. Carlos Blackner of England.

1481 Louise; m. Apr. 17, 1884, William Frederick Cuthbert Venables-Vernon, b. July 18, 1856, son of August Henry, 6th Baron Vernon and Lady Harriet Anson a daughter of Thomas William, First Earl of Litchfield. Issue: Richard Henry, b. Jan. 27, 1885; William Walter, b. Apr. 22, 1890; Diana Mary, b. June 10, 1886, d. Feb. 1, 1887; Dorothy Evelyn, b. Jan. 19, d. July 11, 1888. This family descended from the Lords of Vernon in the Duchy of Normandy.

+1482 Evelyn.

1483 Lily, who lives in Eng. with her sister Caroline.

1484 James R.; m. Apr. 24, 1900, Ruth Sterling. He was lost in the wilds of South Africa for three years. Finally located by the English Consul. Lives California.

1485 Thomas, died young.

Daniel M.; m., 2nd, Feb. 26, 1874, Harriett la Motte, nee Chenié, who d. Sept. 20, 1878.

Issue:

1486 Edith; m. Geo. McLaughlin, a coffee broker of Chicago, Ill.

1487 Harriett; m. Samuel W. Fordyce, Jr., a lawyer

General Daniel M. Frost and grand-son
William Vernon

(No. 581)

of St. Louis. They live Hazelwood, in her father's old home.

Daniel M.; m., 3rd, Sept. 8, 1880, Catherine Cates, nee Clemens, who d. 1899, the daughter of James Clemens, Jr., and granddaughter of John Mullanphy. They had no issue.

Daniel M. Frost entered West Point July 1, 1840, and graduated fourth in his class, in 1844. He was a fellow student with Grant, McClellan, Rosecrans, Franklin, Stonewall Jackson, and Hancock. He was Lieut. of 1st Artillery, U. S. A., 1848. In 1846, as a Mounted Rifleman, was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. He served in the Mexican War under Gen. Scott, from Vera Cruz to the City of Mexico. In 1849, he with his regiment crossed the plains to Oregon and later returned. He was Brig. Gen. of Mo. St. Guards in 1858, and Brig. Gen. of the Confederate Army.

He married into a strong southern family who owned over one hundred slaves.

His second wife had a daughter by her first husband, and his third wife had a son by her first husband, and this son and daughter married.

General Frost was a member of the Aztec Club of the old Mexican War Veterans, and also a State Senator from 1854 to 1858.

583 ROSANNAH, daughter of (183) James and Mary (Marsh) Frost, b. Mariaville, N. Y., Sunday, Sept. 15, 1811, d. Mch. 23, 1841, at same place; m. Apr. 23, 1833, John Waddell, son of John, who was of Irish parentage. John and his father both bur. in Albany, N. Y.

Issue (Waddell):

1488 Caroline Frost, b. July 25, 1834, d. May 26, 1908.

1489 Rosanna Frost, unm., b. Albany, bur. Mariaville, N. Y.

+1490 John, b. Sept. 18, 1836.

Rosannah; m., 2nd, June 6, 1839, at Albany, N. Y., Isaac, b. Rudston, Eng., Oct. 16, 1808, educated at Leeds, Eng., d. Aug. 17, 1844 at Barnesville, Md., bur. there, son of John and Hannah (Poole) Bell, of Rudston, Yorkshire, England.

Issue (Bell):

+1491 Mary Louise, b. Mch. 10, 1840.

584 ISAAC SEAMAN, son of (184) Benj. and Elizabeth (Sherman) Frost, b. July 12, 1802, d. June 6, 1885; m. Oct. 15, 1826, Phoebe, b. Jan. 28, 1806, d. April 19, 1860, daughter of Nathaniel Hoag. Isaac lived at Canajoharie, N. Y.

Issue:

1492 Benj. F., b. July 19, 1827, d. Feb. 12, 1846.
1493 Lydia, b. Mch. 30, 1829, d. Sept. 22, 1844.
+1494 Eliza, b. Aug. 9, 1832.
1495 James, b. July 1, 1834, d. Feb. 13, 1902.
1496 Roba, b. Nov. 15, 1838.
1497 Lewis W., b. Feb. 10, 1843.
1498 Chester B., b. Sept. 1, 1846, d. Aug. 11, 1848.

587 ISAAC H., son of Peter H. and (185) Anna (Frost) Traver, b. Aug. 2, 1814; m. Nov. 7, 1837, at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., where he was a practising physician, (599) Emma, b. Mch. 26, 1812, daughter of Elias and (189) Martha (Frost) Doty.

Issue (Traver):

1499 John H., b. Sept. 5, 1838; (1500) Wm. R., b. Feb. 27, 1844.

589b WILLIAM HENRY, son of (186) William and Henrietta M. (Uhl) Frost, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., July 2, 1827, d. Feb. 1, 1910, lived Covert, N. Y.; m. Oct. 5, 1857, Lorinda, b. Feb. 24, 1837, d. Tyrone, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1901, daughter of Joseph and Fannie (Follett) Eldred. Joseph was son of John, of Bennington, Vt., and Fannie was dau. of Silas and Hannah May Follett. Silas son of John, a Revolutionary soldier.

Issue:

+1502 Edna Maria.
1503 Uhl L., b. Mch. 29, 1862; m. Dec. 11, 1901, at Interlaken, N. Y., Mary Anderson. No issue.
1504 Eldred, b. Feb. 5, 1859, d. Mch. 10, 1902; m. Mch. 22, 1893, Jennie Covert, and had one son, Wm. Edwin, b. Covert, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1893. Lived, Interlaken, N. Y.

591 ZOPHAR, son of (187) Jacob and Katharine (Smith) Frost, b. Nov. 6, 1813, in Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. 1834, Priscilla, daughter of Jacob Traver, b. Aug. 9, 1817, d.

Jan. 3, 1888, buried at Wurtemburg, N. Y. Zophar owned an 138-acre farm in Pleasant Plains, N. Y.

Issue:

+1505 Katharine Ann; m. James Ezra Traver.

+1506 Jacob Z., b. 1843; m. Marietta Cookingham.

593 ISAAC, son of Elias and (189) Martha (Frost) Doty, b. April 15, 1794, d. Mch. 23, 1871; m. Oct. 18, 1815, at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Rachel, b. Clinton, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1795, d. Jan. 27, 1881, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Merritt) Sand.

Issue (Doty):

+1507 John Palmer, b. Sept. 17, 1816.

1508 Thomas, b. June 28, 1818, d. Aug. 9, 1821.

+1509 Thomas, b. Feb. 8, 1821.

1510 Hannah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 9, 1819, d. Feb. 17, 1831.

1511 Daniel Sands, b. Feb. 2, 1832, d. May 21, 1871; m. Lydia G. Smith, and had one daughter, Elizabeth (dec.).

594 HULET, son of Elias and (189) Martha (Frost) Doty, b. Apr. 9, 1797, d. Jan. 30, 1826; m. Feb. 2, 1825, at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Elizabeth, daughter of James and Elizabeth Tripp.

Issue (Doty):

1512 Elizabeth H.

Elizabeth, the wife, m. again and moved West.

595 DAVID E., son of Elias and (189) Martha (Frost) Doty, b. Oct. 9, 1799, d. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Feb. 6, 1822, Sarah, daughter of John and Elizabeth Van Wagener.

Issue (Doty):

1513 John Van Wagener; (1514) Hulet; (1515) Elias.

596 ELIAS, son of Elias and (189) Martha (Frost) Doty, b. July 23, 1809, in Pleasant Valley, N. Y., d. Mch. 17, 1859; m. Sept. 22, 1842, Rhoda, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1818, d. Apr. 3, 1881, daughter of Isaac and Jamima (Peters) Holmes.

Issue (Doty):

1516 Martha Jemima, b. Dec. 12, 1843, d. Dec. 9, 1849.

1517 Henry Cromwell, b. Oct. 27, 1846, d. Dec. 12, 1849.

+1518 Hannah Ann, b. June 11, 1849.

1519 Mary Cooley, b. Aug. 18, 1852; m. Nov. 19, 1871, Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Eliphalet Badgeley. Issue: Wm. Edw.

1520 Emma Traver, b. Nov. 14, 1856, d. Sept. 21, 1863.

599 EMMA, daughter of Elias and (189) Martha (Frost) Doty, b. Mch. 26, 1812; m. Nov. 7, 1837, at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., (587) Isaac H., son of Peter H. and (185) Anna (Frost) Traver. Isaac was a physician of Clinton, N. Y.

Issue (Traver):

1521 John H.; (1522) William R.

622 WILLIAM THORN, son of (193) Benj. and Catherine (Knickerbocker) Frost; m. Clara Hover.

Issue:

1523 Emily; m. Robert Keys, lives Chester, Pa.; (1524) Albert; (1525) Henry; (1526) Orville; (1527) James K. Polk; (1528) Theo. (dec.).

623 EMELINE, daughter of (193) Benj. and Catherine (Knickerbocker) Frost, b. Feb. 19, 1813, d. April 10, 1880, bur. Wappinger Falls, N. Y.; m. Nov. 1, 1832, Myers, b. July 19, 1813, d. Feb. 18, 1895, son of Jacob Benj. and Elizabeth (Waltermire) Traver of Wappinger Falls, and Clinton, N. Y.

Issue (Traver):

+1529 Lemuel E., b. Sept. 11, 1837.

1530 Sarah Cordelia, b. Sept. 30, 1833; m. Jarvis Peters of Hyde Park, N. Y.

1531 Jacob Benj., b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 17, 1835; m. Frances Merritt.

1532 Alvin Myers, b. Dutchess Co., Sept. 6, 1839; m. Jennie Hopper.

He and Jacob B. live Hyde Park, N. Y.

1533 DeWitt Chester, b. Dutchess Co.
1534 Elizabeth, b. Mch. 2, 1845, d. Mch. 22, 1910; m. Nov. 28, 1867, Cyrus J. Haight. Lived Cold Spring, Putnam Co., N. Y.
1535 Emma, b. Aug. 24, 1848, d. Jan. 23, 1898; m. Oct. 16, 1872, Millard F. Burnette, who lives at Wappinger Falls, N. Y.
+1536 Catherine Isabel, known as "Belle," b. Aug. 2, 1851.
1537 Edwin Utley, b. Sept. 8, 1854, d. Dec. 24, 1859.

The will of Jacob B. Traver of Clinton, mentions wife, Elizabeth Myers, daughters, Lorada Ann, and Priscilla; Helena, wife of John I. Coonley; Charlotte, wife of Isaac West; Hannah, wife of Sol. Mott; Son, Garret (dec.) had money from the estate of George Waltermier; his wife, Eliz., 1st, m. George Waltermier and had children. Date of will, June 30, 1820, proven Aug. 22, 1820.

624 SAMUEL S., son of (193) Benjamin and Catherine (Knickerbocker) Frost, b. 1810, d. April 13, 1885; m. Barbara Eliza, b. Nov. 28, 1819, daughter of Simeon and Gertrude (Rickert) Traver.

Issue:

+1538 Mandeville S., b. July 30, 1845.
1539 Charles W., b. May 22, 1843, d. Oct. 5, 1844.
+1540 Louisa Ann, b. Sept. 19, 1841.

625 HENRY, son of (193) Benj. and Catherine (Knickerbocker) Frost, b. Mch. 6, 1807, d. Nov. 4, 1867, bur. Pleasant Plains, N. Y.; m. Sarah Ann, who d. Sept. 17, 1897, age 74 yrs., daughter of (?) and Hannah (Fonlante) Crapser of Kinderhook, N. Y.

Issue:

+1541 Priscilla, b. Jan. 31, 1842.
+1542 Geraldine, b. Feb. 13, 1850.

626 JACOB B., son of (193) Benj. and Catherine (Knickerbocker) Frost b. Dec. 15, 1819, d. Mch. 25, 1876; m. Nov. 18, 1857, Melinda, b. Oct. 7, 1827, d. July 31, 1899, daughter of Louis and Catherine (Pultz) Traver. They lived in Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Issue:

1543 Katherine M., b. Mch. 18, 1859, unm.

1544 Alice L., b. Sept. 26, 1860; m. 1879, Charles, son of David and Catherine Morse. Issue: David and Grace, both living Poughkeepsie, 1910.

1545 Edward S., b. Jan. 15, 1863, d. Nov. 7, 1865.

1546 Mary Frances, b. Feb. 20, 1865, d. Mch. 7, 1868.

+1547 William J., b. June 6, 1867.

After the death of Jacob, Melinda moved to Poughkeepsie. Jacob and his wife both buried St. Paul's Cem. Wurtemburg, N. Y.

629. ELSIE ANN, daughter of (193) Benj. and Catherine (Knickerbocker) Frost, b. abt. 1830, d. Apr. 18, 1892, bur. Smyrna, Del.; m. Thomas, d. abt. 1866, son of (?) and Rachel Jane (Ricketts) Cahoon.

Elsie went to Del. from Dutchess Co. with her sister Emeline Traver and husband. The latter did not like it there although they had purchased a farm near Smyrna, and returned North, but Elsie married and stayed there.

Issue (Cahoon):

1548 Rachel Jane; m. and had two children. Lives near Centreville, Md.

+1549 Emma.

1550 Annie Frost; m. Mr. Bridgeam, and lives Harrisburg, Pa.

1551 William; m. in Md., went to Chestertown on a visit, d. there and is buried Smyrna, Del.

1552 Thomas R., a widower in 1909, living with his sister Jane.

+1553 Mary E., b. Jan. 15, 1856.

1554 Alice, b. April, 1863; m. Dr. Page. Liv. Phila. No children, 1910.

Above Rachel Jane, has a daughter, Mrs. Agnes J. Darrell, living Wilmington, Del.

630 EGBERT, son of (196) Jonathan and Elizabeth (Vincent) Heustis, b. Mch. 9, 1826, d. June 29, 1888; m. Dec. 8, 1849, Maryett Williams, b. Feb. 8, 1829, d. July 20, 1893. He was a dairy farmer and lived at Verbank Station, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Issue (Heustis):

1555 Edgar; m. Oct. 22, 1879, Ella L. Davis. Postmaster at Clove, N. Y.

1556 Carrie; unm.

1557 Charles; m. Jan. 2, 1890, Emma J. Barmore.

Copy of letter written Oct. 28, 1880, from Verbank Station, N. Y., by Egbert Heustis.

The old Bible is here safe, but in poor condition. It looks as though it had been battered about well. Many leaves are out which I am very sorry for, as it would make everything straight, no doubt, if they had been spared. It is Benjamin Frost's book. His name and two dates are on the inside of first cover. Dates are, I think, 1719, and 1772. Henry Frost's name is under Benj. Frost. There is a record of Zopher Frost's family, perfect, birth and marriages and his children's record. There is proof in this book that it went to Zopher Frost and from thence to Chestnut Ridge. "Benj. Frost's book" is on the last leaf twice, Oct. 12, 1793. He must have been living at that time and he must have given the book to Roseanna Heustis at that time. Benj. Frost's children's record is in the Bible and also a record of Mary Frost, her marriage record to Zobulin Dickinson in the year 1701 and died in the year 1720. She must have been a sister or aunt of Benj Frost. You will have to come down and look it over. Oh! I haven't looked it all over yet. There is scratching and scribbling all through some parts. The pilot book shows plainly where it has been used most. It is ready any time for proof when needed.

(The compiler has tried in vain to trace this old Bible, evidently belonging to a grandson (No. 8, Benj.) of the pioneer. This Bible was sent to Egbert Heustis by some of the family living in Illinois, in connection with matter appertaining to the "Springer" estate and Rose Springer was the wife of Benj. Frost (8).)

716 ISAAC TOTTEN, son of (227) Stephen and Mary (Totten) Frost, b. May 29, 1808, d. Jan. 11, 1882; m. June 15, 1834, Phebe, b. June 30, 1815, d. Jan. 1893, dau. of Lyman and Polly (Gorham) Hunt. Both lived and died North Salem, N. Y.

Issue:

1558 Orrin Hunt, b. June 9, 1835, d. May 5, 1868,

of consumption, unm., and buried N. Salem, N. Y. Will filed in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1559 Phebe Maria, b. Aug. 1, 1840; m. Oct. 14, 1863, Charles W. Cable. Issue: Miriam V., b. Dec. 16, 1864, d. Mch. 3, 1901; m. Bailey; Elizabeth Frost, b. Dec. 23, 1866; George Howe, b. July 24, 1876. All born N. Salem, N. Y.

1560 Mary Augusta, b. Aug. 15, 1860; m. Apr. 20, 1897, Stebbins B. Quick. No issue. Living N. Salem, N. Y.

Phebe (Hunt) Frost was a consistent member of the Methodist Church of N. Salem, N. Y., and she died in the home where she had lived for sixty-eight years, survived by two daughters.

717 ORRIN PORTER, son of (227) Stephen and Mary (Totten) Frost, b. 1806; m. 1838, Anna M. Holmes. Will dated Jan. 22, 1863, proven Mch. 9, 1863. Wife not mentioned.

Issue:

1561 Maria Louise; m. Elbert Washburn.

1562 Orrin J.; m. Emma (?) and d. at Peekskill, N. Y.

719 ESTHER S., or HESTER, daughter of (227) Stephen and Mary (Totten) Frost, b. 1797, d. 1876; m. 1824, Alanson, b. 1797, d. 1883, son of James and Mary (Raymond) Williamson who lived Bedford, N. Y. The last syllable of their name "on" was dropped by Alanson and his brother Frank, and their descendants are known as Williams. Alanson, a dealer in horses and cattle. He was b. and d. on farm two miles east of Bedford Village, N. Y. Buried in small plot near home.

Issue (Williams):

+1563 James Francis.

1564 Mary Vilette, b. 1824, d. 1872; m. Lockwood Reynolds.

1565 Stephen Frost, b. 1826, d. 1878; m. Annie Hardy.

1566 Isaac Dickinson, b. 1829, d. 1891; m. Sarah Waterbury, b. 1836.

1567 Mary E., b. 1835, d. 1883; m. Hanaford Reynolds.

720 JOHN STEDWELL, son of (227) Stephen and Mary (Totten) Frost, b. 1796, d. May 7, 1865, age 69 yrs. 7 mos. 17 days, buried Somers, N. Y.; m. 1821, Eliza Fowler, b. 1800, d. Aug. 27, 1856, age 55 yrs. 9 mos. 14 days. Buried Somers, N. Y.; date of will, Mch. 17, 1860, proven, Sept. 3, 1864.

Issue:

1568 Emily, d. Aug. 27, 1856, age 18 yrs. 1 mo. 9 days. Bur. Somers, N. Y.

+1569 John S.

1570 Elizabeth, d. Feb. 21, 1883, age 55 yrs. 7 mos. 11 days. Buried Somers, N. Y.

1571 Mary Jane, b. 1821, d. 1866; m. James B. Hall.

+1572 J. Fowler.

1573 Elmira P., b. 1825, d. 1865; m. Darius Brown.

1574 Melissa, b. 1834, d. Feb. 6, 1878; m. Edgar Barlow. He liv. N. Salem, N. Y.

1575 Ophelia, b. 1841; m. Daniel F. Howe.

1576 Susan M., b. 1844; unm. Liv. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1911.

727 ISAAC PELL, son of (230) Isaac and Abigail (Sutton) Frost, b. Sept. 10, 1807, d. July 17, 1852; m. Hannah Putney, b. Feb. 17, 1814, d. May 21, 1874.

Issue:

+1577 Abigail Jane.

1578 Leander P., b. Aug. 7, 1836, d. July 8, 1870.

1579 David, b. Apr. 7, 1842, d. Dec. 8, 1859.

1580 Thomas M., b. Apr. 5, 1844, d. July 26, 1900; m. and had Harold Pell, b. Jan. 2, 1883.

1581 Charles A., b. July 18, 1850, d. Oct. 28, 1900; m. and had Harry Edward, b. July 20, 1881, and George who was abt. 12 years old, 1911.

732 ISAIAH, son of (234) Thomas and Phebe (Green) Frost; m. and moved to Michigan.

Issue:

1582 Sarah Matilda, living 1911; m. —— Hickson and had one son, Virgil, two daughters, Sarah M. who d. y. and Phebe, who m. ————, Maine.

1583 Isaac T., who was brought up by his aunt Matilda and d. unm. in Mich. abt. 1905.
1584 Thomas, living 1911; m., had several children.
1585 John G.

747 ELIZABETH C., daughter of (238) Isaac and Mary (Cock) Frost, b. Jan. 24, 1817; m. Nov. 18, 1836, Thomas Thorne, son of James and Catharine (Smith) Bloodgood.

Issue (Bloodgood):

1586 Mary Frost, b. Nov. 24, 1837; (1587) Susanna, b. Nov. 7, 1840; (1588) Emily, b. June 30, 1842; (1589) Helen, b. Sept. 21, 1844, d. Dec. 1848; (1590) Alice, b. June 7, 1845. In 1910 some of this family lived in Arlington, N. J.

751 ISAAC C., son of (238) Isaac and Mary (Cock) Frost, b. Mch. 10, 1826, d. Mch. 14, 1854; m. Jan. 18, 1846, Catharine L. Nichols, d. Mch. 12, 1852. Isaac was in flour business, N. Y. City.

Issue:

1591 Emma Louisa, b. Aug. 1, 1847, d. Jan. 3, (?).
1592 Isaac C., b. Nov. 26, 1848, d. June 11, 1870. Buried, probably St. George's Church yard, Flushing, N. Y.

753 JOSEPH B., son of (238) Isaac and Mary (Cock) Frost, b. Apr. 11, 1833; m. July 23, 1857, Annie Livingston Bogardus. Lived N. Y. City and Flushing, L. I.

Issue:

1593 Ida Livingston, b. July 11, 1858; m. Horace DuVal. Issue: Clive. Resides N. Y. City.

759 HANNAH MATILDA, daughter of (242) Jacob and Sarah (Maybe) Frost, b. June 22, 1818, d. Feb. 28, 1907. Bur. Battle Creek, Mich.; m. May 8, 1839, at Battle Creek, James Hollister, b. May 31, 1816, d. July 8, 1887, son of James and Anstis (Merritt) Mott.

Issue (Mott):

+1594 Francena.

1595 Anna C., b. Jan. 14, 1861. School teacher, Battle Creek, Mich.
+1596 Sarah Matilda.
+1597 Elizabeth Amelia.
+1598 James H.
All born near Glens Falls, N. Y.

761 PHEBE ELIZABETH, daughter of (242) Jacob and Sarah (Maybe) Frost, b. Jan. 6, 1821, d. Mch. 26, 1858; m. Mch. 23, 1841, (794) John L., b. Apr. 14, 1816, son of Ambrose and Phebe (257) (Frost) Cock.

Issue (Cock):

+1599 Emelie D.; m. James L. Wheeler of Grand Rapids, Mich.
1600 Theodore, lived Texas and d. 1903 leaving one son.

762 SARAH ANN, daughter of (242) Jacob and Sarah (Maybe) Frost, b. Nov. 13, 1824, d. July 14, 1854, at birth of fifth child; m. Jan. 11, 1844, (796) Edward B., son of Ambrose and (257) Phebe (Frost) Cock, b. Aug. 27, 1820.

Issue (Cock):

1601 Frederick, b. 1845, lives in Texas with family.
1602 Francis, d. leaving a daughter.
There were three other children.

766 MARY AMELIA, daughter of (242) Jacob and Jane Ann (Lockwood) Frost, b. Calhoun Co., Mich., June 2, 1843; m. Sept. 24, 1863, at Augusta, Mich. Josiah Cornell, b. May 6, 1834, son of Nat'l and Anna (Ferguson) Bevier.

Issue (Bevier):

+1603 Henrietta E.
1604 Ellsworth, b. May 26, 1868, d. Feb. 6, 1886.
1605 Charles A., b. Dec. 30, 1869; m. Evaline Merritt.
1606 Ernest, b. Mch. 14, 1872, d. Sept. 10, 1874.
1607 Josephine S., b. Dec. 21, 1873, Stenographer, Kalamazoo, Mich.
+1608 Grace E., b. Dec. 21, 1875.
1609 Harry J., b. Nov. 30, 1877. Farmer, Augusta, Mich.

1610 Maurice L., b. Apr. 18, 1884. Salesman, Augusta, Mich.

767 HENRIETTA, daughter of (242) Jacob and Jane Ann (Lockwood) Frost, b. Feb. 15, 1845, d. Dec., 1880, buried Bedford Centre, Mich.; m. Jan. 26, 1862, at Battle Creek, Mich., Lafayette, b. Mch. 10, 1841, son of Edward and Polly (Palmer) Hume.

Issue (Hume):

+1611 George J.

1612 Emily, b. July 18, 1866, d. May 2, 1876.

+1613 Edgar F.

1614 Harriet Belle, b. Aug. 7, 1878. Teacher, Battle Creek, Mich.

Henrietta lived all her life on the farm in Calhoun Co., Mich., which Jacob, her father, settled.

769 PHEBE FRANCINA, daughter of James C. and (246) Elizabeth M. (Frost) Hallock, b. New York City, Dec. 17, 1843; m. July 26, 1864, New York City, Malcolm T., b. Mainsberg, Pa., Sept. 28, 1838, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1907, son of Horace Spencer and Minerva (Beecher) Maine.

She was always known as Francina and lives in Brooklyn, N. Y., a member of all the well-known women's clubs of the city.

Issue (Maine):

1615 Hallock Rathbone, b. N. Y. City, April 23, 1865, d. Brooklyn, June 13, 1902; m. June 21, 1898, Estelle, daughter of Joseph and Alice M. Leggett. Issue: Hallock Adams, b. July 25, 1899.

1616 Malcolm T., b. N. Y. City, Dec. 9, 1866; m. March 8, 1899, Harriet C., daughter of John C. and Sarah R. Dumont. Issue: Horace Dumont, b. Aug. 4, 1903.

1617 Elizabeth Frost, b. Hackensack, N. J., Nov. 3, 1869; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1894, William Mitchell, son of Wm. F. and Julia M. Rountree. Issue: (1) Isabel M., b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1896, d. there Feb. 17, 1897; (2) Maine Mitchell, b. Brooklyn, May 5, 1898.

1618 Frederic Eugene, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 31,

1874; m. there, Nov. 14, 1906, Josephine, dau. of Augustus and Josephine Child. Issue: Frederic Child, b. May 20, 1911.

1619 Eleanor, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 12, 1876, d. there, March 14, 1882.

1620 Isabel, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1880, d. Katonah, N. Y., July 21, 1882.

All the deceased members of this family are buried in Friends' Cemetery, Prospect Park, Brooklyn, N. Y.

772 MARY AMELIA, daughter of (248) Samuel and Susan (Coddington) Frost, b. Nov. 1, 1830; m. June 15, 1859, Richard C., son of Richard M. and Ann (Craft) Reynolds. Lived Westchester County, and Brooklyn, N. Y.

Issue (Reynolds):

1621 Samuel Frost, b. June 27, 1860, d. 6 years.

1622 Richard C., b. Feb. 8, 1867, d. young.

774 MARQUIS C., son of (248) Samuel and Susan (Coddington) Frost, b. May 14, 1837; of Pleasantville and Nyack, N. Y.; m. July 1, 1858, Josephine B., b. Oct. 22, 1835, daughter of Stephen and Leah (Hubbs) Miller.

Issue:

1623 William Edgar, b. May 10, 1859; m. Dec. 29, 1883, Isabella M. Gahagan. Issue: Samuel C., Edgar L., Maud M.

1624 Bertha Amelia, b. August 31, 1864, lives near Nyack, N. Y.

Josephine is listed as a member of the Society of Friends in New York City. Marquis, in 1893, was the owner of the family Bible of (56) Obadiah and Phebe Frost.

776 HENRY HOAG, son of (254) Solomon and Anna (Hoag) Frost, b. March 30, 1816, Oak Hill, N. Y., d. May 20, 1903; m. Sept. 27, 1843, Julia A., daughter of Ezra and Sarah (Davis) Wilcox, b. Nov. 25, 1822, d. Dec. 7, 1907, at home of her son Solomon.

Issue:

+1625 Albert E., b. June 29, 1844.

+1626 Sarah Ann, b. April 20, 1847.

+1627 Frances Emily, b. May 25, 1849.

1627a Lilla, b. Feb. 14, 1853, d. Nov. 25, 1863.
+1628 Solomon Wilcox, b. Nov. 15, 1858.

The maternal great-grandfather of Henry H. Frost was Paul Hoag, a native of Dutchess County, where he lived and died. He was also a member of the Society of Friends, and reared his family in that faith. He married Elizabeth Chase, by whom he had eleven children. Henry Hoag (grandfather) was the eldest of the children, and lived to be ninety-six years old. He married Sarah Haight, to whom were born two sons and three daughters. One of the daughters was Anna, who married Solomon Frost and became the mother of Henry H. Frost. She was born at Nine Partners, Dutchess County, and died at Somerset, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1891, aged ninety-six years. Henry H. Frost grew to manhood on his father's farm, received his education in the public schools of his neighborhood. After receiving sufficient education he began teaching school during the winter months, still intent on study for self-improvement. In this way he taught nine terms, working on the farm in the summer. He continued farming until 1865, when he removed to the village of Somerset, and embarked in the mercantile business in partnership with C. J. Aldrich under the firm name of Aldrich & Frost. After eight months he purchased his partner's interest and two months afterwards associated himself with Albert Van Wagoner, under the firm name of Frost & Van Wagoner. This partnership lasted two years, at the end of which time Mr. Van Wagoner retired, and he conducted the business alone until 1871, when he took as a partner William Scism, when the firm became Frost & Scism, which continued for about nine months, when Mr. Scism retired, and he conducted the business under his own name again until 1888, when his son, Solomon W., became his partner, under the firm name of H. H. Frost & Son. This partnership continued until the death of Henry H. Frost, May 20, 1903, when the son Solomon W. bought the business and still conducts the same.

In politics Henry H. was formerly a Democrat, but for many years before his death was a Republican. He has served as town superintendent of schools, as Justice of the Peace, and Town Clerk. He was a Notary Public, and for many years drew the greater part of the deeds, mortgages, wills, etc., in this section. From boyhood until about fifty years of age he

was a member of the Friends, but when about fifty years old he united with the Methodist Episcopal Church and was a devoted member until his death. He was a class leader, and was superintendent of the Sabbath School for nine years.

Julia A. Frost was a devoted Christian and member of the M. E. Church, and until a few years before her death devoted much of her time to those in sickness and in trouble. She had a kind word for everybody and spoke ill of none. She was a true follower in Christ's footsteps and a perfect woman.

778 SARAH HOAG, daughter of (254) Solomon and Anna (Hoag) Frost, b. May 9, 1821; m. Jan. 20, 1841, John E., b. Sept. 7, 1815, d. Aug. 3, 1894, son of Stephen and Amy Cushman of Pittstown, N. Y.

Issue (Cushman):

+1629 Solomon Frost.

1629a Mary B., b. March 11, 1843, lives Lockport, N. Y.

+1630 Henry Frost.

780 AMY, daughter of (254) Solomon and Anna (Hoag) Frost, b. Sept. 19, 1825, Schaghticoke, N. Y.; m. Nov. 15, 1848, at Somerset, N. Y., Andrew Hamblin, b. Aug. 20, 1823, Middlebury, Vt., d. Aug. 27, 1903, Wilson, N. Y.

Issue (Hamblin):

+1631 Frank A.

1632 Isaac, b. Wilson, N. Y., July 24, 1853.

+1633 William H.

1634 Elizabeth, b. Wilson, N. Y., July 24, 1853.

782 ALMOND D., son of (254) Solomon and Anna (Hoag) Frost, b. Aug. 3, 1829; m. Oct. 22, 1856, Jane, b. March 12, 1839, d. July 15, 1905, daughter of Hibbard and Phebe (Hull) Fuller. Almond D. resides in England.

Issue:

1635 Edward H., b. Sept. 26, 1859; m. Jan. 29, 1878, Maria, dau. of Dennis and Anastasia (Barnes) McAvoy. Issue: Elijah J., b. Feb. 28, 1879; m. Aug. 26, 1902, Nora Mahar, and had one dau., Eileen; Glenn E., b. Feb. 10, 1885; m. Oct. 29, 1907, Nellie Mahar, sister to Nora,

and had son, Emmitt, reside Somerset, N. Y.; Marguerite, b. March 23, 1890; Hiram F., b. Oct. 16, 1898.

785 PHEBE S., daughter of (256) Samuel and Naomi (Halstead) Frost, b. May 15, 1812; m. Edward H. Young. Phebe moved to Poughkeepsie in 1850.

Issue (Young):

1636 Clarence E., b. Aug. 14, 1850; m. 1876, Rebecca, dau. Jacob Underhill. Issue: Edith M. and Blanche.

1637 Anna; m. Wm. Du Bois, farmer, of Charles Co., Md. Issue: Mary, Julia, Edna, Edward.

1638 Phebe, unm.

1639 Hannah, d. 1885.

786 PAULINA, daughter of (256) Samuel and Naomi (Halstead) Frost, b. March 15, 1817, d. Jan. 17, 1892; m., 1st, Lyman Haviland, b. Nov. 11, 1805, d. Dec. 14, 1880. Lived at Crum Elbow, N. Y.

Issue (Haviland):

1640 Lyman Peter, b. Dec. 6, 1848; m. April 14, 1878, Edith A., dau. of John A. Howland, b. Aug. 9, 1849. Lyman buried at Greenwood, Brooklyn.

1641 Anna P., b. July 26, 1850; m. Jan. 1, 1871, David, son of Charles and Jane (Haviland) Hunt. Live Brooklyn, N. Y.

1642 William Shepard, b. March 25, 1856; m. Oct. 5, 1880, Annie G., daughter of Thomas W. and Maria G. Rice.

1643 Edgar F., b. Oct. 19, 1860; m. Nov. 20, 1884, Fanny M., daughter of Wm. H. and Harriet (Merrill) Marston.

Paulina m., 2nd, Daniel Baker.

Issue (Baker):

1644 Arthur.

787 MOSES H., son of (256) Samuel and Naomi (Halstead) Frost, b. Jan. 15, 1819; m. Paulina S. Marshall.

Issue:

1645 Amelia; (1646) Emily; (1647) Edgar.

788 ANNA, daughter of (256) Samuel and Naomi (Halstead) Frost; m. Moses Halstead.

Issue (Halstead):

1648 Naomi; m. Robert Miller.
1649 David; m. Kittie Truman.
1650 Charles; m. his brother David's widow.
1651 Samuel, d. prior to 1893.

794 JOHN L., son of Ambrose and (257) Phebe (Frost) Cock, b, April 14, 1816; m. March 23, 1841, Phebe Elizabeth, b. Jan. 6, 1821, d. March 26, 1858, daughter of (242) Jacob and Sarah (Maybe) Frost. John L. m., 2nd, 1867, Harriet S. Holmes. (See 761 for issue.)

796 EDWARD B., son of Ambrose and (257) Phebe (Frost) Cock, b. Aug. 27, 1820; m. Jan. 11, 1844, Sarah Ann, daughter of (242) Jacob and Sarah (Maybe) Frost. (See 762 for issue.)

804 MARY S. M., daughter of (258) Solomon and Abigail (Smith) Frost, b. Oct. 25, 1814, d. Dec. 7, 1860; m. May 19, 1836, Nathan, son of David and Jane (Cornell) Arnold, b. Dec. 21, 1810, d. Sept. 17, 1839. Both buried Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Issue (Arnold):

+1652 Charles N.; m. Caroline Sherman.
+1653 Jane; m. George Olcott.
1654 Abigail, b. Feb. 5, 1840, d. May 28, 1846. Bur. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

805 CHARLES, son of (257) Solomon and Abigail (Smith) Frost, b. July 10, 1819, d. Oct. 27, 1870; m. Dec. 20, 1842, at Ninepartners' Meeting House of the "Friends," Amelia Hart, b. Aug. 11, 1822, d. July 15, 1889, daughter of Isaac and Eliza (Hart) Merritt of Hartsville.

Lived in Poughkeepsie.

Issue:

1655 Eliza M., b. April 24, 1844; m. June 10, 1891,

Geo. Milo, b. March 21, 1841, son of Erastus and Charlotte (Losey) Hoyt. He is a merchant and farmer, living at Mason, Mich. No children.

+1656 Arthur Lockwood, b. Jan. 22, 1846.

1657 Julia M., b. Nov. 9, 1847, d. unm. Dec. 12, 1899.

1658 Franklin M., b. Oct. 8, 1850, d. May 22, 1858.

1659 Alfred M., b. Dec. 13, 1857; m. Martha E., b. June 29, 1862, dau. John F. and Caroline (Carter) Hume, and have one son, Hume Merritt, b. May 20, 1895. Live in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Ins. and Real Estate.

+1660 Louisa, b. Sept. 8, 1860.

1661 Amelia, b. March 15, 1864, d. July 12, 1864.

807 PHEBE C., daughter of (257) Solomon and Abigail (Smith) Frost, b. April 2, 1827, d. May 7, 1890; m. Sept. 20, 1849, Edward, son of Daniel and Martha (Akin) Merritt, of Pawling, N. Y., b. Quaker Hill, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1817, d. Dec. 6, 1888. Both buried Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Issue (Merritt):

1662 Henry, b. May 4, 1851, Quaker Hill, N. Y., d. Sept. 17, 1870, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

1663 Albert Akin, unm., living New York City, of firm Dougan & Merritt, Dispensing Chemists.

+1664 Anita.

809 HENRY S., son of (257) Solomon and Abigail (Smith) Frost, b. Jan. 14, 1825, buried Pawling, N. Y.; m. June 23, 1865, Anna, who d. May 23, 1866, age 25 years 1 month 6 days, daughter of Jonathan and Harriett (Taber) Akin. Henry m., 2nd, June 9, 1870, Emily Lockwood, of Goshen, Orange County, N. Y.

Jonathan Akin was b. July 8, 1792, d. June 22, 1875, and his wife Harriett, b. June 9, 1861, d. Nov. 14, 1880.

Issue by second wife:

1665 Fanny.

1666 Laura, unm. 1910.

813 HARRIETT F., daughter of (257) Solomon and Abigail (Smith) Frost, b. Oct. 30, 1839, living Brooklyn, N. Y.,

1910; m. April 26, 1866, Richard P., b. Oct. 26, 1833, d. Sept. 25, 1895, son of Isaac and Eliza (Hart) Merritt.

Eliza A. Hart was the daughter of Philip and Susannah (Akin) Hart. Philip built a Colonial house in the pretty, quiet hamlet called Harts Village, 16 miles east of Poughkeepsie. Isaac Merritt built on a knoll of ground almost opposite his father-in-law, and in that house was born Richard P. Merritt. Philip Hart's place is still owned and kept up by his descendants.

Issue (Merritt):

1667 Richard, b. May 21, 1872.
1668 Eliza Hart, b. March 22, 1876.
1669 Grace Frost, b. Feb. 12, 1878.
1670 Anna Vail, b. Oct. 1, 1880; m. Dec. 19, 1906, Edward Hallowell Worth, son of Wm. Penn and Caroline (Hallowell) Worth of Coatesville, Pa. Issue: Margaret, b. Nov. 13, 1907; Anna, b. Nov. 26, 1910.

814 ELIZA, daughter of (259) Aaron and Lydia (Arnold) Frost, b. Oct. 24, 1830; m. March 16, 1848, Wm. C. Barnes of Poughkeepsie.

Issue (Barnes):

1671 Joseph; m. 1881, Juliet C. Humstone. Issue: Walter H.; m. Nettie Viger; Harris C.
1672 Susan J., d. Feb. 14, 1910, in Baltimore, Md., unm.
1673 William C., d. 1867, age 7 years.
1674 Irving F., living Baltimore, Md.

816 AARON VAIL, son of (259) Aaron and Lydia (Arnold) Frost, b. Aug. 2, 1834, d. March 21, 1907; m. June 1, 1885, Leontine J. Rénaud.

Issue:

1674a Aaron Vail, b. June 2, 1886; m. Jessie Stilwell, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Albert P. Gore of St. George, Md. Issue: Aaron Vail; Albert Gore. Mr. Frost is a member of the firm of Black, Starr & Frost, the Fifth Avenue Jewelers of New York City.

819 ANNA W., daughter of (260) Henry and Elizabeth (Clark) Frost, b. Dec. 2, 1825, d. March 20, 1899; m. Oct. 25, 1848, Samuel Heustis, b. July 11, 1820, d. Jan. 22, 1899, son of James H. and Elizabeth (Marshall) Clapp. They lived at Crum Elbow, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Issue (Clapp):

+1675 Henry F., b. July 4, 1852.

1676 Herbert W., b. Nov. 11, 1853; m. May 11, 1880, Sophia H., daughter of John and Margaret Sawyer. Issue: Mary Sawyer, b. Nov. 10, 1881; m. John C. Bennett; Sophia H., b. Sept. 26, 1887.

821 WILLIAM HENRY, son of (260) Henry and Elizabeth (Clark) Frost, b. May 3, 1833, at Clinton, N. Y., moved to Hastings, Mich., and in Kalamazoo m. May 5, 1857, Harriett L., b. March 26, 1838, daughter of George and Mary (Cock) Thomas. Mary Cock was the eldest daughter of Ambrose and Phebe (257) (Frost) Cock. William Henry and wife both living in Hastings, Mich., in 1910.

Issue:

1677 Mary C., b. Clinton, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1859, d. in Hastings, Mich., Nov. 1, 1873.

1678 Edward I., b. Clinton, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1861; m. Oct. 13, 1882, at Hastings, Mich., Ella B., b. March 22, 1863, daughter of Nehemiah and Harriett (Charlesworth) Cook. No issue.

1679 Walter A., b. Gull Lake, Mich., July 4, 1865, unm. 1910.

1680 Alfred L., b. Hastings, Mich., April 12, 1872, d. Nov. 9, 1873.

1681 Herman W., b. Hastings, Mich., Oct. 14, 1875; m. Nov. 20, 1901, Hastings, Mich., Maude I., dau. of Frank and Olive (Searles) Rorabuck. Issue: Stuart M., b. April 30, 1907, d. Oct. 3, 1908; Howard A., b. Nov. 9, 1908.

822 CAROLINE, daughter of (260) Henry and Elizabeth (Clark) Frost, b. July 28, 1838; m. Benj. Franklin, b. Nov. 30, 1819, son of Dr. James Otis and Pluma (Merrill) Pond. Caroline (Frost) Pond living Tenafly, N. J., 1910.

Issue (Pond):

1682 Lavinia, b. Oct. 28, 1866, living Tenafly, N. J., unm., 1910.

1683 Franklin Merrill, b. Dec. 6, 1868, d. April 1, 1872.

1684 Helen Wetherbee, b. Dec. 2, 1870, d. April 1, 1872.

1685 Edith Lemira, b. Sept. 19, 1873; m. June 14, 1899, Vernon E. Carroll. Issue: Vernon E., Helen M., Lorin F.

1686 Henry Otis, b. Feb. 26, 1876; m. Oct. 7, 1907, Winnefred M. Semple.

839 PHEBE ANN, daughter of (266) George and Abigail (Tanner) Frost, b. Oct. 25, 1824, d. Jan. 28, 1908; m. Oct. 16, 1844, at Rensselaerville, N. Y., Robert McClelland, who d. May 28, 1896.

Issue (McClelland):

1687 George, b. Sept. 24, 1845, d. Dec. 31, 1899, Des Moines, Ia., leaving widow and two sons.

1688 Frank, lives Stanwood, Iowa.

840 STEPHEN G., son of (266) George and Abigail (Tanner) Frost, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1826, living 1911, Spokane, Wash.; m. May 27, 1849, at Windham, N. Y., Elizabeth, b. April 21, 1830, d. Cloverdale, Cal., May 6, 1889, daughter of Richard and Nancy (Woodworth) Fairchild, of E. Jewett, Greene County, N. Y. Richard Jewett was born April 27, 1808, d. in his 75th year. He and Nancy were m. July 13, 1829. Nancy was the daughter of Lemuel and Lydia (Winter) Woodworth of E. Jewett, N. Y. Richard and Nancy both d. Marion, Iowa. Nancy, b. Dec. 12, 1808, d. Sept. 15, 1891.

Stephen left home in his thirteenth year, going to Coxsackie, N. Y. From there he went to New York City and lived there six or seven years from 1841. Left there, went to Wisconsin, thence to Iowa in 1865, to California 1883, Washington 1889. He is now living with his son in Spokane, Wash.

Issue:

+1698 George W.

844 EDWARD, son of (268) Caleb and Miriam (Drake) Frost, b. March 12, 1822, d. Dec. 8, 1896; m. Dec. 8, 1847, Phebe Ann Hagadorn, b. June 18, 1830, d. Feb. 2, 1903, daughter of George and Watie (Tanner) Hagadorn. Liv. in Medusa, Albany Co., N. Y.

Issue:

1690 Priscilla, b. Nov. 18, 1848; m. Sept. 9, 1884, Ransom Arnold, who d. Jan. 19, 1891; she m., 2nd, Feb. 17, 1892, Hiram Dietz, who d. Oct. 1, 1901, Oak Hill, N. Y. No issue.

1691 Rose S., b. Oct. 10, 1852, d. May 19, 1888, unm.

1692 Arthur C., b. June 6, 1857; m. Dec. 20, 1886, Alida Evory, d. Nov. 1, 1887; he m., 2nd, Oct. 9, 1889, Minnie C. Mackay, dau. of Horace, who had Julia May, b. Aug. 10, 1893, and Hazel, b. Dec. 15, 1894.

1693 Libbie M., b. June 13, 1859; m. Dec. 19, 1901, James L., son of Isaac and Mary A. (Niles) Utter, d. June 16, 1904, lived Oak Hill, N. Y. No issue.

1694 Jane M., b. April 7, 1868; m. Jan. 22, 1896, Samuel, son of Luther H. and Mary (Winans) Niles, lived Oak Hill, N. Y. No issue.

846 CATHARINE, daughter of (268) Caleb and Miriam (Drake) Frost, b. April 21, 1825, d. Oct. 10, 1904; m. Jan. 15, 1846, Wm. McClellan.

Issue (McClellan):

1695 Anna M., b. Sept. 5, 1848; m. June 22, 1881, George Gerald, d. May 5, 1908. No issue.

1696 Wm. Edward, b. Aug. 3, 1850, d. Dec. 8, 1896; m. May 23, 1894, Mary A. Palmer. Issue: Kathryn, b. 1895, and Robert E., b. 1896.

1697 Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 22, 1852, unm.

All farmers, living in Unadilla, Otsego County, N. Y.

848 JOHN D., son of (268) Caleb and Miriam (Drake) Frost, b. Dec. 22, 1828, d. May 3, 1908; m. Nov. 29, 1854, Mary J. Mahem; 2nd, Oct. 10, 1860, Phebe E., b. Oct. 12, 1826, d. Nov. 8, 1908, daughter of James and Anna (Mead)

Sheldon. In 1893 John and Phebe lived in Potter's Hollow, Albany County, N. Y.

Issue by first wife:

1698 Mary J., b. Nov. 2, 1858; m. Jan. 13, 1884, Herbert Alger. Issue: Ada M., b. 1886; John H., b. 1888. Live Potter's Hollow, N. Y.

Issue by second wife:

1699 James Sheldon, b. Dec. 1, 1864, a lawyer, Albany, N. Y.; m. Oct. 15, 1902, Dorothy, dau. of Peltiah W. and Florence C. (Mitchell) Gould. No issue.

854 ISRAEL G., son of (268) Caleb and Miriam (Drake) Frost, b. July 11, 1838, according to some records, but according to the "Friends'" Records, it was July 11, 1840; lived in Albany, N. Y., d. Aug. 12, 1900; m. Sept. 15, 1868, Lydia H., daughter of Enoch and Hannah Chadwick.

Issue:

1700 Florence M., b. Dec. 22, 1870; m. Dec. 31, 1897, Maynard M. Way. Live Albany, N. Y.

1701 Enoch Stanley, b. Sept. 28, 1876; m. Sept. 7, 1909, Maude Way Marshall. Live Albany, N. Y.

1702 Anna, b. Dec. 16, 1877; m. Oct. 11, 1905, Herbert A. Bond. Live Elmhurst, L. I. Issue: Newton Frost and Frances Morgan, twins, b. July 14, 1907.

859 JOSEPH GEORGE, son of (270) William and Sarah (Wooley) Frost, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1839; m. June 14, 1865, Rebecca Carman, b. Sept. 5, 1843, daughter of Reuben and Helen (Wood) North. Born and lived in Poughkeepsie. At one time collector and supervisor there.

Issue:

+1703 Helen North, b. June 15, 1869.

+1704 Mina Louise, b. June 8, 1873.

1705 Raymond Mott, b. May 3, 1876, d. Jan. 5, 1905.

1706 Allen, b. July 17, 1878, unm. 1910, living in Poughkeepsie.

1707 Marion North, b. May 16, 1882; m. Nov. 14,

1907, Samuel Porter, son of David Gordon and Annie (Lindsay) Allen of Savannah, Ga.

1708 Louis North, b. Feb. 21, 1884.

1709 Robert Parish, b. Aug., 1870, d. 1872.

863 JESSE MEKEEL, son of (273) Thomas and Sarah (Otis) Frost, b. Feb. 10, 1824, d. May 7, 1859; m. Huldah Esther, b. Moravia, N. Y., March 20, 1828, d. Aug. 29, 1907, daughter of Jeremiah and Esther (Darrow) Allee from Connecticut, and of French descent. Both buried in Moravia, N. Y.

Issue:

+1710 Sarah Luella, b. May 23, 1854.

1711 Thomas F., b. Jan. 18, 1856, d. July 30, 1900, a lawyer, d. unm.

1712 William, b. July 6, 1859, unm. Dentist, living Moravia, N. Y.

1713 James Allee, b. 1857, d. age 8 months.

865 MARY, daughter of (273) Thomas and Sarah (Otis) Frost, b. July, 1825, d. March, 1868, buried Trumansberg, N. Y.; m. 1850, at Ulysses, N. Y., Roswell, b. Nov., 1815, d. Oct., 1884, as his second wife, son of Daniel and Olive (Morgan) Barto, of Jacksonville, N. Y. They lived at Ulysses, N. Y.

Issue (Barto):

+1714 Daniel Otis, b. March 20, 1852.

+1715 Edmund C., b. July 10, 1855.

+1716 Thomas Frost, b. July 30, 1857.

866 FRELOVE, daughter of (273) Thomas and Sarah (Otis) Frost, b. Moravia, N. Y., May 30, 1827, living with her daughter, Mrs. Stafford, in Chicago, 1910; m. Nov., 1849, at Evansville, Ind., William L., son of Morris and Lydia (Hopkins) Leggett, a Baptist minister, b. Feb. 23, 1823, d. Dec. 3, 1893, buried Sioux City, Iowa. He was descended from William Osbourne Legate, the Pope's legate in London in the thirteenth century.

Issue (Leggett):

1717 Rev. Mary L., b. April 23, 1851, living in Boston, 1910.

1718 Hackaliah Leslie, b. Oct. 29, 1852; m. and had

large family in Des Moines, Iowa.

1719 H. Travis, b. Oct. 6, 1856, d. 1897, buried Sioux City, Iowa; m. Issue: Carrie, Lynn. Live Los Angeles, Cal.

+1720 Isadore C., b. Nov. 3, 1862.

1721 William T., b. June 27, 1869, living with his sister Isadore, and has a son, Travis, about 17 years old.

867 LYDIA, daughter of Caleb and (274) Anna (Frost) Carman, b. Oct. 26, 1816, d. Jan. 19, 1841; m. Feb. 11, 1836, Elnathan, b. Putnam County, N. Y., July 12, 1809, d. near Mecklenberg, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1894, son of George and Mary (Robinson) Wixom.

Issue (Wixom):

+1722 Caleb C., b. April 5, 1838.

+1723 Anna C., b. May 10, 1840.

Elnathan Wixom m., 2nd, Oct. 19, 1842, (873) Martha, daughter of William and (275) Phebe (Frost) Carman, b. Aug. 22, 1813, d. Sept. 11, 1895.

Issue (Wixom):

+1724 William, b. Aug. 2, 1845.

+1725 Charles, b. Dec. 6, 1847.

868 JACOB, son of Caleb and (274) Anna (Frost) Carman, b. Aug. 19, 1820, d. June 19, 1896, at Trumansburg, N. Y.; m. Feb. 3, 1847, Julia, b. Nov. 3, 1826, living, 1910, in Ithaca, N. Y., daughter of Abner Hill and Adeline (Law) Waters.

Issue (Carman):

1726 Gerret Smith, b. Aug. 5, 1849; m. Carrie Betts.

1727 Frank W., b. March 7, 1853; m. Julia, dau. of John A. and Lucinda (Harrison) Letts, of Ulysses, N. Y. Issue: Charles O., b. 1883.

+1728 James S., b. Dec. 25, 1855.

+1729 Frederic D., b. Jan. 10, 1858.

1730 Alice Bell, b. March 8, 1866, living Ithaca, N. Y.

Jacob lived near Jacksonville, N. Y., Tompkins County, except about six years of his married life, when he lived at Perry City, N. Y.

869 FREELOVE, daughter of Caleb and (274) Anna (Frost) Carman, b. April 8, 1825, d. June 7, 1908; m. March 17, 1847, Humphrey D. Tripp, d. Jan. 10, 1886.

Issue (Tripp):

1731 Charles, b. Dec. 2, 1848, farmer, Trumansburg, N. Y.; m. Dec. 8, 1881, Tamar E., dau. of John and Amy (Hollenbeck) Spalding. Issue: Walter C., b. April 1, 1890.

+1732 Mary Shove, b. Aug. 29, 1854.

871 MORDECAI, son of William and (275) Phebe (Frost) Carman, b. near Mechlenberg, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1809, d. Dec. 30, 1882; m. Jan. 26, 1837, Jane L., b. Feb. 24, 1812, d. July 6, 1858, near Mecklenberg, N. Y., daughter of Abram and Esther Sutton of De Ruyter, Madison County, N. Y. No issue.

Mordecai m., 2nd, Dec. 18, 1862, Rachel, b. Sherwood, Cayuga County, N. Y., June 9, 1825, d. near Mecklenberg, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1873, daughter of Moses and Hannah Fell of Scipio, Cayuga County, N. Y. No issue.

Mordecai m., 3rd, Jan. 21, 1875, at Union Springs, N. Y., Mrs. Agnes Mills, daughter of Mr. Tuttle, b. Sept. 25, 1829, at Turin, Lewis County, N. Y., d. June, 1883, in Enfield, Tompkins County, N. Y. No issue.

872 ELIZABETH, daughter of William and (275) Phebe (Frost) Carman, b. near Mecklenberg, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1811, d. July 8, 1895; m. Dec. 20, 1854, Parker, b. Covert, Seneca County, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1820, d. near Mecklenberg, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1900, son of George and Mary Wixom. No issue.

873 MARTHA, daughter of William and (275) Phebe (Frost) Carman, b. near Mecklenberg, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1813, d. Sept. 11, 1895; m. Oct. 19, 1842, as his second wife, Elnathan, b. Putnam County, July 12, 1809, d. near Mecklenberg, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1894, son of George and Mary (Robinson) Wixom. (See No. 867.)

Issue (Wixom):

1733 William, b. Aug. 2, 1845. (See No. 1724.)

1734 Charles, b. Dec. 6, 1847. (See No. 1725.)

874 THOMAS, son of William and (275) Phebe (Frost)

Carman, b. near Mecklenberg, N. Y., June 19, 1815, d. April 9, 1899; m. Feb. 12, 1840, at Friends' Meeting House, Perry City, N. Y., Margaret, b. Bridgewater, Oneida County, March 2, 1817, d. March 3, 1875, near Mecklenberg, N. Y., daughter of Obediah and Ruth Williams.

Issue (Carman):

1735 Anna, b. May 28, 1841; m. Dec. 15, 1864, Chas. Corey, who d. April 4, 1902. Issue: Susan, John, Margaret, and Eliza.

1736 Catharine Williams, b. Aug. 27, 1847; m. as his second wife, (1722) Caleb Wixom, son of (867).

1737 William, b. March 31, 1852; m. June 10, 1875, Amelia Cooper. Issue: Estella, Thomas, Clarence, Charles and Ralph.

1738 Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1859; m. Jan. 28, 1892, Selim, son of George and Frances (Howell) Bodle. Issue: Isabella, b. 1894.

Thomas m., 2nd, Dec. 14, 1876, Catharine, b. Newport, R. I., Jan. 10, 1810, d. near Mecklenberg, N. Y., daughter of Obediah and Ruth Williams and sister of his first wife. No issue.

875 RICHARD, son of William and (275) Phebe (Frost) Carman, b. near Mecklenberg, N. Y., April 4, 1817, d. May 30, 1895; m. April 9, 1843, Malvina Amelia, b. Sept. 17, 1819, d. Jan. 7, 1905, near Mecklenberg, N. Y., daughter of George and Polly Weyburn, of Ulysses, Tompkins County, N. Y.

Issue (Carman):

1739 George Weyburn, b. June 21, 1844; m. Loretta Smith, of Burdet, N. Y. Issue: Mary, Sarah, Lewis, Phebe.

1740 Phebe, b. April 29, 1847; m. Lewis Smith, bro. of Loretta. Lives Franklinville, N. Y. Issue: Anna, Grace, Robert.

+1741 Henry H., b. Nov. 4, 1852.

1742 Martha, b. Aug. 5, 1854, d. June 3, 1858.

1743 Jane L., b. July 25, 1857; m. John B. Davis, an Englishman. Issue: Ellen, m. Walter Treman of Salt Lake City; Henry, Weyburn, Edgar, Dorothy.

1744 Ellen Mary, b. March 9, 1863, unm.

876 HENRY, son of William and (275) Phebe (Frost) Carman, b. near Mecklenberg, N. Y., March 4, 1819, d. near Hector, Schuyler County, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1867; m. Jan. 11, 1848, Mary, b. Newburg, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1817, daughter of Wright and Ruth Beyea. Mary d. at Union Springs, N. Y.

Issue (Carman):

1745 Mordecai, b. Jan. 14, 1849, at Lansing, N. Y., d. unm. Sept. 1, 1868, at Union Springs, N. Y.

1746 Emma, b. March 20, 1851; m. Nov. 2, 1871, at Union Springs, N. Y., Horace, b. Jan. 6, 1849, son of Daniel and Margaret Mosher. They live at Union Springs, N. Y.

881 ELEANOR, daughter of Samuel and (276) Charlotte (Frost) Upton, b. Jan. 22, 1809, d. Nov. 30, 1846; m. Sept. 5, 1833, Cornelius, b. March 1, 1806, Dutchess County, N. Y., d. Aug. 9, 1881, in Tuscola, Mich., son of Jerome and Sabra (Scott) Van Voorhis, of Fishkill, N. Y.

Issue (Van Voorhis):

1747 Sabra Ann, d. at 18 years.

1748 Howard, living Spring Arbor, Mich.

882 SAMUEL, son of Samuel and (276) Charlotte (Frost) Upton, b. July 10, 1811, d. Jan. 26, 1856, lived Vassar, Mich.; m. Margaret Ann, b. Matteawan, N. Y., April 9, 1809, daughter of Jerome and Sabra (Scott) Van Voorhis, of Fishkill, N. Y. Both d. at Matteawan, N. Y.

Issue (Upton):

1749 Daniel E., b. Parma, Mich., July 27, 1850, d. 1852.

1750 Eliz. Carman, b. Parma, Mich., Oct. 16, 1843, d. unm. Dec. 4, 1893, at Sandstone, Mich.

+1751 Eleanor, b. May 4, 1848.

885 DANIEL, son of Samuel and (276) Charlotte (Frost) Upton, b. Aug. 12, 1818, d. June 30, 1893; m. Mary E. Strong, of Parma, Mich.

Issue (Upton):

1752 Edward E.; m. Etta Erwin, lives Lake Harbor,

Mich. Adopted dau. Dorothy about 16 years old, 1909.

+1753 Daniel.

1754 Edna; m. Charles Pelt, farmer, Muskegon, Mich. Issue: Charles, Ruth, Samuel, Helen.

886 HARVEY, son of Samuel and (276) Charlotte (Frost) Upton, b. Jan. 28, 1821, d. Oct. 31, 1844; m. Elizabeth Norton, of Parma, Mich.

Issue (Upton):

1754 Harvey, unm., living in Soldiers' Home, Leavenworth, Kas., 1910.

887 STEPHEN, son of Samuel and (276) Charlotte (Frost) Upton, b. May 20, 1823, d. July, 1861-2; m. Abigail Richardson, of Parma, Mich.

Issue (Upton):

1755 Stephen. In Asylum for Insane, 1910, Kalamazoo, Mich.

1756 Demas H., last heard of in Dakota.

894 JESSE, son of (282) Abner and Betsey (Merritt) Frost, b. July 7, 1836, lives at Smyrna, Mich., a peach farmer; m. Oct. 8, 1858, Mrs. Emily Weeks, d. June 9, 1901, daughter of Elijah and Rebecca Rose, and widow of Daniel Weeks, to whom she was m. May 23, 1843.

Issue:

+1751 Jay D., b. Oct. 4, 1859.

+1758 George B., b. Jan. 31, 1862.

Jesse m., 2nd, Dec. 11, 1907, Corlista Jones Wager, who d. July 13, 1909. In 1879 Jesse moved from Penfield, N. Y., to Alton, Mich., now changed to Vergennes.

896 SARAH, daughter of (282) Abner and Betsey (Merritt) Frost, b. June 18, 1824; m. Howard Conrow.

Issue (Conrow):

1759 Lewis, living Guilford, N. Y.

1760 Carrie; m., 1st, Ira Heath; 2nd, Edwin Williams, living Newark, N. Y.

897 EMELINE, daughter of (282) Abner and Betsey (Merritt) Frost, b. March 1, 1826, d. Feb. 11, 1888; m. Oct.

16, 1844, Lorenzo, b. July 5, 1819, at Chile, N. Y., d. Sept. 17, 1886, son of James K. and Fanny (Bristol) Martin.

Issue (Martin):

+1761 Almeron, b. Aug. 22, 1845.

1762 James Arthur, b. Sept. 7, 1850; m. Nov. 29, 1877, Sarah Martin. Issue: Earl, d. 1881; Edna P., Bernice W.

1763 Pryor F., b. Aug. 26, 1852; m. Dec. 7, 1881, Nellie D. Bly. Issue: Royal Bly, b. July 8, 1888. Live Henrietta, N. Y.

1764 Frank L., b. Sept. 10, 1857; m. Sept. 18, 1889, Myrtie H. Rice. Issue: Howard U., R. Warner, Leslie G. Live Henrietta, N. Y.

1765 Byron Abner, b. Feb. 11, 1854, d. Aug. 4, 1863.

1766 Helen, b. Sept. 18, 1848.

1767 Emily Jane, b. Jan. 27, 1847, d. Oct. 27, 1847.

1768 Jane, b. Oct. 26, 1855.

Helen and Jane living Rochester, N. Y.

Lorenzo Martin was a farmer and lived at Henrietta, N. Y.

James K. Martin was son of Killian and Millicent Martin.

898 CAROLINE, daughter of (282) Abner and Betsey (Merritt) Frost, b. June 19, 1827, d. June 28, 1885, buried Oswego, N. Y.; m. Andrew A., b. Jan. 14, 1828, d. June 17, 1902, buried beside his wife; was superintendent of a box factory, Castorland, N. Y., and son of Abraham and Eliza Ann (Wood) Wood.

Issue (Wood):

+1769 Carrie Oleta, b. March 6, 1859.

+1770 John Thorne, b. Nov. 27, 1852.

Andrew and family lived in California 14 years as farmers, then moved to New York City, where he was in the trucking business.

900 MARY ANN, daughter of (282) Abner and Betsey (Merritt) Frost, b. Aug. 3, 1831; m. Milo Whitney.

Issue (Whitney):

1771 Adelia; m. Chauncey Brewer, live Rochester, N. Y.

1772 Isadore; m. Oscar Smith, live Fairport, N. Y.

1773 Emma; m. Lafayette Thurlow, live Stewart, Neb.
1774 Laura.
1775 Henry.

901 MERRITT J., son of (282) Abner and Betsey (Merritt) Frost, stone mason, b. Sept. 7, 1834, d. March 7, 1896; m. Ruth, b. Kendall, N. Y., May 8, 1845, daughter of David and Emily Ellen (Rose) Weeks.

Issue:

1776 Ella Oleta, b. Sept. 5, 1863, d. unm. Sept. 28, 1884.

1777 Lottie Jane, b. Dec. 9, 1866; m. Nathan A. Conrow. Issue: Earl I., b. June 25, 1890.

1778 Edwin G., b. Oct. 1, 1872; m. Jan. 9, 1896, Bertha, b. Jan. 10, 1876, daughter of Clark and Mary Louise (Staring) Gray. He is a travelling salesman. Lives Webster, N. Y. No issue.

903 HENRY, son of (282) Abner and Betsey (Merritt) Frost, b. Jan. 22, 1842, lives Webster, N. Y.; m. March 1, 1869, Ada E., b. April 11, 1848, daughter of Samuel B. and Joann (Diedrich) Cowel. Henry in Andersonville, Ga., prison in Civil War. Paroled April 21, 1865. He lives on Abner Frost homestead.

Issue:

+1779 Arthur B., b. Feb. 9, 1871.

904 LEWIS, son of (282) Abner and Betsey (Merritt) Frost, lives Rochester, N. Y., b. March 3, 1845; m. Elisabeth Hyler.

Issue:

1780 Adella, m. Rev. Harry Greensmith; (1781) Grace; (1782) Blanche; (1783) Sarah; (1784) William; (1785) Ida, m. Ephraim Hart.

914 SAMUEL, son of Samuel and (284) Mary (Frost) Maffett, b. June 25, 1831; m. Ruth, daughter of John Holmes, of Bradford, Penn., and Scipio, N. Y. Samuel was in the Civil War, 18th Regiment, Regulars, of Michigan. He was a prisoner at Andersonville, Ga.

Issue (Maffett):

1786 Charles E., deceased.

+1787 Helen.

1788 John J., deceased.

Samuel m., 2nd, Jan. 1, 1866, after his return from the war, (879) Gula, b. July 5, 1826, daughter of (276) Charlotte (Frost) and Samuel Upton.

Samuel was a millwright and built some of the largest saw mills in the United States. In 1910 he was City Treasurer of Muskegon Heights, Mich.

918 IRA JESSE, son of Anthony Bard and (284) Mary (Frost) Hughes, b. Parma, Mich., Dec. 6, 1845, d. Kansas City, Mo., July 22, 1908, buried Albion, Mich.; m. Nov. 12, 1872, Ellice M. Murray.

Issue (Hughes):

+1789 Mary Lovina, b. Jan. 18, 1875.

1790 Edmund Emery, b. Aug. 5, 1877, served in Philippines three years. Now dentist, Kansas City. m. Oct. 26, 1904, Bessie Nicholson. Issue: Lois B., b. June 25, 1909.

1791 Don Anthony, b. Sept. 4, 1888; dentist, Kansas City; m. Dec. 5, 1908, Beulah Demint. Issue: Margaret A., b. Sept., 1909.

920 DAVID H., son of (285) Thomas C. and Hannah (Halstead) Stringham, b. Aug. 27, 1834, d. Sept. 8, 1894, buried Friends' Cemetery, Crum Elbow, N. Y.; m. Sept. 1854, Sarah C., daughter of Lewis and Phebe Bogardus of De Ruyter, N. Y.

Issue (Stringham):

1792 Lewis C., b. July 3, 1862; m. Nellie Conklin.

1793 Charles T., b. Jan. 7, 1865, d. March 13, 1891. Buried Crum Elbow, N. Y.

921 ANNA H., daughter of (285) Thomas C. and Hannah (Halstead) Stringham, b. 1832; m. 1850, Edward N., son of Daniel and Hannah Carpenter, of Mackinac, Westchester County, N. Y.

Issue (Carpenter):

1794 Thomas; (1795) John E., m. Mary H. Walker,

and had Howard and Amy; (1796) Daniel J.; (1797) George W.; (1798) Edith H., m. Elmer Kintz; (1799) Mary, m. George Wray and had Frederick; (1800) Walter; (1801) Charles.

926 MARY, daughter of (286) Daniel and Elizabeth (Baright) Stringham; m. John C. Ingraham.

Issue (Ingraham):

1802 Mary E.; m. Reuben, son of Jonathan Devine. Issue: Irving, d. 1880; Augusta, Edna.

1803 Daniel C.; m. Emma Jane Phillips and Emma Alley.

1804 Henry G., d. 1882; m. Phebe Hyzer. No issue.

931 MARIA, daughter of Griffin and (287) Dorcas (Stringham) Wilber; m. George, son of Jeremiah Shultz of Wurtemburgh, N. Y.

Issue (Shultz):

1805 Lorenzo; (1806) Elmer; (1807) Alice, m. Irving Coon and had Edith and Vivia; (1808) Griffin; (1809) Jerry; (1810) George A.; (1811) Mary, m. Charles Traver; (1812) Maria, m. Edw. Cookingham; (1813) Emmet.

937 THOMAS, son of (288) David and Lydia (Barmore) Stringham, b. May 22, 1833; m. Oct. 7, 1857, Mary H., b. Oct. 1, 1836, daughter of Samuel and Mary A. (Gardner) Adams, of East Park, N. Y.

Issue (Stringham):

1814 Charles C., an adopted son, b. April 10, 1864, d. of consumption in California, Nov., 1901. Thomas living Salt Point, N. Y., and one of the few remaining members of the Crum Elbow Friends' Meeting.

938 ISAAC, son of (288) David and Lydia (Barmore) Stringham, b. July 30, 1834; m. Nov. 18, 1857, Lucinda, daughter of Amos and Margaret (Scryver) Lyon, of Clinton Hollow, N. Y.

Issue (Stringham):

1815 Emma, b. April 18, 1863; m. Theron J., son of Alpheus and Elizabeth (Hodden) Briggs, of Clinton Hollow, N. Y., and had Arthur, b. Aug. 26, 1885.

1816 Mary E., b. Feb. 13, 1872.

939 JOHN, son of (288) David and Lydia (Barmore) Stringham, b. Sept. 22, 1835; m. Oct. 5, 1857, Ann Eliza, daughter of Henry and Emily Barnes, of Clinton Hollow, N. Y.

Issue (Stringham):

1817 Henry D., b. July, 1860; m. Feb. 23, 1886, Kitty Mykins. Issue: Earl M., Raymond, Harry.

1818 Irene L., b. Nov., 1862; m. March, 1891, Wm. J. Mudge of Glen Cove, L. I. Issue: Sterling, b. Jan., 1892.

1819 Irving J., b. Dec., 1867; m. Feb. 29, 1892, Eleanor, dau. of Charles and Amanda (Halstead) Deyo. Issue: Marian and Ralph.

1820 Eugene, b. 1874.

1821 Norris B., b. 1880.

940 JAMES C., son of (288) David and Lydia (Barmore) Stringham, b. Sept. 22, 1835; m. Dec., 1864, Gertrude, daughter of Benjamin Van Keuren of Pleasant Plains, N. Y.

Issue (Stringham):

1822 Willis I., b. 1869.

1823 Norman D.; m. April 8, 1896, Gertrude Marshal. Issue: Winnefred and Leroy. Living Plainfield, N. J., 1910.

1824 Ernest J., b. 1876.

987 ELIAS QUEREAU, son of (313) Wright and Anna (Quereau) Horton, b. Dec. 22, 1800, d. Sept. 23, 1831, buried Amawalk, N. Y.; m. Jan. 25, 1826, at Bedford, N. Y., Mary, b. 1802, daughter of Ezra Lyon.

Issue (Horton):

1825 Martha Ann, b. Dec. 26, 1829, d. Sept. 6, 1897.

1826 Elizabeth M., b. May 27, 1831, d. May 27, 1885; m. Nat'l O. Williamson; 2nd, Peter M. Dingee.

1827 James Wright, b. Jan. 20, 1827, d. Feb. 19, 1827.

989 GEORGE W., son of (313) Wright and Anna (Quereau) Horton, b. Sept. 10, 1804; m. Nov. 3, 1824, Charlotte, d. June 5, 1843, daughter of Jacob and Rosanna Griffin.

Issue (Horton):

1828 Charles W., b. Nov. 2, 1825, d. Dec. 13, 1826.

George m., 2nd, March 10, 1844, Julia A., daughter of Edward and Mary Carney, and had four children.

990 FROST, son of (313) Wright and Anna (Quereau) Horton, b. Sept. 15, 1806; m. Oct. 17, 1827, by Thomas Tompkins, Esq., Phebe, b. Yorktown, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1803, daughter of William and Lydia (Lane) Tompkins.

Hon. Frost Horton was member of Assembly, New York State, in 1858. He died Nov. 11, 1880. Buried Peekskill, N. Y. Phebe died May 15, 1894.

Issue (Horton):

+1829 William James, b. Dec. 10, 1828.

1830 Sarah Jane, b. June 10, 1832, d. March 10, 1835.

1831 Cornelia, b. Feb. 17, 1837, d. Feb. 18, 1852.

+1832 Stephen D., b. Feb. 17, 1837.

William Tompkins was a cousin to Gov. Daniel D. Tompkins of New York.

997 ELIZABETH P., daughter of Abram and (322) Henrietta (Frost) Willets, b. Feb. 4, 1821, d. May 15, 1842; m. Dec. 20, 1839, Elihu Coleman.

Issue (Coleman):

1833 Edgar W., of Bradford, Pa., b. July 19, 1841; m., 1st, Oct. 24, 1866, Amelia Angel, and had Anna E., b. July 24, 1867; m. Howard Youmans of Delhi, N. Y. Edgar W. m., 2nd, Sept. 11, 1879, Emma Williams and had Howard, b. July 10, 1886; Margaret, b. June 16, 1893, both unm. 1911.

998 SARAH FROST, daughter of Abram and (322) Henrietta (Frost) Willets, b. Sept. 18, 1830, d. Dec. 1, 1898; m. Sept. 6, 1854, John F. Ely.

Issue (Ely):

1834 Gertrude A., b. June 17, 1855, unm.

1835 Coral W., b. Nov. 19, 1858; m. June 25, 1890, Aletta C. Hussey. Issue: Leonard Willets, b. April 17, 1892; Henrietta P., b. Nov. 16, 1897; Esther I., b. Aug. 18, 1900; Edith Hussey, b. July 21, 1894.

1836 Leonard W., b. Feb. 1, 1861; m. July 9, 1896, Esther Adsit Charles, and had Richard Charles, b. May 12, 1897, and Frances, b. April 10, 1902.

1837 Edith M., b. Feb. 7, 1864, d. Sept. 18, 1865.

999 LEONARD F., son of Abram and (322) Henrietta (Frost) Willets, b. Oct. 24, 1823, d. Jan. 29, 1890; m. Jan. 9, 1851, Helen Culver.

Issue (Willets):

1838 Julia, b. July 29, 1855; m. June 23, 1881, David Williams, and had Leonard W., b. May 24, 1882, living California, 1911, and Louis Lloyd, b. Nov. 3, 1887, d. May 19, 1900.

1000 ISAAC, son of Abram and (322) Henrietta (Frost) Willets, b. Dec. 2, 1825, d. May 20, 1892; m. May, 1859, Harriet Ayres, who was living March, 1911, in Belmont, N. Y.

Issue (Willets):

1839 Elmore A., b. Sept. 1861, unm.

1840 Henrietta, b. July 17, 1866; m. Oct. 5, 1887, Dr. Wm. K. Paul, and had Willets Castleton, b. Aug. 13, 1889, d. Jan. 23, 1891, and Frances W., b. Sept. 22, 1894, d. March 3, 1895.

1001 MARY H., daughter of Abram and (322) Henrietta (Frost) Willets, b. Feb. 20, 1819, d. July 9, 1878; m. June 22, 1843, Elihu Coleman, of Rochester, N. Y., the husband of her deceased sister, Elizabeth.

Issue (Coleman):

1841 Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 15, 1844, d. June 15, 1874; m. June 25, 1873, Forrest L. Miller, and had one child, d. young.

1842 Adelaide T., b. Sept., 1847.

1003 WILLIAM SMITH, son of (323) Leonard I. and Sarah A. (Smith) Frost, b. New York City, Dec. 31, 1816, d. Deer Creek, Cal., Sept. 13, 1862; m. Oct. 30, 1839, at Richmond, Ind., Elizabeth Brück of Mansfield, Ohio, who d. 1846. Wm. S. was one of the "49ers" and was buried on his farm in California.

Issue:

+1843 Sarah A., b. Noblesville, Ind., Jan. 18, 1840; m., New York, Jan. 9, 1867, Thomas W. Moore.

+1844 Leonard L., b. Mansfield, Ohio.

1004 CHARLES LEONARD, son of (323) Leonard I. and Sarah A. (Smith) Frost, b. Mosquito Cove, L. I., June 16, 1821, d. Highlands, N. C., June 9, 1893; m. April 18, 1859, at Matheny's Creek, Cal., Mary Ann Oatman of Sacramento, Cal., widow of Mr. Stevens, a Congregational minister. She d. Sept. 24, 1870, age 34 years, at Stockton, Cal.

Issue:

+1845 Sarah Oatman.

+1846 Charles L.

Charles Leonard practised medicine in Hempstead, L. I., for sixteen years. He graduated from the P. and S., N. Y. City, March 12, 1844, and went to California early in 1850, and returned June 6, 1868.

Letter from Charles Leonard Frost to his mother, written when he was crossing the plains to California:

"Fort Laramie.

"My Dear Mother:

"I am in good health and enjoying the journey very much. It is a very exciting life. All is wild, picturesque and fascinating. The wild face of the country, its roaring torrents, rugged hills, its fiery tribes of Indians, its immense herds of roaming buffalo, all combine to render the nature of man different from what it is in civilized life.

"I can tell you at the start you must not expect to see such a letter written on these plains as you would expect to see were I sitting comfortably at my desk. I have commenced this letter some time before reaching Fort Laramie, and will finish it at that place. My last was dated at Fort Kerney, although written within eight miles of the Fort on Platt River.

"18th of May. Traveled eight miles to Fort Kerney. Con-

tains 15 buildings built of square sod of the prairie 12 inches in size. It would be a curiosity for you to see. Contains 240 troops, one store, one eating house, 2 blacksmith shops, no provisions for sale. Owing to the dry, sandy road the fillys of our wheels became loose. We had our tires cut by our own blacksmith and fitted. I think they will now stand to California. There are a number of ladies at this fort in the families of the officers. Traveled this day 20 miles; good roads, water and timber scarce.

"19th. Left camp at 8 o'clock A. M., still on the trunk of Platt River. Fort Kerney is 400 miles from Independence. Fort Laramie from Fort Kerney is 340 miles. Traveled 10 miles and camped. No wood or water, grass only tolerably good. Traveled 20 miles, camped on the main Platt River. The river water is hardly drinkable. No wood, use buffalo chips. A light shower this evening; grass tolerably good. Saw a number of buffalo. Our camp was serenaded by wolves through the night. Traveled 25 miles; excellent roads, not a hill or stone, crossed no streams.

"20th. Started six o'clock from last camp, beautiful day. It has been superior weather since we reached this valley. It is completely hemmed in by rugged hills. Our mules are in excellent condition; we nurse them as we would children. They are noble animals, and they are very fond of me. I am kind to them and they are sensible of it. They are great travelers, they are the only animals adapted to this journey. Their great endurance of labor, heat, great time without food and water, is far beyond any other animal in use in this country. We pass hundreds of teams and hundreds pass us. The emigration is immense. The plains are alive with teams, oxen, horses and mules. They look like one vast caravan. We never lose sight of the moving thousands. At night the prairies are alive with the multitude and made to shine with camp fires. There is no such thing as telling how many are now on the road; twenty thousand I should say a moderate estimate. As far as we can hear all in good health. We ascertain this by notices on trees which are literally cut up and notices on paper laying in the road and stuck on boards driven in the ground. Every buffalo pate, and the prairie is covered with them, is written on to give us the news of those ahead of us. We see no new made graves, not one, but many of last year's. No accidents have

occurred except broken wagons and the dying of horses and oxen. I have not seen a dead mule. No attacks of Indians nor is there any danger. They must look at the emigration with astonishment. It must give them some little idea how numerous the white men are. Camped on the banks of the Platt; water miserable, no wood, buffalo chips for fuel. Has the appearance of rain, wind northeast, fine roads, river varies in width from one-half to five miles, is very shoal; would not float a good-sized flatboat any distance. Has much the appearance of the Missouri. It is a rapid, turbulent stream. It is now at a low stage of water. This is the great range of buffalo, elk, antelope and deer. Their flesh is delicious. Traveled 25 miles.

"21st. Raining, wind southeast. Left camp at 6 o'clock; traveled 12 miles, camped at 11 o'clock A. M. Grass tolerably good near the river. The river valley is growing narrower; ranges of high hills on each side of us. It has cleared up, not much rain; grass is much better. No wood, not a shrub; river water. Roads unequalled; very level and as smooth as your pavement. Limestone soil as it has been the whole journey; quality good, somewhat sandy. Fine tobacco country, but the weed has never grown here sown by the hand of man. It may exist in a state of nature. Traveled 12 miles making the day's journey 24 miles. Camped on the river; thundering and lightning but little rain. Through the night we had quite an excitement from a party of Pawnee Indians whooping and hallowing on the opposite side of the river and fording the river. I stood watch until 12 o'clock but they did not trouble us.

"22d. All safe this morning. Our mules were not disturbed. Left camp at 9 o'clock in excellent health such as men enjoy no other place off the plains. Clear, beautiful day for traveling. We are now about 12 miles from the junction of the north and south forks which make the main stream of Platt River. Our last camp shows the vast number of buffalo that frequent this country. The valley looks like a barnyard for thousands of acres. They will not be driven from here for many years by settlers; this is not adapted to the wants and comforts of man. The valley and river is here only 5 miles wide and is diminishing rapidly. We left our noon camp at 2 o'clock passing 12 hours for our mules without water. We had plenty in our canteens for ourselves. Only 12 miles from south fork of the Platt

River on the south side. Not a stream of water on the road, not a shrub. We saw many dead buffalo the emigrants had shot for sport. It is wrong. Enough are killed on the plains to feed the emigration and left to rot or to be eaten by wolves. Camped at dusk on a fine creek; good grass.

"23d. Camp rose at 3 o'clock, restaked our mules in fine grass, gave them 1 quart of corn each and curried them; took a hearty breakfast, left camp at 7 o'clock. Beautiful day. Excellent roads, grass poor, no timber, poor water. Through the day camped on the river bank; fine grass. Traveled 25 miles.

"24th. Beautiful day; the water is tolerably good, the grass very good. Have concluded to remain in camp to-day and night, rest our mules and let them fill themselves with grass. Last night my watch came on at 2 o'clock; did not go to bed since. The guard duty is well attended to in our camp, as it should be.

"Have been very busy all day. Persons who have never traveled on the plains little know how few spare moments he has to spare if he does his duty. We keep ourselves clean by frequent bathing and this pertains greatly to good health. We have much washing of clothes to do in order to keep ourselves tidily dressed. We do not shave. In the morning I shall leave camp early and try to make a good day's journey. I do not know that I can write you after leaving Fort Laramie until I reach California, which will be about the first of September. It may take 60 days for a letter to reach you from California, which will make it first November. Please give my respects to Uncle William, and tell him I will write him a long letter when I reach California, giving him a true and correct account of the journey, a description of country which I passed over, etc. Kiss my darling son and daughter for their father."

1008 LEONARD F., son of Henry and (324) Martha (Frost) Coles, b. Nov. 21, 1831, living Locust Valley, L. I., 1910; m. Nov. 16, 1859, Susan, b. Nov. 1, 1837, d. Oct. 2, 1908, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Jackson) Birdsall. James Birdsall b. July 22, 1797, d. Oct. 31, 1883; m. Dec. 23, 1833, Elizabeth Jackson, b. Jan. 21, 1801, d. Jan. 6, 1844.

Issue (Coles):

1847 Elizabeth Birdsall.

1848 Martha Frost.
1849 Henry.
1850 Helen Maud.

1011 MARSHALL SMITH, son of (325) Edward L. and Hannah (Holloway) Frost, b. March 16, 1830, d. April 21, 1911, at 448 Macon St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; m., 1st, March 19, 1851, by Ambrose C. Kingsland, Mayor of New York City, Cornelia, daughter of Townsend and Anne (Titus) Valentine, who d. Nov. 16, 1870, aged 39 years. Marshall S., m., 2nd, July 15, 1873, by Rev. P. S. Grosvenor, Josephine L., daughter of Jathniel and Lucy Williams (Litchfield) Perrin.

Issue by first wife:
+1851 Louisa.
+1852 Elizabeth.
+1853 Annie.
+1854 Edward Lawrence.

Issue by second wife:
+1855 Edna Viola. 1882
+1856 Howard Marshall. 1-6-1880
1857 Irving Perrin, b. Dec. 8, 1883.
1858 Mary Williams, b. April 19, 1886.
1858a Henrietta W., b. Oct. 10, 1874, d. Aug. 23, 1876. Buried Westbury, L. I.
1858b Infant, b. March 3, 1890, d. March 6, 1890.

1012 HALSTEAD H., son of (325) Edward L. and Hannah (Holloway) Frost, b. June 7, 1832; m., 1st, Mary, b. April 30, 1835, d. Feb. 20, 1864, daughter of James and Ann (Hendrickson) Vernon, of East Norwich, N. Y.; 2nd, Mary, b. June 6, 1845, daughter of Rev. Charles and Susan (Martin) Stearns.

Issue by first wife:
+1859 Halstead H.
1860 Mary, b. Aug. 15, 1862; m. June 23, 1904, Alvin Philip, son of Philip and Alvina (Schackermann) Knell. Prot. Epis. rector, Chicopee, Mass.

Issue by second wife:
1861 Clara L., b. June 23, 1872.
1862 Helen Halstead, b. Nov. 16, 1876; m. Dec. 27,

1907, Wm. Porkess, Episcopal Clergyman, a native of Grimsby, Eng., b. Dec. 31, 1876.

1013 ANNIE E., daughter of (325) Edward L. and Hannah (Holloway) Frost, b. Sept. 22, 1835, d. Oct. 24, 1895; m. March 19, 1861, Henry Clay Woodnutt, b. Aug. 27, 1837, d. Dec. 23, 1902.

Issue (Woodnutt):

+1863 Hannah.

+1864 Paul Clifford.

+1865 Henry Clay.

1866 Mary H., b. Sept. 22, 1870, d. April 10, 1904; m. Nov. 8, 1899, John, b. Dec. 5, 1872, son of John Q. and Elizabeth (Hemington) Osborn. Issue: Anna Woodnutt Osborn, b. May 19, 1901.

1867 Henrietta W., b. May 18, 1869, d. Feb. 25, 1900.

1868 Margaret Denn, b. June 7, 1872, d. Sept. 20, 1900.

1869 Elizabeth Denn, b. Dec. 29, 1865, d. Oct. 11, 1866.

1870 Thomas W., b. April 21, 1863, d. July 7, 1865.

1014 HENRIETTA WILLETS, daughter of (325) Edward L. and Hannah (Holloway) Frost, b. Oct. 4, 1842; m. Nov. 12, 1862, Jacob Mott, b. Nov. 30, 1832, d. April 22, 1876, son of William M. and Margaret (Mott) Weeks. William M. Weeks was the son of John and (1053) Sarah (Frost) Weeks, and died Glen Cove, L. I., July 1, 1883, aged 80 years.

Issue (Weeks):

1871 Margaret Mott, b. Dec. 24, 1863; m. June 5, 1889, Henry T. Scudder, b. Sept. 7, 1854, an Episcopalian clergyman, son of Henry Joel and Louisa H. (Davis) Scudder, who were m. June 21, 1853. Issue: Edna Hewlett Scudder, b. April 28, 1890.

1872 Howard Frost, b. Feb. 9, 1865, deceased.

1873 Dorothy Jane, b. Jan. 13, 1867, deceased.

1874 Natalie Freelove, b. May 15, 1870, deceased.

1875 Anna Louise, b. June 17, 1873; m. Nov. 24, 1896, Alvin, son of David A. and Abbie H.

(Treat) Boody, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Jan. 26, 1872. Issue: Margery Hill Boody, b. Sept. 30, 1897, and Virginia Louise, b. Oct. 27, 1892. David A. Boody was formerly Mayor of Brooklyn.

Henrietta m., 2nd, July 20, 1901, Ezekiel Hoag, son of Richard and Sarah Ann (Hoag) Miller. He was b. Sept. 11, 1837, and d. April 24, 1910. Richard Miller died June 2, 1877, and his wife died Oct. 18, 1850, and they were married Oct. 22, 1834.

1017 PHILEMON H., son of John and (327) Elizabeth (Frost) Prior, b. 1821, d. Dec. 17, 1867, aged 46 years. He was an M. D., and in June, 1845, m. Sarah J. Wheeler, and moved to California.

Issue (Prior):

1876 Henry, b. 1848, d. 1902; m. Olive Florence in 1901. No issue.

1877 Georgiana, b. 1850; m. 1871 a Mr. Shipman, a civil engineer, of Farmingdale, L. I. No issue.

1018 PHEBE W., daughter of John and (327) Elizabeth (Frost) Prior, b. Jan. 3, 1824, d. June 8, 1902; m. May 14, 1844, Richard, b. Nov. 28, 1810, d. May 18, 1879, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Willets) Albertson, of Mineola, L. I.

Issue (Albertson):

1878 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 28, 1845, d. March 5, 1909; m. June 22, 1864, Henry T. Skillan, and had: S. Amelia, b. Sept. 19, 1866, d. May 4, 1906; Simeon De Witt, b. March 4, 1873; Florence, b. Aug. 14, 1868; m. Sept. 29, 1898, Paul Campbell Cloyd and resides Summit, N. J.

1879 Emma, b. Feb. 28, 1853; m. Oct. 30, 1872, Samuel J. Underhill. Live Jericho, L. I. Issue: Daniel, b. Nov. 19, 1874; Henry W., b. April 7, 1882; Helen, b. Dec. 30, 1887.

1880 John Augustus, b. Dec. 16, 1850; m. June 7, 1888, Mary Willis of Westbury, L. I. Issue: A. Raymond, b. April 12, 1892; Ethel, b. Feb. 16, 1890.

1881 Gulielma, b. Oct. 16, 1855; m. Jan. 23, 1901, Wm. V. Freeman.

1882 Ella, b. April 10, 1863; m., 1st, April 13, 1887, Eugene F. Robbins; 2nd, Jacob W. Jackson. Issue: Stephen F. Jackson, b. April 25, 1888; Florence Jackson, b. Dec. 1, 1889; Harold A. Jackson, b. Nov. 26, 1893.

1883 Richard, d. July 5, 1860, aged 9 months.

1884 Benjamin H., b. Oct., 1848, d. Jan. 8, 1872.

1020 SARAH F., daughter of John and (327) Elizabeth (Frost) Prior, b. Aug. 8, 1829, d. Sept. 4, 1906; m. 1848, Henry P. Halstead, who d. 1850. She m., 2nd, 1853, Daniel J. Mitchell.

Issue (Halstead):

1885 Adelaide, b. 1849; m. Nov. 13, 1879, Stephen T. Rushmore, of Brooklyn.

Issue (Mitchell):

1886 Henry, b. March 24, 1854; m. Dec. 24, 1878, Elsie Brown.

1887 Henrietta, b. June 13, 1859; m. Oct. 7, 1886, Dr. J. H. Bebee.

1888 Caroline, b. Aug. 11, 1863.

1021 HENRIETTA, daughter of John and (327) Elizabeth (Frost) Prior, b. Dec. 12, 1831, d. March 2, 1884; m. Abram Vanden Burg of De Ruyter, Madison County, N. Y.

Issue (Vanden Burg):

1889 Horace; m. Bina Potter. No issue.

1890 Frank; m. Jessie Meldrum. No issue.

1891 Arthur; m. Nov. 22, 1906, and had two sons.

1023 IMOGENE, daughter of (328) Philemon H. and Charlotte (Townsend) Frost, b. Oct. 9, 1835; m. May 15, 1862, John T., b. Aug. 11, 1835, son of Willet and Freelove (Townsend) Weeks of Red Springs, L. I. John T. Weeks also had a Frost ancestry through his father Willet, whose mother was (1053) Sarah Frost, daughter of (346) Wright.

Issue (Weeks):

1892 Mary F., b. Feb. 16, 1863.

1893 Charlotte T., b. Sept. 29, 1864.

1894 Willet E., b. May 3, 1866, d. Aug. 13, 1902.
1895 Elinor F., b. Feb. 5, 1869.
1896 Imogene Frost, b. Oct. 10, 1871, d. April 30, 1902.
1897 John T., b. Oct. 9, 1878, d. Dec. 17, 1879.
1898 Clara, b. June 4, 1876; m. Jan. 4, 1908, Percy Allan. Issue: Eunice Ruth, Margaret Townsend.

1024 SARAH M., daughter of (328) Philemon H. and Charlotte (Townsend) Frost, b. Dec. 6, 1841; m. Townsend, b. Dec. 13, 1859, d. July 30, 1874, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Hewlett) Scudder. Eliz. Hewlett was daughter of Judge Devine Hewlett of Cold Spring, L. I.

Issue (Scudder):

+1899 Philemon Halstead, b. July 22, 1861, d. April, 1909; m. Sarah E. Townsend.
+1900 Eliz. Hewlett, b. Feb. 23, 1863; m. Edw. V. Thebaud; 2nd, Henry Binsse.
1901 Cornelia, b. Oct. 5, 1871; m. May 16, 1893, James B., son of Col. James Hendricks of Albany, N. Y.
1902 Townsend, b. July 26, 1865; m. June 8, 1891, Mary D. Thayer. Issue: Atala Thayer, b. June 3, 1892; Eliz. Hewlett, b. April 5, 1894; Townsend, b. Aug. 27, 1900.
1903 Lorin Kent, b. July 16, 1867, unm.
1904 Sarah Maria, b. Oct. 23, 1869; m. Thomas Irving Van Antwerp of Albany.

1025 LAVINIA, daughter of (328) Philemon H. and Charlotte (Townsend) Frost, b. Feb. 6, 1840; m. May 4, 1869, George A. Archer. Live New York City.

Issue (Archer):

1907 Annie Mililani, b. Honolulu, March, 1870.
1908 George Frost, b. June, 1874.
1909 Kate, b. June, 1874, twin of George F.; m. Dec., 1904, Walter X. Young. Issue: Archer E. b. Feb., 1906; Marjorie Frost, b. Sept., 1907; Elizabeth, b. Dec., 1908; Kate C., b. June, 1910.

1026 PHILENA C., daughter of (328) Philemon H. and Charlotte (Townsend) Frost, b. Dec. 1, 1845; m. Dec. 6, 1870, Oscar B., b. Oct. 3, 1839, son of Alfred Carman and Elizabeth Titus (Cock) Smith. Live Morristown, N. J.

Issue (Smith):

1910 Edith C., b. Sept. 18, 1871.

1911 Oscar Bloodgood, b. Dec. 10, 1874; m. April 29, 1905, Helen Morgan Slade. Issue: Phyllis, b. March 28, 1906; Kathleen Emott, b. May 15, 1909.

1912 Charlotte Estelle, b. June 24, 1873.

1913 Philemon H., b. Sept. 10, 1876.

1914 Josephine P., b. Jan. 19, 1882.

1032 CORNELIA, daughter of Townsend W. and (329) Mary (Frost) Simonson, b. June 30, 1835, d. Oct. 2, 1879; m. March 2, 1865, Theodore Elias, son of Oliver Dorlon and Rachel (Smith) Burtis. Theodore living Oyster Bay, L. I., 1911.

Issue (Burtis):

1915 Mary Pauline, b. April 3, 1867, d. Aug. 1, 1884.

1916 Theodore Wm., b. Sept. 26, 1872.

1917 Cornelia Mary, b. Aug. 29, 1874, d. July 25, 1875.

1034 HENRY TITUS, son of (330) Jacob and Sarah (Titus) Frost, b. Aug. 29, 1849, d. New Jersey, Oct. 24, 1883; m. Dec. 14, 1875, Mary W., dau. of Thos. H. and Mary A. (Mann) Rodman of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. July 12, 1853. Mrs. Frost resides Stamford, Ct.

Issue:

1918 Harvey, b. Nov. 4, 1876, d. Oct. 20, 1887.

1919 Newbury Halstead, b. Feb. 5, 1879, d. July 6, 1902.

1920 Gladys, b. Dec. 31, 1883; m. Apr. 8, 1907, Herbert G. Ogden, son of Herbert Gouveneur and Mary Augusta (Green) Ogden, and had Gladys Gouveneur, b. Feb. 3, 1908, and Sidney Raserly (a daughter) b. June 6, 1910; Herbert Gouveneur b. Feb. 6, 1911.

1035 ALICE H., daughter of (330) Jacob and Sarah (Titus) Frost, b. Mch. 26, 1851; m. Oct. 9, 1872, Wm. M.

VanAnden, a nephew of Isaac VanAnden of Poughkeepsie, the founder and original owner of the Brooklyn, N. Y., Eagle.

Issue (VanAnden):

1921 Louisa, b. Dec. 27, 1873; m. Jan. 2, 1902, George S. Frank. Issue: Alice VanAnden, b. Mch. 29, 1903.

1922 Frank, b. Feb. 6, 1875; m. Aug. 13, 1903, Edwina Wilce. Issue: Evelyn, b. May 5, 1904; Italia, b. May 6, 1906; Wm. M., b. May 22, 1909.

1923 Stella, b. Oct. 22, 1876; m. Dec. 6, 1898, David Rait Richardson. Issue: Henry Thomas, b. Mch. 25, 1900; David Rait, b. Aug. 9, 1904.

1036 LOUISA C., daughter of (330) Jacob and Sarah (Titus) Frost, b. Apr. 27, 1853, d. May 20, 1902; m. Dec. 22, 1874, George R. Read of N. Y. City.

Issue (Read):

1924 Sarah Frost, b. June 3, 1876; m. Jan. 7, 1903, John I. Downey.

1925 Rowland, b. Feb. 25, 1878; m. July 30, 1902, Helen Cline Dykeman. Issue: Helen, b. Feb. 25, 1904; Rowland, b. July 15, 1907.

1926 Newbury Frost, b. Dec. 28, 1887; unm.

1927 Dorothy, b. Feb. 14, 1888; m. June 21, 1908, Frank Rutledge Davis.

1053 SARAH, daughter of (346) Wright and Mary (Wood) Frost, b. Jan. 10, 1785, d. July 19, 1870; m. Mch. 6, 1803, John, b. Nov. 28, 1779, d. May 29, 1866, son of Willet and Dorothy (Mudge) Weeks. Dorothy was the daughter of Coles Mudge of Musketa Cove, L. I.

Issue (Weeks):

+1928 Wm. M., b. Nov. 6, 1803.

+1929 Willet, b. Oct. 19, 1807.

1056 MARIA, daughter of (346) Wright and Mary (Wood) Frost; m. Oct. 20, 1814, at Mamaroneck, N. Y., Mott, b. 1793, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Mott) Carpenter, of White Plains, N. Y.

Issue (Carpenter):

1930 Wm. Frost, b. June 10, 1815; m. Elizabeth Baker; (1931) Rebecca, b. Sept. 3, 1819; (1932) Edw. Frost, b. Mch. 24, 1824; (1933) Samuel Mott, b. Mch. 23, 1826.

1057 JACOB, son of James and (347) Phebe (Frost) Carpenter; m. Fanny Coles.

Issue (Carpenter):

+1934 Wm. C.; (1935) Phebe, d. y.

1062 ANN C., daughter of (348) Zebulon and Elizabeth (Farley) Frost, b. Oct. 22, 1795, d. July 3, 1877; m. Dec. 17, 1817, (100) Charles, b. Oct. 19, 1790, d. July 9, 1847, son of Stephen and Sarah (Cock) Frost.

Issue:

+1936 Valentine (409), b. Apr. 1, 1821.

1937 Sarah, b. Sept. 24, 1818, d. Mch. 13, 1819.

1063 SARAH, daughter of (348) Zebulon and Elizabeth (Farley) Frost, b. Jan. 1, 1794, d. 1854; m. Apr. 15, 1810, (379) Hallet, son of Charles (91) and Ann (Kirby) Thorn.

Issue (Thorn):

1938 Ann Elizabeth, b. Mch. 30, 1811; m. Lucius Townsend of Shoreham, Vt.

1939 Leonard C., b. Nov. 20, 1812, d. Jan. 1866; m. 1861 Maria Smith.

1940 Margaretta, b. Oct. 26, 1814; m. 1838, Geo. Parker of Vergennes, Vt.

1941 Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1819, d. 1835.

+1942 James Frost, b. Nov. 22, 1821.

1943 Phebe J., b. Aug. 27, 1823; m. 1850, Charles Stevens.

1944 Charles, b. Aug. 6, 1825, unm.

1945 Martha, b. Jan. 13, 1829; m. Wm. M. Burt of Saugerties, N. Y.

1946 Julius C., b. Jan. 15, 1831, d. 1854.

1947 Wm. Frost, b. Sept. 29, 1834; m. 1858, Lydia C. Hallet of Chicago, Ill.

1948 George R., b. Sept. 29, 1837; m. 1863, Ellen M. Cobb of Chicago, Ill.

1064 JAMES FARLEY, son of (348) Zebulon and Elizabeth (Farley) Frost, b. Feb. 5, 1795, d. June 22, 1825; m. Elsie Tower, daughter of Capt. Benj. Tower of Shoreham, Vt.

Issue:

1949 James F., b. June 5, 1823; m. 1846 Laurana S. Perry.

1950 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 5, 1825; m. Solon Lapham of Shoreham, Vt. Issue: James F., Chas. N., Francis M., Almer B., Ella F., George S.

1067 AMBROSE C., son of (349) Daniel and Elizabeth (Cock) Frost, b. May 9, 1804; m. Minerva Eastman. He m., 2nd, Maria Sherman.

Issue:

+1951 Ambrose; (1952) Malcolm G. (1953) Henry E.

1068 WILLIAM PENN, son of (349) Daniel and Elizabeth (Cock) Frost, b. Apr. 22, 1805, d. May 7, 1888; m. Lucia Clark, who d. Jan. 14, 1887, age 74 yrs.

Issue:

1954 Charlotte, d. Oct. 4, 1851, age 18 yrs. 3 mos.

1955 Clark D., d. June 5, 1859, age 21 yrs. 10 mos. 24 days.

1956 James, b. Jan. 27, 1840, d. June 1, 1843.

1957 Ida, d. Oct. 26, 1858, age 3 yrs. 11 mos. 12 days.

1074 SARAH, daughter of (350) Jarvis and Phebe (Underhill) Frost, b. Oct. 1, 1820, d. July 26, 1907; m. Oct. 17, 1837, (406) Joseph, b. July 20, 1812, d. Jan. 2, 1862, son of Charles and (99) Elizabeth (Frost) Latting. Buried Underhill Cem., Oyster Bay, N. Y.

Issue (Latting):

1958 Jane Deall, b. June 10 or Oct. 6, 1839; m. Townsend D. Cock.

1959 Mary F., b. May 19, 1843; m. Thompson Price.

1960 Anna T., b. Nov. 27, 1845; m. June 30, 1868, Alanson H. Green of Brooklyn (see No. 1131).

1961 Josephine, b. May 19, 1850; m. Charles F. Coles.

1962 Ella F., b. Oct. 16, 1853.

1963 Wm. Deall, b. Dec. 9, 1855, d. Nov. 28, 1863. Buried Underhill Cem., Oyster Bay.

1964 Edward T., b. April 28, 1857; m. Elizabeth Wheeler.

1075 ANNA, daughter of (350) Jarvis and Phebe (Underhill) Frost, b. May 1824, d. Nov. 2, 1910; m. May 22, 1838, Geo. Prior, b. Apr. 9, 1815, d. Oct. 29, 1854, son of Geo. and Deborah (Cock) Townsend. She m., 2nd, John Wm., d. Apr. 12, 1896, son of Hyder and Rebecca (Hardenbrook) Somarindyck. No issue.

1076 LANAH (Ellen?) (Helenah?), b. Nov. 25, 1827, daughter of (350) Jarvis and Phebe (Underhill) Frost; m. Mch. 14, 1850, James B. Pearsall, b. Mch. 14, 1827, son of Thomas and Lavinia (Coles) Pearsall.

Issue (Pearsall):

1965 Thomas B.; m. Cora Frary; (1966) Helen; (1967) Frances P.

1080 NANCY, daughter of James and (354) Mary (Frost) Mitchell; m. George Niven.

Issue (Niven):

1968 George; m. Caroline (?). Issue: Geo., Katharine B., DeWitt.

1969 Mary Frost, d. Nov. 19, 1910, aged 89 yrs. at 336 Greene Ave, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 1846, N. Y. City, Samuel N. Parmalee, and had one son.

1970 Kathien B.; m. James C. Harriott. No issue.

1971 Annie; m. Benj. N. Pierce.

1082 SARAH, daughter of James and (354) Mary (Frost) Mitchell; m. Ira Floyd.

Issue (Floyd):

1972 Edwin; (1973) Ira; (1974) Robert; (1975) Clinton; (1976) Charles; (1977) Sarah; (1978) Laura L.

Mrs. Buffington of Providence, R. I., and Robert M. Floyd of N. Y. City are grandchildren of Ira and Sarah Floyd.

James S. Frost
(No. 1193)

Vincent J. Frost
(No. 1989)

Residence of James S. Frost, Lakemont, N. Y.
(No. 1193)

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1091 JAMES FROST, son of (379) Hallet and (1063) Sarah (Frost) Thorn, b. Nov. 22, 1821; m. Dec. 1, 1856, Susan W., daughter of Haden Edwards, Esq., of Winchester, Va., and widow of (383a) Frost Thorn who d. Dec. 4, 1854, son of (91) Charles.

1131 ANNA TOWNSEND, daughter of (406) Joseph and (1074) Sarah (Frost) Latting, b. Nov. 27, 1845; m. June 30, 1868, at St. Paul's, Glen Cove, Alanson H. Green, b. Stephentown, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1841. He was a graduate of the Albany Normal School and a teacher in the Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, N. Y. Anna T. was also a granddaughter of (350) Jarvis Frost.

Issue (Green):

1981 Jennie Townsend, b. July 23, 1869; (1982) Alice A., b. Nov. 20, 1871, a teacher in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1894; (1983) Edna R., b. Mch. 24, 1875; (1984) Elmer Alanson, b. May 17, 1880.

1144 SARAH C., daughter of (1936 and 409) Valentine and Caroline W. (Covert) Frost, b. June 7, 1846; m. (2504) William T., Jan. 19, 1868, who d. July 1896, son of William C. and Ann Augusta (Townsend) Carpenter.

Issue (Carpenter):

1985 William, b. Jan. 9, 1870; unm., 1910; (1986) Harry, b. Mch. 28, 1872; (1987) Clarence, b. Sept. 1, 1877; unm., 1910.

Sarah C. Carpenter is a granddaughter of (100) Charles Frost and also of (1062) Ann Frost and her husband, Wm. T. Carpenter, is a great-grandson of (347) Phebe Frost.

1193 JAMES SAMUEL, son of (449) Prier and Millicent Elvira (Martin) Frost, b. Oct. 1, 1854; m. Sept. 27, 1881, at

Marshall, Mich., Ida May, b. Mch. 26, 1855, daughter of Robert and Frances E. (Griswold) Diver. James S. was born in Henrietta, N. Y., but lives in Lakemont. He stayed on the farm where he was born until about eleven years ago when he moved to Lakemont to give his children better advantages in educational lines. In 1875 he joined the Christian Church at North Rush, N. Y., and was clerk there until he moved out of that vicinity, when he transferred his membership to the Lakemont Church where he has held the positions of deacon and S. S. Sup't. At present he is Pres. of the Christian Endeavor Soc. He is also Trustee of Starkey Seminary; Pres. of the N. Y. Central Christian Conference; Director of the Francis Asbury Fund; Treasurer of the N. Y. State Christian Ass'n; Trustee of the Aged Christian Ministers' Home and Trustee of Defiance College.

Issue:

1988 Edith May, b. July 7, 1883; m. Jan. 1, 1910, Dr. John R. Bradley, U. S. Surgeon, stationed at Fort Leavenworth, Kan. Edith M. graduated from Starkey Seminary and then took a course in Domestic Art at Mechanic Inst., Rochester, N. Y., and taught one year in the Chandler Normal School, Lexington, Ky., before marriage.

1989 Vincent James, b. Dec. 14, 1886, after graduating from Starkey Inst., took a four years' Agricultural course in Cornell, graduating with the degree of B.S.A. and is now in the employ of the American Steel and Wire Co., experimenting with iron sulphate.

1212 ANA MARIA FELISA, daughter of (459) Samuel Frost and Maria F. (Osandon) Haviland, b. Feb. 10, 1831, d. July 12, 1892; m. Louis Rudolphus.

Issue (Rudolphus):

1990 Anna; (1991) Enriqueta, d. 1909; (1992) Sofia, m. Fred Carvallo of Valparaiso, Chile.

1215 CARLOTA ISABEL, daughter of (459) Samuel Frost and Maria F. (Osandon) Haviland, b. 1834; m. Dr. Stephen Rogers.

Eduardo Haviland Hillman

(No. 1997)

Issue (Rogers):

1993 John; (1994) Feliza; (1995) Kerima; (1996) Samuel, (dec.).

1217 MANUELA CAROLINA, daughter of (459) Samuel Frost and Maria F. (Osandon) Haviland, b. Jan. 1, 1840, d. June 9, 1903; m. Oct. 18, 1862, Charles F., b. Dec. 19, 1835, d. June 14, 1902, at 8:30 a. m., son of John and Jane Ann (Van Wormer) Hillman. Mr. Hillman was born in Albany, N. Y., and educated in the State Normal School, entering in 1854, as civil engineer, the employ of the Great Western Railway, between Niagara Falls, N. Y., and Detroit, Mich. This line completed, the Canadian Government contracted his services for the survey of a port on the northern shore of Lake Erie. In 1857 he accepted the offer of Mr. Henry Meigs to go to Chile to superintend the construction of the "Ferrocarril del Sur," and later undertook the building of a railroad between Valparaiso and Santiago and numerous other lines. He established his home in Chile, and was one of the most enthusiastic members of the North American colony, in favor of his adopted country, and gained the sincerest esteem by his conspicuous abilities both intellectual and moral and by his frank character and probity. His gifts as a writer were no less remarkable than his abilities as an engineer and in 1876 he was elected corresponding member of the American Society of Civil Engineers and in 1882 he received the distinction of membership in the Institution of Civil Engineers of London.

Issue (Hillman):

1997 Eduardo Haviland, b. Oct. 24, 1874; m. May 14, 1908, Mary Colden, daughter of Cadwallader Colden and Harriet R. (Brisbane) Tracy.

Edward H. has lived for several years in Venice, Italy, but resides now in London, Eng., a professional genealogist and a Founder and Fellow of the Society of Genealogists of London.

Cadwallader Colden Tracy was formerly of N. Y., but is now of Lausanne, Switzerland, and his wife was of Charleston, S. C.

1998 Samuel, b. 1865, d. prior to 1874.

1999 Charles J. S., b. May 16, 1866, d. June 2, 1883.

2000 Austin Haviland, b. June 22, 1868, d. July 26, 1875.

2001 Jeannie Caroline, b. Mch. 8, 1870; m. 1906 Charles E. Wessel of Santiago, Chile, S. A.

2002 Enrique, b. July 14, 1872, d. y.

2003 Blanca, b. Nov. 4, 1876, unm., a practising physician living in Philadelphia, Pa. She came from Santiago, Chile, to enter a seminary at Rye, N. Y., and after a four years' course she entered the Woman's Medical College at Philadelphia, where she graduated in 1905. During a visit to Valparaiso after great destruction by an earthquake, she was the first one in the stricken city to organize an ambulance corps for relief work.

1218 NIEVES del Carmen, daughter of (459) Samuel Frost and Maria F. (Osandon) Haviland, b. Aug. 5, 1842, d. July 29, 1901; m. Charles C. Greene, a descendant of Gen. Nat'l Greene.

Issue (Greene):

2004 Christopher, d. y.; (2005) Richard Ward, m. Edith Washburn; (2006) Samuel; (2007) Elena, m. Arthur Jackson; (2008) Laura, d. 1909, m. Manuel Fernandez; (2009) Thomas, Capt. Chilean Navy; (2010) Marion, m. Edwin Homfray, of Bristol, Eng.

1219 HELEN (ELENA), daughter of (459) Samuel Frost and Maria F. (Osandon) Haviland, b. Feb. 5, 1845; m. John G. Applegath. Live Santiago, Chile, and have five children.

1220 SARAH, daughter of (459) Samuel Frost and Marie F. (Osandon) Haviland, b. Feb. 5, 1845; m. Fred Long. Live Santiago, Chile, S. A.

Issue (Long):

2011 Frederico.

1221 SAMUEL HAVILAND, son of Stephen and (461) Sarah Ann (Haviland) Fowler, b. Oct. 21, 1822, at Peekskill

N. Y., d. Oct. 29, 1872; m. Dec. 22, 1847, Mary Ann, b. May 30, 1825, d. June 10, 1905, daughter of Elias and Sarah Ann (Field) Vredenburgh.

Issue (Fowler):

2012 Kate Louise, unm., living Peekskill, N. Y.

2013 Odile Augustine; m. Richard W., son of Jacob and Mary (Haight) Horne. Issue: William V., m. Ada Burton, (dec.); Jacob Wallace, m. Catharine Curry, no issue; Harold Field, m. Bessie Collier. Issue: Richard Collier Horne.

2014 Mary Alice; m. Orville Pierce, son of George and Philena (Haight).

2015 Ella Field, unm., living with her sister Kate L., Peekskill, N. Y. She is a writer of pleasing poems, having issued a few, in book form, under the title, "Echoes of the Night." The following selection is taken from the book as a representative one:

RETROSPECTION.

How well I remember the Andirons so bright,
A hickory log blazing, the dim candle light,
The spinning wheel weaving, the whir of the loom,
With snow of mid-winter and laughing full moon.
As the lads and the lasses chassez to and fro,
The old folk were knitting as in days long ago.

The old arm-chair by the clock in the hall,
Are fond recollections I love to recall.
And the church in the valley with pillars so white—
The deacon is sleeping, the children's delight.
Yet the lads and the lasses chassez to and fro,
Still the old folk were knitting as in days long ago.

Right merry the party, the fiddler he said,—
"Now choose you your partner, the one you would wed."
Well pleased were the lasses, as around they did spin,
In the days of their childhood, at the old village inn.
All the lads and the lasses chassez to and fro—
But the old folk were knitting as in days long ago.

How sweet were the doughnuts our grandmother made;
Cherished still is the spring so cool in the glade.
Content and so happy in the chimney the crane.
The iron pot was swinging again and again.
As the lads and the lasses chassez to and fro,
Asleep were the old folks as in days long ago.

1223 ESTHER, daughter of Stephen and (461) Sarah Ann (Haviland) Fowler, born May 9, 1828; m. Henry W. Hart.

Issue (Hart):

2016 Louise, m. George W. Denike; (2017) Anna, m. Henry Sherrill; (2018) Lillie, m. Wm. H. Wildey and lives Mount Vernon, N. Y.; (2019) Stephen, m. Florence Smith; (2020) Carlotta, unm.

1224 EDMOND B., son of Stephen and (461) Sarah Ann (Haviland) Fowler, b. Mch. 11, 1831; m. Hannah Allen and lives, Boston, Mass.

Issue (Fowler):

2021 Harry H., (dec.), m. Elizabeth E. Atwood.

2022 Arthur P.; m. Elmira Palmeter.

2023 Edmund Allen, d. unm., Mch., 1910.

1227 JOHN HAVILAND, son of Edmond and (462) Elizabeth D. (Haviland) Bedell, b. July 17, 1831, d. Sept. 25, 1872; m. Abigail Horton.

Issue (Bedell):

2024 Samuel (dec.); (2025) Edmund, m. Sadie Wessells; (2026) Elizabeth, m. Wm. Lane.

1228 FRANCES, daughter of Edmond and (462) Elizabeth D. (Haviland) Bedell; m. Edmond Horton, brother of Abigail who m. John H., brother of Frances.

Issue (Horton):

2027 Anna; (2028) Emma; (2029) Hattie; (2030) Stephen; (2031) John; (2032) Lillie Bell, m. Harry Smith; (2033) Grace, m. James Hart.

1236 ELIZABETH FROST, daughter of (466) David W. and Drusilla (Horton) Knapp; m. George Bailey Fowler. Live Yorktown, N. Y.

Issue (Fowler):

2034 Augusta; m. Oscar W. Ackerman. She a widow living Peekskill, N. Y., with one son, Frost Ackerman.

2035 Mary; m. Ira Strang.

2036 James; m. Agnes Gregory.

1244 LYDIA A., daughter of Norris and (484) Phebe (Frost) Brown, b. Sept. 3, 1830, living Gasport, N. Y., 1911; m. May 30, 1860, Jonathan C., d. Aug. 3, 1886, son of Abraham and Sarah (Smith) Deuel. Moved to Niagara County from Putnam County, 1826-9.

Issue (Deuel):

2037 Gertrude, b. June 23, 1861; m. Apr. 5, 1900, Frank C., son of Henry C. and Eliza (Hoag) Dickson. Lives Gasport, N. Y.

1245 NEWTON L., son of Norris and (484) Phebe (Frost) Brown, b. Apr. 9, 1826, d. Dover Plains, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1877; m. Amanda H. Brown, who d. Mch. 28, 1897.

Issue (Brown):

2038 Herbert W.; m. Elizabeth Simmerman and had a family.

1246 SARAH C., daughter of Norris and (484) Phebe (Frost) Brown, b. May 11, 1842; m. Sept. 14, 1865, at Royalton, N. Y., Charles F., b. Sept. 1, 1838, d. May 10, 1905, son of Abram and Beda (Mather) Adams of Royalton, N. Y.

Issue (Adams):

2039 Nellie A., b. Wetang, Ill., May 29, 1868, d. Apr. 9, 1891, buried Mt. Ridge, Cem., Niagara Co., N. Y.; m. May 29, 1889, in Chicago, Ill., Charles H. Kerr.

2040 Grace G., b. Feb. 28, 1878, living Chicago, Ill.

1247 NAOMI, daughter of Charles and (485) Sarah (Frost) Townsend, b. Oct. 19, 1823, d. Oct. 1908; m. William Wallace, b. Sept. 14, 1814, d. Dec. 25, 1890, buried Rose Hill Cem. ten miles north of Chicago, Ill. (also his wife), son of Samuel E. and Phebe (Spicer) Evarts. He was, from 1851-9 Baptist clergyman in Walnut St. Church, Louisville, Ky., and for nineteen years from 1859 pastor of the First Baptist Church of Chicago, Ill. As early as 1839, he was preaching in the Mulberry St. Church in N. Y. City. He was first cousin to Jeremiah Evarts, father to Wm. M., of the U. S. Senate. They brought up the children of Naomi's dec. sister, Juliette, but had no family of their own.

1248 DAVID FROST, son of Charles and (485) Sarah (Frost) Townsend, b. Feb. 16, 1822, d. Jan., 1909; m. Rose Anna, daughter of Wait and Harriet (Hull) Ball.

Issue (Townsend):

2041 Van H.

2042 Eugene, b. April 6, 1857, d. Sept. 19, 1906; m. Oct. 20, 1880, Jessie, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Cole) Stevens. Issue: Lester, b. May 25, 1888, d. Jan. 21, 1908; Elizabeth R., b. Aug. 21, 1889; Percy, b. Oct. 29, 1900.

1250 ALBERT, son of Charles and (485) Sarah (Frost) Townsend, b. Carmel, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1819, d. Oct. 4, 1903, lived Brewster, N. Y.; m. March 3, 1847, Jane Ann, b. June 23, 1823, d. May 14, 1907, daughter of Wait and Harriet (Hull) Ball of Woodbridge, Conn.

Issue (Townsend):

2043 Frank, b. July 25, 1849, unm., living Brewster, N. Y., on the old home place of his parents.

2044 Anna, b. July 29, 1851, d. Jan. 19, 1852.

1252 JACOB, son of Charles and (485) Sarah (Frost) Townsend, b. Oct. 24, 1833, d. May 8, 1873; m. Mary Nickerson first, and, 2nd, Martha Nickerson. Farmer, Southeast New York. In Jacob's will, dated April 30, 1873, he mentions wife Martha, deceased son Charles, sister Juliette, widow of Peters Smith, and father Charles, deceased brother Albert, and brother-in-law Clark A. Nickerson, M. D., of Beekman, N. Y.

1253 CHARLES, son of Charles and (485) Sarah (Frost) Townsend, b. Jan. 2, 1827, d. Fort Clark, Texas, in the fifties; m. Nov. 23, 1848, in Philadelphia, Pa., Caroline H., daughter of Henry and Mary Ann Driesback of that city.

Issue (Townsend):

2045 Mary E., b. Dec. 16, 1850, d. Jan. 2, 1870.

1254 JULIETTE, daughter of Charles and (485) Sarah (Frost) Townsend, b. Dec. 20, 1835, d. Nov., 1874; m. 1860-1, Peters, son of Edson T. and Louisa (Kent) Smith, of Towners, N. Y. She is buried Carmel, N. Y.

Bowne House, Flushing, L. I.
Built 1661. Taken 1910.

See page 352.

Birthplace of Samuel K. Frost, M. D.,
Quaker Hill, N. Y.

(No. 2051)

Issue (Smith):

2046 Grace Townsend, b. Brewster, N. Y., May 24, 1865, living Chicago.

2047 Clarence Robinson, b. May 2, 1862; m. Frances, dau. of Jesse W. and Josephine (Bivins) Sparks (Josephine Bivins dau. of Col. Brashear of Revolutionary fame), of Murfreesboro, Tenn. They have two children and live Mexico City, Mexico.

Louisa Kent was of the family of Chancellor Kent, whose name is in the Hall of Fame.

1257 ALVAH HAVILAND, son of (486) Samuel Washburne and Mary (Birdsall) Frost, b. Jan. 25, 1825, d. Dec. 27, 1902, buried beside his wife, Towners, N. Y., where six generations of her family lie, including his mother. Alvah H. m. Laura Jane, b. May 10, 1835, d. Aug. 24, 1900, daughter of Harry and Angeline (Dingee) Knapp. In their early married life they lived Towners, N. Y., but later bought a farm owned by Abel Haviland, situated on Quaker Hill, in the town of Pawling, N. Y., and there their two youngest children were born and raised. The farm is now owned by their son, Samuel Knapp Frost.

Issue:

2048 Belle, b. July 31, 1854; m., 1st, Henry B., son of Seth Aldrich of Quaker Hill, N. Y., who d. Jan. 15, 1872, aged 26 years 10 months 4 days. Buried Towners, N. Y. She m., 2nd, Frank, son of John Hungerford, and resides at Sherman, Conn. No issue.

2049 Charles, b. April 15, 1858; m. Oct. 1, 1908, Elizabeth Morton. He resided many years on the home farm, owning one next to it, but is now settled in Sherman, Conn., as a dairy farmer. No issue.

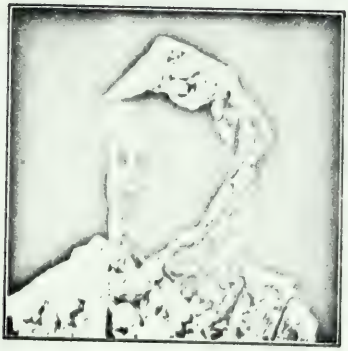
2050 Louise, b. June 16, 1861, d. April 2, 1908, buried Towners, N. Y., in plot with her father and mother; m. Jan. 10, 1881, William Henry, b. May 4, 1825, son of William and Eliza (Sherman) Taber, of Quaker Hill, N. Y. She was his third wife, and he is yet living on the

Taber farm, which has been in the family since 1769. Issue: William Henry, b. March 21, 1889, m. Nov. 26, 1910, Mae Knead, niece of the wife of his uncle, Charles Frost, and they have one daughter, Anna Louise, b. Aug. 26, 1911; Sherman, b. July 29, 1890. Both boys reside on the Taber farm, Quaker Hill, N. Y.

2051 Samuel Knapp, b. Oct. 7, 1872; m. Nov. 15, 1902, Josephine C. Stillman, daughter of Leon and Samantha (Haughey) Mayou, the latter being a descendant of the pioneer families of Virginia, Maryland and Ohio. Samuel Knapp Frost graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, in 1895, and after being a surgeon on board steamboats plying between New York and Holland for a year or two, settled down to private practice in Brooklyn, N. Y., finally becoming an ear specialist, connected as Assistant Surgeon with the Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital; Aural; Assistant Attendant, Kings County Hospital; Attendant Aurist Samaritan Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1258 HYATT, son of (487) James and Sophia (Kelley) Frost, b. Southeast New York March 4, 1827, d. Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1895; m. Jan. 19, 1864, Sarah, b. June 17, 1840, living in the home at Amenia, N. Y., daughter of Joseph and Sallie (McArthur) Halsted.

Hyatt was born and brought up in the neighborhood where originated the idea of exhibiting wild animals, and this generation cannot realize the fervor with which it grasped all the young people in the vicinity, farmers being unable to get help or even to keep their boys at home. Hyatt and his brothers also became deeply interested and when the first elephant, "Old Bet," came to this country it was with great pride that Hyatt got the privilege of carrying water to her and also his brother Eli was made happy by the same vocation, and consequently had the privilege of seeing her for nothing, while others were paying a York shilling (twelve and a half cents). Hyatt finally became sole proprietor of the Barnum and Van Amberg's



Louise Frost Taber

(No. 2050)

menagerie, exhibiting on Broadway at No. 537, New York City, until the place burned, causing him a loss of $120,000. Mr. Frost had many interesting tales to tell of the pioneer circus days, which are not to be construed the same as those of to-day.

Issue:

2052 Julia Sophia, b. Jan. 21, 1865; m. June 15, 1893, Charles Lee, son of Noah W. and Lucy E. (Yelverton) Mackey of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He is a minister connected with the Methodist Episcopal Church at Purchase, N. Y. Issue: Donald McArthur, b. Oct. 17, 1898; Marcella Williams, b. Dec. 5, 1901; Anna Robinson, b. July 3, 1903.

2053 Charity, b. Oct. 14, 1871; m. Oct. 14, 1903, Edward Vernon, son of Frederick and Mary (Muir) Hood of Newark, N. J., who d. June 15, 1908. No issue.

1259 CHARLES, son of (487) James and Sophia (Kelley) Frost, b. Oct. 11, 1822, d. Aug. 19, 1905; m. Dec. 24, 1844, Mary Ellen, b. Harrisburg, Ind., d. Connersville, Ind., Feb. 1, 1865, daughter of Jack and Hannah (Frazee) Murphy of Harrisburg, Ind. Hannah's parents were of New Jersey.

Issue:

2054 Alice, b. July 5, 1847; m. Oct. 20, 1865, Henry, b. Aug. 1, 1846, son of Abram and Louisa (Rundall) Mygatt. Live Amenia, N. Y. Issue. Louise and Laura, twins, b. Oct. 31, 1870; Frank, b. Aug. 14, 1869, d. Aug. 29, 1869, Amenia, N. Y.; Charles, b. Jan. 26, 1878, d. July 17, 1878. Buried Harrisburg, Ind.

2055 Frank, b. Harrisburg, Ind., Oct. 6, 1850, d. Vicksburg, Miss., April 13, 1908.

2056 Elbert, b. Oct. 6, 1845, d. March 1, 1852, Harrisburg, Ind.

2057 James, b. Oct. 28, 1853, d. April 13, 1881; m. 1878, Matilda McPherson. Lived Connersville, Ind. Issue: Alice, who lives New York City.

1260 LYDIA A., daughter of (487) James and Sophia (Kelley) Frost, b. Aug. 12, 1821, Carmel, N. Y., d. Fairfield, Ill., Jan. 3, 1899; m. March 22, 1842, at Harrisburg, Ind., Thomas, b. Rahway, N. J., March 13, 1817, d. Fairfield, Ill., July 25, 1888. The mother of Thomas died at Madison, Wis.

Issue (Robertson):

+2058 George W.
+2059 Mary Ellen.
2060 James Stanley, b. Dec. 12, 1847; m. Eva Wood. Issue: Harry. Lives Fairfield, Ill.
+2061 Catherine A.
+2062 Sarah L.
2063 Charley, b. Sept. 6, 1857, d. 2 years.

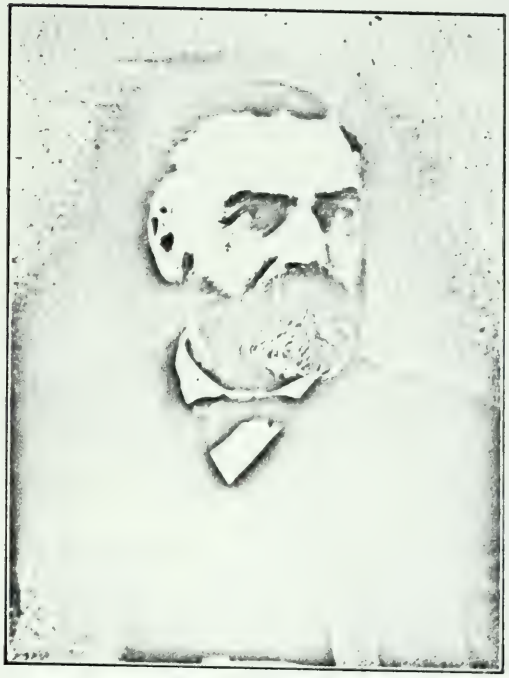
From 1849 to 1854 Thomas was in the livery business at Madison, Wis. Returned to Connersville, Ind., and in 1871 moved to Fairfield, Ill.

1261 GEORGE W., b. July 28, 1834, d. Connersville, Ind., Nov. 30, 1873, son of (487) James and Sophia (Kelley) Frost; m. Dec. 28, 1858, at Connersville, Ind., Matilda Jane, b. Indiana Oct. 26, 1836, d. Great Falls, Mont., Aug. 31, 1908, daughter of Daniel and Maria (Emerick) Kerschner, of Fayette County, Ind.

Issue:

+2064 Charles Henry.
2065 Alice Amanda, b. Feb. 4, 1873, d. April 13, 1894, Springfield, O.
2066 William Stewart, b. Oct. 5, 1861, lives Spokane, Wash.
2067 Anna L., b. May 12, 1870; m. Dec. 26, 1894, at Great Falls, Mont., Milton J. Potee. Lives S. Great Falls, Mont. Issue: Kenneth L., b. July 18, 1896; Chauncey G., b. Dec. 11, 1899; Emmet B., b. Feb. 16, 1905, and another son, b. 1910.
+2068 Hyatt C.
+2069 Daniel Kerschner.
+2070 Edmon Wilson.

All the above children born in Indiana. Matilda Jane m., 2nd, Wm. C. Caldwell, b. 1841, Waterloo, N. Y. He d. Oct. 14,



HYATT FROST

(No. 1258)

HYATT FROST HOME AT AMENIA, N. Y.

(No. 1258)

1893, Springfield, O., and she m. again, moving to Montana, where she died.

1262 ELI, son of (487) James and Sophia (Kelley) Frost, b. Nov. 9, 1831, living with son Hyatt in Connersville, Ind. June, 1911; m. Feb. 22, 1859, at Connersville, Ind., Melsena, b. Germantown, O., Aug. 27, 1832, d. July 27, 1887, buried Lick Creek Cemetery, Connersville, Ind., daughter of Daniel and Maria (Emerick) Kerschner. Daniel was b. Berks County, Pa., Feb. 14, 1801, and d. Connersville, Ind., Aug. 3, 1860. Maria was b. June 13, 1810, d. May 17, 1892. Eli was associated more or less with his brother Hyatt and tells how proud he was as a boy to be allowed to carry water to the first elephant ever imported into this country.

Issue:

+2071 Hyatt Lincoln.
+2072 Rosella A.
+2073 Laura T.
2074 Emerick Kerschner, b. Nov. 23, 1867, at Harrisburg, Ind., unm. went to Montana, March 19, 1887. Miner and prospector. Resides Twin Falls, Idaho, 1911.
+2075 Homer Eli.
+2076 Della White.

1264 CATHARINE, daughter of (487) James and Sophia (Kelley) Frost, b. April 4, 1829, living Dora, Ind., 1911; m. Feb. 11, 1849, near Harrisburg, Ind., Hiram, b. Fayette Co., July 30, 1826, son of Alexander and Nancy (Tyner) Dale. In a letter under date of Feb. 11, 1911, Mrs. Dale wrote the compiler, saying that on that day she and her husband were celebrating their sixty-second wedding day. He was a Baptist minister.

Issue (Dale):

2077 Herman, b. Feb. 15, 1850, d. March 2, 1898.
+2078 Laura.
+2079 Elsie.
+2080 George.
+2081 Hyatt.
+2082 Lincoln O.

2083 John, b. Jan. 1, 1862, killed by a fall from a wagon Feb. 25, 1881.

2084 Albert, b. Jan. 1, 1864; m. Nov. 27, 1893, Christine Worley, who d. Aug. 3, 1895.

2085 Lillie, b. Dec. 11, 1866; m. Feb. 28, 1903, John, b. Nov. 25, 1858, son of James and Sarah (McClelland) Tyner. He is a farmer and stock buyer at Wabash, Ind.

2086 Charles, b. Jan. 12, 1868, d. Feb. 3, 1877.

2087 Eddie, b. Aug. 4, 1872, d. Sept. 9, 1873.

1265 SARAH, daughter of (487) James and Sophia (Kelley) Frost, b. Carmel, N. Y., March 16, 1836, d. March 27, 1902, buried Grant County, Ind.; m. June 5, 1866, at Harrisburg, Ind., John B., d. April 15, 1901, son of Samuel and Dicy (Grover) Wells, the husband of her deceased sister.

Issue (Wells):

2088 Craven, b. May 9, 1867, d. Nov. 6, 1867.

2089 Sophia Frost, b. April 21, 1869, d. Jan. 11, 1905; m. Nov. 8, 1899, Leander, son of Abraham and Mary (Zinc) Wence. Lived Farmersberg, Ind., and had Norma Corrine, b. March 13, 1903. Sophia is buried Park Cemetery, Fairmont, Ind.

2090 William Henry, b. Dec. 19, 1871; m. March 13, 1903, at Marion, Ind., Florence E., daughter of Collins E. Miller. He left Indiana for Texas in 1907, and is in the concrete and paving business with his father-in-law. Issue: Wm. Miller, b. San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 21, 1908.

2091 Charley F., b. Dec. 22, 1873, d. March 31, 1874.

2092 Caroline, b. Nov. 4, 1875; m. Oct. 29, 1899, at Alexandria, Ind., Homer L., b. July 8, 1874, son of Daniel and Martha (Banister) Leer. Resides on the old home place in Fairmont, Ind., where her parents came to when married.

1267 CHARLES N., son of Elisha and (488) Lydia (Frost) Cole, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., July 1, 1820, d. Sept. 4, 1893, buried Salt Point, N. Y.; m. Jane Ann, b. Nov. 28, 1825, d. July 28, 1908, daughter of James and Elizabeth Budd.

Tressa Frost Frost

(No. 1309)

Issue (Cole):

2093 Mortimer Belding; m. Stanford, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1880, Antoinette, b. Jan. 14, 1857, dau. of Isaac and Sally Ann (Badgley) Sands. Issue: Stanley S., b. Nov. 11, 1882; Jennie A., b. June 30, 1884; Rena Owen, b. Dec. 30, 1888. Mortimer's home, Salt Point, N. Y.

1271 MAHALA, daughter of (489) John and Phebe (Hubbell) Frost, b. 1815, d. March 2, 1890; m. 1835, Tioga County, Pa., James Warner, who d. March 15, 1867.

Issue (Warner):

2094 Susan, b. 1836; (2095) Emeline, b. 1838, m. a Roe; (2096) Francis, b. 1841; (2097) Monroe, b. 1842; (2098) Ellen J., b. 1844; m. Abraham Horning, lives Corning, N. Y.

1287 UNDERHILL, son of (490) Jacob and Temperance (Owens) Frost; m. Emma Bronson.

Issue:

2099 Minnie B. (See No. 2107); (2101) Hattie.

1288 ADELINE (or Adelaide), daughter of (490) Jacob and Temperance (Owens) Frost, b. Orange County, N. Y., May 5, 1840; m. Nov. 25, 1868, at Beaver Dams, N. Y., Jarvis A. Cole, who d. Nov. 30, 1881.

Issue (Cole):

2102 Edna, b. Dec. 23, 1877; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Wm. Stevens, son of Andrew and Rachel (Atherton) Harwood, b. New York City Sept. 15, 1875. Live Watkins, N. Y. Two children.

2103 Grace, b. Jan. 15, 1870, unm.

2104 Charles, b. May 3, 1871.

2105 Lucy, b. Nov. 17, 1874; m. Sept. 3, 1893, Walter Franklin, son of David and Jane (Caldwell) Wasson, b. Sugar Hill, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1868. Live Schenectady, N. Y.

1303 FRANK, son of (495) Horton and Editha (Cunningham) Frost, b. 1842; m. Rhoda Hutchins. Ticket agent at Elmira, N. Y.

Issue:

2106 Josephine, b. 1869, d. 1896; m. John Underhill of Bath, N. Y., and had one daughter, Editha.

1309 TRESSA, daughter of (498) George and Catherine (Shewman) Frost, b. Feb. 20, 1841; m. Sept. 3, 1863, Charles S., b. Nov. 3, 1835, d. April 12, 1906, buried Watkins, N. Y., son of Thomas S. and Lydia (Cogswell) Frost, a descendant from Wm. Frost, of Fairfield, Conn., 1639, a little of whose history will be found in the last part of this book.

The father of Charles S. was owner and proprietor of the Glen Park Hotel at Watkins, N. Y. He died forty years ago and it passed into the hands of Charles S., who was also interested in the marble business.

Issue:

+2107 George W.

2108 John C., b. Nov. 24, 1866; m. May 3, 1893, Cora B. Smith. No issue. Supt. of Watkins Glen, N. Y.

2109 Willis L., b. Dec. 2, 1869; m. March 27, 1894, Eva Sisson, b. 1869. Farmer, living Townsend, N. Y. Issue: Teressa L., b. May 27, 1898.

+2110 Charles H.

+2111 Frank A.

+2112 Glen H.

1310 CELESTIA A., daughter of (498) George and Catherine (Shewman) Frost, b. Oct. 9, 1844; m. June 15, 1872, Harvey S., b. July 22, 1844, son of Tyler and Julia (Whitney) Abbey, of Watkins, N. Y. Freight clerk, same city.

Issue (Abbey):

2113 Frank A., b. March 17, 1876, an electrical engineer in Boston, living Arlington, Mass.

1311 ALBERT C., son of (498) George and Catherine (Shewman) Frost, b. July 29, 1854, d. prior to 1910; m. Jan. 13, 1881, Hattie, b. Dec. 3, 1860, daughter of Alonzo and Mary (Dutcher) Ball, of Montour Falls, N. Y. He was a hardware merchant at Corning, N. Y.

Sons of Charles and Tressa Frost Frost

(No. 1309)

Issue:

2114 Kate B., b. July 26, 1883; m. Edw. Van Alstyne. Lives Amityville, N. Y.

2115 Mary G., b. April 11, 1887.

2116 Bernice, b. April 18, 1894.

2117 Clark L., b. Dec. 30, 1895.

2118 Frances, b. Feb. 5, 1901.

1320 SUSAN EDESSA, daughter of (502) Orville C. and Sarah M. (Smalley) Frost, b. Kent, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1840; m., 1st, George W. Bigelow.

Issue (Bigelow):

2119 Claude, d. 3 years.

2120 Clyde, b. Sept. 11, 1866, twin of Claude; m. March 21, 1894, Lottie Skiff of Dundee, N. Y. Issue: Claude, b. Nov. 11, 1898, and Gertrude, b. April 3, 18—.

Susan E. m., 2nd, G. F. Losey, a Civil War veteran.

Issue (Losey):

2121 Minnie A., b. Michigan, June 22, 1874; m. Aug. 11, 1899, Fernwood Benedict of Dundee, N. Y., and has three children.

1321 SARAH M., daughter of (502) Orville C. and Sarah M. (Smalley) Frost, b. Kent, N. Y., June 9, 1847; m. May 27, 1874, James Presley Fulton of Stanley, N. Y., a Civil War veteran.

Issue (Fulton):

2122 Maude A., b. Stanley, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1876; m. Dec. 1, 1897, Harry A. Thompson of Rochester, N. Y. Issue: Gordon Fulton, b. Waterloo, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1898; Helen M., b. Easton, Pa., May 14, 1902.

1326 ANNA DEBORAH, daughter of Caleb and (504) Laura (Frost) Hazen, b. Carmel, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1830, d. Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1904, buried Penn Yan, N. Y.; m. there, Oct. 10, 1855, George Z., b. Ninevah, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1833, d. Elmira, N. Y., March 21, 1894, son of Oliver Ellsworth (an M. D., of Penn Yan and New York City) and Sabrina (Humphrey) Noble.

George Z. was a practising physician for thirty years in Dundee, N. Y., and later in Elmira.

Issue (Noble):

2123 Mary L., b. April 16, 1858, living Elmira, N. Y.

2124 Ellsworth Hazen, b. June 21, 1865, a graduate of New York College of Pharmacy, 1886; New York Homeopathic Medical College, 1890; New York Ophthalmic, May, 1910. Living Elmira, N. Y.

1330 HELEN, daughter of Caleb and (504) Laura (Frost) Hazen, b. Feb. 26, 1841; m. July 13, 1865, Prof. John W., b. Aug. 1, 1837, d. Jan. 22, 1889, son of Capt. Wm. Henry (of the British Navy and a native of Inverness, Scotland) and Emeline (Merritt) Stewart.

Issue (Stewart):

2125 Laura.

2126 William Hazen; m. Aug. 28, 1910, Ella Loraine, daughter of Nathan and Emeline Doty of Interlaken, N. Y. Lives Geneva, N. Y.

1335 WILLET, son of Caleb and (504) Laura (Frost) Hazen, b. June 24, 1853; m. July, 1885, Jessie Booth.

Issue (Hazen):

2127 Marguerita G., b. July 29, 1886; m. Charles Lemme, of St. Helena, Cal.; (2128) Una, b. Dec. 9, 1889, m. B. W. Perrine of Oakland, Cal.; (2129) Caleb Dudley, b. April, 1888; (2130) John Stewart, b. March 21, 1899; (2131) Oscar, b. April 26, 1904.

1343 GEORGE HENRY, son of Uriah R. and (512) Minerva R. (Cole) Patchen; m. Laura Spencer. George H. an M. D., New York City.

Issue (Patchen):

2132 Jessie; (2133) George, m. Hazel Frostelle, and had Richard and Robert.

1361 ARTHUR DOTY, son of (533) George R. and Catharine (Doty) Frost, b. Dec. 18, 1867; m. April 5, 1896, at Glenwood Springs, Col., Mabel Blanche, b. Clearfield, Pa., Dec.

1, 1872, daughter of Robert and Nancy (Nelson) Leonard. Robert, b. Clearfield, Pa., March 15, 1830, and Nancy b. Butler County, Pa., March 26, 1842. Live Douglas, Arizona.

Issue:

2134 Georgia Leonard, b. Grand Junction, Col., April 14, 1897.

2135 James Richmond, b. Cripple Creek, Col., May 16, 1899.

2136 Lillian Doty, b. Corbar County, Wyoming, Oct. 22, 1901.

2137 Mary Nelson, b. Douglas, Ariz., Feb. 15, 1906.

2138 Sarah Catharine, b. Douglas, Ariz., March 3, 1908.

1376 CALISTA, daughter of William G. and (538) Elizabeth (Frost) Hopkins, b. Carmel, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1816; m. Carmel, Feb. 7, 1839, by Rev. George Todd, Reuben D. Baldwin, b. Dec. 25, 1809, d. Dec. 27, 1882, at Lake Mahopac, N. Y.

Issue (Baldwin):

2139 Augusta b. Carmel, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1840, d. 1856.

+2140 Irene.

2141 Laura, b. Carmel, N. Y., April 23, 1850; m. Felix C. Bliven. Lived Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Issue: Clarence, unm. 1910; Olin, m. Emily Perritt, in business New York City, 1910.

Calista attended the district school until fourteen years of age, then became pupil at Quaker Hill Seminary and finally became a teacher there. After marriage, lived in Southeast New York for six years. Her husband built a large hotel on the shores of Lake Mahopac which would accommodate four hundred guests and they lived there twenty-five years. It was destroyed by fire Oct. 5, 1869, with a loss of over $80,000, and the insurance policy had expired the day before. Mr. Baldwin then started a bank, and was Postmaster, but losses in Wall Street affected his mind and hastened his death, after which she went to live with her mother in Hyde Park, N. Y. She was for forty years a consistent member of the Mahopac Falls Presbyterian Church.

1407 MARY ELIZABETH, daughter of (544) Samuel D. and Armenia (Seely) Frost, b. Carmel, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1832; m. Nov. 26, 1853, at Prattsburg, N. Y., S. Dwight, son of Quartus and Lucy (Hopkins) Cook. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church at Prattsburg, N. Y. Resided, 1901, Poultney, N. Y.

Issue (Cook):

+2142 Floyd Henry.
+2143 William E.

1410 ARMENIA ANN, daughter of (544) Samuel D. and Armenia (Seely) Frost, b. Yorktown, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1840; m. Oct. 27, 1858, Peter F., b. Wheeler, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1837, son of James and Nancy Paris. Grocer at Avoca, N. Y.

Issue (Paris):

+2144 Frank H.
2145 William F., b. Prattsburg, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1879, d. Feb. 10, 1879.

1413 HOWARD TYLER, son of (545) Munson and Mary A. L. (Hitchcock) Frost, b. Carmel, N. Y., May 17, 1842; m. New Orleans, June 3, 1868, Isabella G., b. New Orleans, La. Nov. 8, 1845, daughter of Joel W. and Ellen (McCarthy) Jewell of that city.

Issue:

+2146 Mary Ellen G.
2147 William Howard, b. Dec. 26, 1870, d. Nov. 9, 1871, at New Orleans, La.
2148 Josephine Howard, b. March 30, 1874.
2149 Abbie Morey, b. Dec. 29, 1875, d. July 6, 1878, New Orleans, La.
2150 Neatos, b. April 7, 1877, d. Aug. 8, 1877, New Orleans, La.
2151 Bessie G., b. June 9, 1883.

1415 EDWARD MUNSON, known as MUNSON, son of (545) Munson and Mary A. L. (Hitchcock) Frost, b. Carmel, N. Y., May 28, 1848; m., Yorktown, N. Y., Presbyterian Church, Dec. 24, 1874, Mary Ann, b. New York City, July 14, 1850, daughter of Abijah (d. Aug. 9, 1888, aged 69 years) and Mary Ann (Strang) Lee, b. Sept. 10, 1823, d. Feb. 1, 1885.

Edw. M. is Treasurer of Yorktown, N. Y., Telephone Co., and a farmer.

Issue:

+2152 Edward Irving.
+2153 Eleanor Lee.
+2154 Mary Ann.
+2155 Alice Bell.
2156 Frances Jane, b. Yorktown, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1881; m. L. C. Penn. Lives at Mt. Vernon, O. Issue: Helen Cynthia.
2157 Harriet M., b. Yorktown, N. Y., April 10, 1883, unm. Lives Montclair, N. J.
2158 Samuel Tilley, b. Dec. 25, 1884; m. Eleanor Knokey of Hoquiam, Wash. Live Eagle, Idaho.
2159 Robert Strang, b. Yorktown, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1886, unm. Lives New York.
2160 Wm. Cumming, b. Yorktown, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1888, unm. Lives Washington, D. C.
2161 Flora Louise, b. May 28, 1890, unm. Lives Mt. Vernon, O.
2162 John Munson, b. Feb. 11, 1894, unm. Lives Mt. Vernon, O.

1417 CORNELIA AGNES, daughter of (546) Floyd T. and Sophia O. (Morse) Frost, b. Jefferson Lake, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1835; m. at Piermont, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1861, Isaac Newton, b. Nyack, N. Y., March 13, 1831, d. Des Moines, Iowa, Feb. 25, 1892, son of Phebe (Baldwin) Voris. (The compiler was unable to ascertain his father's name.)

Issue (Voris):

+2163 Mary.
2164 Alvin, b. Pescadero, Cal., July 24, 1866, d. Arcadia, Iowa, Oct. 10, 1874.
+2165 Floyd T.

1419 MARGARET MORSE, daughter of (546) Floyd T. and Sophia O. (Morse) Frost, b. Gilead Parsonage, Carmel, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1837; m., at Rockland Hill, Piermont, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1859, Calvin Augustus, b. Newfield, Maine, Aug. 16, 1822, son of Thomas and Mary (Smith) Smith, who were cousins. Lived East Orange, N. J., 1901.

Issue (Smith):
+2166 Floyd R.
+2167 Calvin Augustus.

1420 HARRIET SOPHIA, daughter of (546) Floyd T. and Sophia (Morse) Frost, b. Derby, Conn., July 31, 1839; m. at Pescadero, Cal., April 16, 1865, Lysanus Wilber, son of Seth Clark and Tharza (Lyon) Williams. Lives Fruit Vale, Cal.

Issue (Williams):
2168 Louis Wilber, b. California Dec. 16, 1866, and d. there.
2169 Sophie, b. Pescadero, Cal., May 6, 1868, d. April 11, 1873.
+2170 Clara Rebecca.
2171 Charles Ellis, b. California Sept. 24, 1874, d. Dec. 26, 1874.

1422 EMILY FRANCES, daughter of (546) Floyd T. and Sophia O. (Morse) Frost, b. Derby, Conn., Feb. 22, 1843; m. at Sparkill, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1863, Wm. Burtis, son of Wm. Burtis and Angeline Corning.

Issue (Corning):
2172 Florine, b. Rockland, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1864; m., 1st, Thomas Case, b. 1863, who d. Jan., 1898, buried Jersey City. Issue: Madeline, b. Sparkill, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1887. Florine m., 2nd, March 16, 1898, at Grace Church, Chantry, N. Y., John Henry Bayles of Virginia. Living, 1900, Hempstead, L. I.
2172a Maude B., b. Sparkill, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1873; m. at Hempstead, L. I., April 14, 1897, Herbert Lincoln Norton, a lumber dealer of Jamaica, L. I. Issue: Dorothy, b. Jamaica, Aug. 2, 1898.
2173 Mabel, b. June 10, 1880, d. July 4, 1883, at Sparkill, N. Y., buried Greenwood, Brooklyn, N. Y., July 6, 1883.
2174 Amos Elwood, b. Feb. 25, 1885.

1423 REBECCA ANN, daughter of (546) Floyd T. and Sophia O. (Morse) Frost, b. Birmingham, Conn., Jan. 18,

1845; m. at Fairfax, Iowa, Jan. 20, 1879, Charles Alex., b. Moresville, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1838, son of Matthew and Eunice Wakefield (Sturges) Daniel. Living, 1900, Boulder, Col.

Issue (Daniel):

2175 Irwin, b. Arcadia, Iowa, Aug. 22, 1880; m. Myrtle M. Sanders. Issue: Ethel Adella, b. Nov. 2, 1910.

1424 FLOYD THOMAS, son of (546) Floyd T. and Sophia O. (Morse) Frost, b. Birmingham, Conn., Nov. 29, 1846; m. at Adrian, Mich., April 23, 1879, Annie C., b. Adrian, Mich., Feb. 21, 1858, daughter of Lucien and Ann (Tabor) Bowen.

Issue:

2176 Paul Delavan, b. Arcadia, Ia., Feb. 29, 1880.

2177 Annie May, b. Animosa, Ia., Aug. 24, 1884.

1425 BENIAH YOUNG, son of (546) Floyd T. and Sophia O. (Morse) Frost, b. Birmingham, Conn., Sept. 12, 1848; m. April 3, 1870, at Orangeburg, N. Y., Margaret Louisa, daughter of Joseph and Sarah A. Blanch. Beniah Y. is banker and broker, New York City.

Issue:

2178 Louis Delavan, b. Orangeburg, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1871, d. Norwood, N. J., Feb. 18, 1889.

+2179 Le Roy.

2180 Annette, b. Sparkill, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1874, d. Nyack, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1894.

2181 Frederick Jerome, b. Nov. 14, 1876.

2182 Blanch, b. Norwood, N. J., Sept. 24, 1883.

1431 MERLE ARTHUR, son of (549) Daniel D. and Lottie (Rogers) Frost, b. Litchfield, Mich., Dec. 17, 1871; m. Chicago, Oct. 8, 1896, Martha King, b. Cameron, Mo., May 14, 1873, daughter of William A. and Julia (King) Waterman. Merle Arthur was a graduate of Olivette, Mich., College, 1892. Preached Miles, Ia. In 1900 pastor Union Congregational Church, Chicago, Ill. 1911 Congregational minister, Monroe, Wash.

Issue:

2183 Frederic Rogers, b. Chicago, Ill., April 10, 1901, d. Dec. 20, 1902.

2184 Wm. Waterman, b. Chicago, July 28, 1897.
2185 Merle A., b. Miles, Ia., Nov. 17, 1898.
2185a July Elizabeth, b. Aug. 21, 1905.
2185b Henry King, b. Oct. 12, 1907.

1438 SAMUEL PAYSON, son of Isaac T. and (550) Annis L. (Frost) Smith; m., Pulaski, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1868, Julia A., b. March 7, 1850, daughter of John S. and Margaret A. Frye. Farmer, Albion, N. Y.

Issue (Smith):

2186 Gertie Annie; m., Albion, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1894, Wilfred A., son of Wilfred I. and Sarah Lane. Issue: One child, b. Syracuse, N. Y., May 26, 1897.

2187 Jennie Cornelia; m. Albion, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1897, Charles J. West, b. Bennington, Vt., Jan. 21, 1867, son of Charles J. and Mary West. He is a cabinet maker, living Utica, N. Y.

1439 LYMAN BEECHER, son of Isaac T. and (550) Annis L. (Frost) Smith, b. Peekskill, N. Y., June 15, 1845; m. Albion, N. Y., July 3, 1873, Mary S., b. Albion, N. Y., May 3, 1853, d. there April 26, 1890, daughter of Hiram F. and Martha A. (Belden) Norton. He m., 2nd, July 1, 1891, at Albion, N. Y., Julia E. Norton, sister of his first wife, b. Aug. 26, 1862. Farmer, living Pulaski, N. Y.

Issue (Smith):

2188 Clarence Lyman, b. May 5, 1892.
2189 Elton Ferres, b. Sept. 27, 1893.
2190 De Witt Frost, b. Feb. 14, 1896.

1440 ELIAS CHAUNCEY, son of Isaac T. and (550) Annis L. (Frost) Smith, b. Peekskill, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1847; m. Henderson, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1874, Mary Jane, b. Ellisburg, N. Y., April 28, 1847, daughter of Hiram S. and Mary M. Presley. Lumberman, living Henderson, N. Y., 1902.

Issue (Smith):

2191 Isaac Elias, b. Aug. 16, 1876, d. April 1, 1888, buried Roberts Corners, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

1442 SOPHIA A., daughter of Isaac T. and (550) Annis (Frost) Smith; m. Williamstown, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1868, Samuel P., b. Winfield, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1845, d. Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1898, son of Horace E. and Mercey (Howard) Clement. Lived Fernwood, N. Y.

Issue (Clement):

2192 Grace A., b. Altmar, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1869; m. April 2, 1900, in Toronto, Can., Louis Bartley DeJune, b. Pulaski, N. Y., son of William and Nellie De June. Live Syracuse, N. Y.

2193 Nellie A., b. Altmar, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1871, d. Feb. 15, 1874.

+2194 Maude A.

2195 Benjamin L., b. Altmar, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1878, d. Oct. 28, 1881.

1443 AGNES NANCY, daughter of Isaac T. and (550) Annis L. (Frost) Smith; m. Pineville, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1871, De Witt, b. Altmar, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1847, d. there Jan. 19, ——, son of Fayette and Eliza Ann (Olin) Whitney. She m., 2nd, Henry Jones.

Issue (Whitney):

2196 Lena, b. Altmar, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1872; m. Dec. 24, 1891, Charles, b. Howardville, N. Y., July 27, 1869, son of S. W. and Margaret (Mowers) Jennings. Issue: Evelyn, b. Howardville, N. Y., March 16, 1893.

2197 Floyd Fayette, b. March 26, 1876.

1445 LOUISE M., daughter of Isaac T. and (550) Annis L. (Frost) Smith, b. Peekskill, N. Y., March 24, 1858; m. there, Dec. 25, 1884, Henry C., b. Peekskill, April 16, 1857, son of Henry and Dorinda (Wilkins) Birdsall. Living Peekskill, N. Y. Moulder and musician.

Issue (Birdsall):

2198 Emily Frost, b. Sept. 6, 1886, d. Sept. 28, 1893.

2199 Gladys, b. Aug. 12, 1887; m. Randall Washburn. Issue: Lillian.

1458 GEORGE WILLIAM, son of George and (576) Adelia Duane (Frost) Lasher, b. June 24, 1831; m. Aug. 23, 1860,

Eliza C., b. May 3, 1839, daughter of George W. and Eliza H. (Boardman) Eaton. George W. Lasher was ordained as pastor of the First Baptist Church, Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 30, 1859; Chaplain Fifth Regiment, Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, from June 25 to Dec. 20, 1861; Pastor First Baptist Church, Newburg, N. Y., 1862-4; of Portland Street Baptist Church, Haverhill, Mass., 1864-8; of Trenton, N. J., 1868-72; Corresponding Secretary of the Baptist Education Society of New York State, 1872-75; toured Europe, Egypt and Palestine, 1875; proprietor and editor of "Journal and Messenger," Cincinnati, O., 1876, and so continues; Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi; member of Sons of Revolution and of Loyal Legion.

George W. Lasher and wife were married in Hamilton, N. Y., at Woodland Height, the home of the bride, the ceremony being performed by her father. He is a graduate of Colgate University, 1857; Hamilton Theological Seminary, 1859; received degree of A. B., 1857; Master of Arts, 1859; Doctor of Divinity, 1874; Doctor of Laws, 1908.

Issue (Lasher):

2200 George Eaton, b. Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 21, 1860, d. Feb. 21, 1873.

2201 Mary, b. Newburg, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1863, d. May 20, 1865, Haverhill, Mass.

2202 William, b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 25, 1865, d. there Dec. 2, 1866.

2203 Mabel Elsie, b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 13, 1867, d. Trenton, N. J., Feb. 9, 1870.

2204 Helen Louise, b. Trenton, N. J., July 9, 1869, unm.

2205 Clara Adelia, b. March 13, 1872, unm.

2206 Bessie Isabell, b. Hamilton, N. Y., April 2, 1875; m. Nov. 28, 1901, George Sanford, b. May 21, 1874, son of Wm. C. and Flora (Angell) Austin. Issue: Flora Angell, b. June 16, 1904; George Lasher, b. May 6, 1907; Wm. Corey, b. April 16, 1909. Live Painesville, O.

The last three of the above children graduated from Shepardson College, Granville, O. Helen with a degree of Ph.B., the other two with the degree of A. B. All of the deceased children are buried University Cemetery, Hamilton, N. Y.

Mr. and Mrs. George W. Lasher in 1859 and 1909

(No. 1458)

George W. Eaton was President of Colgate University and of Hamilton Theological Seminary.

1462 ANNA DELIA, daughter of George and (576) Adelia Duane (Frost) Lasher, b. Duanesburg, N. Y., April 28, 1835, d. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 6, 1900; m. Sept. 5, 1854, Gideon Perry, b. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 17, 1823, d. Jan. 23, 1909, son of Amos and Phebe (Denison) Chesebrough. Amos Chesebrough, son of Samuel and Mary (Slack); Samuel, son of Col. Amos and Desire (Williams); Col. Amos, son of Samuel and Priscilla (Alden), who was a daughter of John Alden and Priscilla (Mullins) immortalized by Longfellow; Samuel, son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Denison). He served in the Colonial Indian War; Nathaniel, son of William and Anna (Stevenson); William was b. England, 1598; m. in Boston, Eng., Dec. 6, 1620, came to America 1630 with Winthrop, and was the first white man to permanently settle in Stonington, Conn. in 1649.

Issue (Chesebrough):

2207 George Lasher, b. Aug. 20, 1855, d. Aug. 23, 1897.

2208 Mary Adelia, b. July 30, 1857; m. June 9, 1881, Eugene, b. Nov. 29, 1841, son of Major Alden and Nancy D. (Palmer) Palmer of Stonington, Conn. Issue: Henry Rhodes, b. Oct. 26, 1882; m. Nancy Louise Wheeler; Daniel Stanton, b. Sept. 25, 1884, d. May 28, 1903; Adelia May, b. Dec. 2, 1887; Jean, b. Aug. 7, 1900.

2209 Nancy Anna, b. Nov. 29, 1859; unm., living Westerly, R. I.

2210 Phebe Denison, b. Dec. 27, 1861; m. John B. Dauchy, of N. Y. Issue: Bradley Lasher, b. Jan. 28, 1895.

2211 Daniel Frost, b. Jan. 27, 1862, d. Feb. 15, 1892.

2212 Edna, b. July 29, 1866.

2213 Gideon Perry, b. Oct. 13, 1868; m. Apr. 15, 1894, Annie Ollweiler of Stonington, Conn. Issue: Marjorie, b. Apr. 28, 1896.

2214 Grace Louise, b. Dec. 10, 1873.

1464 ISABELLA, daughter of George and (576) Adelia Duane (Frost) Lasher, b. Duanesburg, N. Y., May 28, 1841;

m. at Schoharie, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1862, Joseph W. Taylor, b. Feb. 19, 1835.

Issue (Taylor):

2215 George L., b. Schoharie, N. Y., June 12, 1865, unm., 1910.

2216 J. William, b. Schoharie, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1868; m. Feb. 8, 1902, at St. Louis, Mo., Grace Merrill Guernsey. Issue: David T., b. St. Louis, March 7, 1902; J. Wm., Jr., b. St. Louis, Mo., Dec., 1906.

2217 Dora Louise, b. Schoharie, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1872; m. there Oct., 1907, Merle Ressigieu, b. Dec. 8, 1878. Issue: Irene Elizabeth, b. Schoharie, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1908; George Merle, b. Schoharie, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1909.

1482 EVELYN M., daughter of (581) Daniel M. and Lily (Graham) Frost; m. Philip, son of Alexander James and Lady Mildred A. (Cecil) Beresford-Hope. Philip is nephew of the Marquis of Galesburg, late Prime Minister of England and lives Derbyshire, Eng. His father, Right Hon. Alexander James Beresford-Hope, is a Member of Parliament. Lady Mildred A. Cecil is a descendant of Lord Burleight, and sister of the Marquis of Salisbury.

1490 JOHN, son of John and (583) Rosannah (Frost) Waddell, b. Sept. 18, 1836; m. at Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 9, 1869, Rosalie G., daughter of Frederick and Marie Elsie (Provenchere) Saugrain of St. Louis, Mo.

Issue (Waddell):

2218 John Frederick, b. March 31, 1872; m. Sept. 17, 1903, Anna Morton. Live Denver, Colo. No issue.

2219 James Frost, b. Sept. 12, 1873; m. Apr. 24, 1895, Louise Randolph Cotton, of Sedalia, Mo. Issue: John Wm., b. Dallas, Texas, March 19, 1896; Mary Rosalie, b. Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 29, 1898; Robert Stockton, b. Sedalia, Mo., Aug. 30, 1900; James F. J., b. Sedalia, Mo., Aug. 29, 1902; Frank, b. Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 4, 1904, d. Galveston, Texas, Feb. 13, 1909; George J., b. Nov. 10, 1906.

2220 Marie Elsie, b. St. Louis, Oct. 28, 1874; m. Feb. 14, 1900, James A. Laney, of Sedalia, Mo. Issue: Lucy Caroline, b. Feb. 26, 1901; Marie Elsie, b. Nov. 27, 1905; Lucy Caroline, b. Sept. 26, 1903; James Pierre, b. Jan. 24, 1909.

2221 Francois Saugrain, b. Feb. 6, 1876, d. Sedalia, Mo., Jan. 28, 1898.

2222 Rosalie G., b. St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 21, 1878; m. Oct. 9, 1908, at Sedalia, Mo., Richard Montague Garrett. Issue: Genevieve Cameron, b. Sept. 15, 1909.

2223 Joseph, b. June 25, 1879; m. Lucille Annette Brown, of Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 6, 1909.

2224 Rosanna Louise, b. Feb. 16, 1881, unm.

2225 Antoine Pierre Saugrain, b. Aug. 21, 1883. He was baptized as above in memory of the deceased brother of his mother and to perpetuate the name of Saugrain which became extinct by the death of said brother. His name was changed legally.

All the above children born St. Louis, Mo.

1491 MARY L., daughter of Isaac and (583) Rosanna (Frost) Bell, b. Albany, N. Y., March 10, 1840; m. Aug. 27, 1868, at Mariaville, N. Y., Erastus Williams, b. Northampton, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1842, d. June 20, 1889, at Jersey City, buried Mariaville, N. Y., son of David and Sarah Ann (Williams) Lyon. Sarah Ann Williams was daughter of Dr. Erastus Williams of Knox, N. Y.

Issue (Lyon):

+2226 Rosanna Frost.

2227 Anna Williams, b. Newark, N. J., June 16, 1874, d. there Sept. 23, 1874, buried Mariaville, N. Y.

1494 ELIZA, daughter of (584) Isaac and Phebe (Hoag) Frost, b. Aug. 9, 1832; m. July 25, 1849, Charles H. McKinsbry, who d. Feb. 11, 1867.

Issue (McKinsbry):

2228 Phoebe, b. Jan. 11, 1852; m. Nov. 8, 1871, Arthur J. Read.

2229 Charles H., b. March 22, 1860, d. May 20, 1908; m. Oct. 25, 1882, Elizabeth Sherman, who d. Nov. 7, 1906.

1502 EDNA MARIA, daughter of (589b) William Henry and Lorinda (Eldred) Frost, b. April 26, 1870; m. June 26, 1895, John Hanes, b. Junius, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1871, farmer, Trumansburg, N. Y., son of Francis S., b. Mass., and Lydia Hanes (Van Cleef) Godfrey. They lived for some time in Makaweli, Kauai, Hawaiian Islands.

Issue (Godfrey):

2230 Lydia Lorinda, b. Covert, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1899.

2231 Mary Gertrude, b. Bellevue, Pittsburg, Pa., Dec. 26, 1903.

1505 CATHARINE ANN, daughter of (591) Zophar and Priscilla (Traver) Frost, m. James Ezra Traver. Lived Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Issue (Traver):

2232 Ella F.; m. Duglass Marquet. In the will of her aunt Anna Maria Frost she was left table silver.

2233 Everett J.; m. Jennie Stoughtenberg. Issue: Roy, Nina, Sterling. In the will of his great-uncle, Jesse Frost, Everett J. was given a gold watch that once belonged to Dr. Jesse F. Merritt.

1506 JACOB Z., son of (591) Zophar and Priscilla (Traver) Frost, b. Feb. 28, 1843, lives Pleasant Plains, N. Y.; m. 1865, Marietta, daughter of Philip D. and Lucinda (Schultz) Cookingham.

Issue:

2234 Lillian; m. Dr. H. Reed Hawley. Issue: Margaret, Elbert, Beatrice, Dorothy, Roswell.

2235 Rosa Nita; m. Robert J. Knox. Live Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Issue: Robert J., a baby 1909.

LeRoy's mills, built 1775, by a DeWitt family, passed into the hands of George Cookingham and finally to Jacob Z. Frost & Co., the company being Philip D. Cookingham, one time Postmaster.

1507 JOHN PALMER, son of (593) Isaac and Rachel (Sand) Doty, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1816; m. Rachel, b. Clinton, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1814, d. July 30, 1844, daughter of Samuel and Phebe (Cox) Holmes.

Issue (Doty):

2236 Hannah, b. May 10, 1841, d. Clinton, N. Y., May 1, 1880; m. Sept. 14, 1867, Elmer Van Vliet.

1509 THOMAS, son of (593) Isaac and Rachel (Sand) Doty, b. Feb. 8, 1821; m. Esther, daughter of Stephen and Patience (Hatfield) Holmes, who d. Clinton, N. Y., 1874. Stephen and Patience of Clinton, N. Y., were m., acc. to Creek records of the Friends, June 26, 1822, Stephen being son of John and Phebe Holmes and Patience the daughter of Peter and Mary Hatfield.

Issue (Doty):

2237 Patience; m. Douglass R. Southerland. Lives Morris, Minn.

2238 Stephen, d. young.

1518 HANNAH ANN, daughter of (596) Elias and Rhoda (Holmes) Doty, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., June 11, 1849; m. June 13, 1866, Barnard Burtis, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1847, son of Edward Samuel and Emily (Miller) Hicks.

Issue (Hicks):

2239 Edward Elias, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1870.

1529 LEMUEL E., son of Myers and (623) Emeline (Frost) Traver, b. Dutchess Co, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1837; m. Elizabeth Ellen Johnson of Portland, Me., b. Cape Elizabeth, Me., July 15, 1843.

Issue (Traver):

2240 Edwin Chester, b. June 19, 1869; m. Lillian F. Mathews.

2241 Albert Evans, b. Dec. 4, 1872; m. Mattie L. Peck, b. Nov. 6, 1871.

2242 Mary Emeline, b. Aug. 6, 1881.

1536 CATHARINE ISABEL, daughter of Myers and (623) Emeline (Frost) Traver, b. Aug. 2, 1851; m. Nov. 26, 1873, Hiram M., b. June 26, 1850, d. April 14, 1902, son of John and Sarah (Manning) Cole. Lived Wappinger Falls, N. Y.

Issue (Cole):

2243 Corabelle, b. March 26, 1876, d. Aug. 21, 1876.
2244 Hiram, b. Nov. 9, 1892.

1538 MANDEVILLE S., son of (624) Samuel and Barbara (Traver) Frost, b. July 30, 1845; m. Nov. 25, 1868, Catharine Ann, daughter of George and Eliza (Burger) Marquardt. Mandeville S. was b. in Clinton, N. Y., and after attending the district schools of that place entered the DeGarmo Inst. In 1867, with his father, he moved to Rhinebeck, N. Y., and there served as Assessor and later as Supervisor. He has also been Chairman of the Equalization Committee and of the County Rebate Tax Com.

Issue:

2245 Minnie L., b. Oct. 8, 1869; m. Feb. 6, 1889, Fred E., son of Egbert and Sarah (Ackert) Traver. Lives Rhinebeck, N. Y. He is a dairyman and assessor. Issue: Verna, b. June 26, 1893; Leona, b. Oct. 18, 1899; Kathleen, b. Sept. 25, 1902.

2246 Charles M., b. June 7, 1872, d. May 25, 1895.

2247 Alvah G., b. March 14, 1875; m. Aug. 5, 1903, Alida Marguerite, daughter of Lewis Olds and Mattie Carter (Moulton) Hills. Alvah G. is High School Principal (St. Mary's), Utica, N. Y. Grad. Normal Col., Albany, N. Y., 1900. Issue: Mandeville Carter, b. Feb. 24, 1906.

2248 Austin S., b. Sept. 5, 1880, florist and farmer, Rhinebeck, N. Y.; m. June 26, 1908, Vernie, daughter of Israel and Caroline (Vandewater) Marshall. Issue: Beatrice, b. March 19, 1909.

2249 Benson R., b. Aug. 12, 1883, unm., 1910. Grad. Brown, 1908; Prof. of Science LeRoy High School, LeRoy, N. Y.; Pres. of Senior Class at Brown.

2250 Edith M., b. Oct. 11, 1885.
2251 Ardelle, b. Jan. 1, 1888.
2252 Florence E., b. Sept. 4, 1890.

1540 LOUISA ANN, daughter of (624) Samuel and Barbara E. (Traver) Frost, b. Sept. 19, 1841, d. Feb. 19, 1868; m. Dec. 15, 1864, Virgil A., son of Wm. H. and Maria (Pultz) Ackert.

Issue (Ackert):

2253 William S., b. Dec. 18, 1865, an M.D.

1541 PRISCILLA, daughter of (625) Henry and Sarah Ann (Crapser) Frost, b. Jan. 31, 1842, d. March 16, 1865; m. Andrew Sitzer.

Issue (Sitzer):

2254 Jennie Dean, who was brought up by her grandmother Priscilla, and known as Jennie Dean Frost. She was b. Rock City, N. Y., March, 1865, d. Hyde Park, N. Y., May 21, 1906; m. Aug. 19, 1882, at Pleasant Valley, N. Y. George O., son of James O. Trowbridge, b. New Fairfield, Conn., April 11, 1856. He was a member of Trinity Church at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. No issue.

1542 GERALDINE, son of (625) Henry and Sarah Ann (Crapser) Frost, b. Feb. 13, 1850, d. Feb. 7, 1907; m. Julius, b. Nov. 10, 1847, living Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1910, son of James and Helen E. (Cramer) Cornwell.

Issue (Cornwell):

2255 Mina, b. Aug. 31, 1868; m. Deyo Bennett. Live Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

2256 Frances, b. March 4, 1872; m. W. Elvington, b. Oct. 14, 1865, son of Hiram and Jane (Van Cott) Leak. Farmer, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

1547 WILLIAM J., son of (626) Jacob and Malinda (Traver) Frost, b. June 6, 1867; m. Oct. 9, 1887, Christina, b. Feb. 12, 1870, daughter of William and Rosela (Terwilliger) Screeder. Lives Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Issue:

2257 Ethel C., b. Oct. 27, 1888.
2258 William J., b. June 29, 1890, d. March 16, 1893.
2259 Violet M., b. May 18, 1892.

1549 EMMA, daughter of Thomas and (629) Elsie Ann (Frost) Cahoon, d. April 18, 1880, age 34 yrs. 2 mos. 18 days; m. Jan. 14, 1864, John L. Spry.

Issue (Spry):

2260 Sanford E., b. Oct. 25, 1864. Farmer, Chestertown, Md.
2261 Harry H., b. Oct. 26, 1866. Miller near Crumpton, Md.
2262 John B., b. Aug. 2, 1868; m. Oct. 30, 1909, Belle Pippen.
2263 Annie, b. Feb. 28, 1874, lives on home farm, Chestertown, Md.

1553 MARY E., daughter of Thomas and (629) Elsie Ann (Frost) Cahoon, b. Jan. 15, 1856; m. Sept. 3, 1881, John L. Spry, husband of her dec. sister, Emma, b. July 24, 1831, d. March 16, 1903. Lived Chestertown, Md.

Issue (Spry):

2264 Helen Rebecca, b. June 8, 1882; m. Feb. 25, 1903, Joseph E. Baxter, farmer, living near Church Hill, Md.
2265 Eva, b. Nov. 30, 1885; m. Dec. 18, 1909, J. Milton Hunter, farmer, living near Hayden, Md.
2266 Samuel Olin, b. Oct. 17, 1889, lives on farm Chestertown, Md., with his half-brother, Sanford E.

1563 JAMES FRANCIS, son of Alanson and (719) Esther (Frost) Williams, b. 1831, d. 1892, farmer, also dealer in horses and cattle and lived and died two miles east of Bedford Village, N. Y.; m. 1855, Mary Minerva, b. 1836, daughter of William and Mary Minerva (Gibson) Stone, of Parishville, N. Y.

Issue (Williams):

2267 James Francis, b. 1856, school teacher, living S. Norwalk, Conn.; m. 1884, Clara Barrett, b.

1855. Issue: Fred Barrett, b. 1885; James Francis, b. 1886; Harry St. John, b. 1888, an M.D.; Mary Gibson, b. 1891; Carlos Frost, b. 1894.

2268 Esther Minerva, b. 1859, d. 1891; m. 1886, George W. Bedell, b. 1854. Issue: Mary Edna, b. 1887, d. 1889; Frances Vilette, b. 1889; George Harold, b. 1890; Lillian Ruth, b. 1891. All living Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 1910. George W. Bedell at time of m. a farmer, Bedford, N. Y., but later moved to Va., as manager of a large plantation and was there 1910. He m., 2nd, Nettie Wolcott but left children by his first wife with their grandmother Williams.

2269 Harriett A., b. 1862; m. 1883, Harry C. Requa, b. 1861, d. 1891. Issue: Harry Merrill, b. 1884, m. 1905 Bertha J. Miller. Banker, N. Y. City; Samuel Irwin, b. 1887, bookkeeper; Mary Frances, b. 1889; Willard Fisk, b. 1890, electrician; James Williams, engineer, b. 1891. Lives White Plains, N. Y.

2270 Lillian E., b. 1863; m. 1885, Charles E. Hoyt, b. 1855. Issue: Julia Carrie Minerva, b. 1897. Live Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

2271 Annie Jane, b. 1865; m. 1887, Bertram Fancher, b. 1865. Issue: George Carlton, b. 1893. Bertram Fancher is Vice-President Fifth Ave. Bank, N. Y. City. Lives White Plains, N. Y.

2272 Fred Alanson, b. 1866, bookkeeper, Fifth Ave. Bank, N. Y. City, lives White Plains, N. Y.; m. 1894, Susan E. Clark of Bedford, N. Y., b. 1870. Issue: Mary Elizabeth, b. 1895; John Francis, b. 1898; Lucy Clark, b. 1900; Katharine Mead, b. 1904.

2273 Phebe Frost, b. 1868; m. 1889, Palmer Henry Lewis, b. 1868, an electrician, living Katonah, N. Y. Issue: Wm. Henry, b. 1891, d. 1893; Palmer Hope, b. 1892.

2274 Viletta Butler, b. 1870, living Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

2275 Wm. Darius, b. 1873; m. 1902, Elizabeth C.

Rankin, b. 1880, living Bedford, N. Y., a farmer.

1569 JOHN S., son of (720) John S., and Eliza (Fowler) Frost, b. March 21, 1830, d. Somers, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1856; m. Dec. 19, 1855, Rhoda Ann, b. Oct. 30, 1837, d. June 13, 1881, buried Katonah, N. Y. (in cemetery done away with by N. Y. Water Board), daughter of Ezra, and Clorinda (Merritt) Washburn.

Issue:

2276 Georgiana, b. Dec. 20, 1856, d. Oct. 2, 1892; m. Sept. 22, 1875, Theodore A. Thorn, b. Dec. 26, 1846. Issue: Elbert Todd, b. Aug. 26, 1876, who was injured on S. S. Olympia and is now in the Sailors' Home, in Washington, D. C.

Rhoda A., widow of John S., m., 2nd, Elbert Todd and was buried in the cemetery above.

1572 J. FOWLER, son of (720) John S. and Eliza (Fowler) Frost, b. April 13, 1823, d. N. Salem, N. Y., buried Somers, N. Y., 1889; m. May 28, 1851, Julia Elizabeth, b. April 8, 1832, daughter of Solomon and Sally Ann (Ganung) Field, of N. Salem, N. Y.

Issue:

2277 Orlando F., b. 1854, d. 1895; m. and had two daughters, who were living in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1910, named Anna and Marguerite.

1577 ABIGAIL JANE, daughter of (727) Isaac Pell and Hannah (Putney) Frost, b. Croton Lake, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1832, d. Feb. 23, 1906; m. Dec. 2, 1857, James Carpenter, b. Aug. 8, 1835, living with daughter in Peekskill, N. Y., 1911, son of Silas and Deborah (Loder) Gregory.

Issue (Gregory):

2278 Gertrude C., b. Nov. 3, 1864; m. A. G. Clements, of Peekskill, N. Y.

1594 FRANCENA, daughter of James H., and (759) Hannah M. (Frost) Mott, b. April 6, 1843, d. March 10, 1911, in Minneapolis, Minn., buried Oaklawn Cem.; m. March 2, 1865, at Moreau, N. Y., Rev. Wm. Penn Angell.

Issue (Angell):

2279 Robert Hollister, b. Greenfield, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1866; m. Feb. 11, 1904, at Aberdeen, S. D., Mildred Sloan. Issue: Richard Sloan, b. April 3, 1905; John Hollister, b. March 27, 1907; Judith, b. Dec. 29, 1908.

2280 Edward Mott, b. Moreau, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1868, unm. Lawyer, Glens Falls, N. Y.

2281 William Arthur, b. Moreau, N. Y., March 5, 1870; m. July 22, 1896, at Minneapolis, Minn., Jessie Langdon. Issue: Elizabeth Francena, b. May 4, 1897; Isabel, b. Feb. 17, 1901; William Langdon, b. April 27, 1906.

2282 Marietta, b. Moreau, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1872; m. July 24, 1901, Benj. D. Glascock and resides Muncie, Ind.

2283 Annabel, b. Moreau, N. Y., June 5, 1876; m. May 16, 1906, at New Castle, Ind., Arthur Cunninglon. Issue: Francena Mary, b. Jan. 19, 1908. Live Delano, Minn., where he is cashier of a bank.

1596 SARAH MATILDA, daughter of James H. and (759) Hannah M. (Frost) Mott, b. March 15, 1841; m. July 4, 1864, Henry Chamberlain.

Issue (Chamberlain):

2284 Jane, b. March 12, 1865; m. June 12, 1895, William Wesley Betts. Live Saratoga Co., N. Y.

2285 G. Louisa, b. Aug. 8, 1866; m. Dec. 12, 1883, Walter L. Brooks. Issue: Anna M.; Thomas Lee. Reside Battle Creek, Mich.

2286 Nina L., b. Aug. 16, 1868. Teeacher in N. Y. City.

1597 ELIZABETH AMELIA, daughter of James H. and (759) Hannah M. (Frost) Mott, b. Feb. 12, 1849, d. May 28, 1904, buried Puyallup, Wash.; m. Aug. 4, 1875, near Battle Creek, Mich., Charles M. Richards.

Issue (Richards):

2287 Clayton, b. Augusta, Mich, May 22, 1876.

2288 George Leon, b. Woodland, Cal., Jan. 5, 1881. Both live in or near Tacoma, Wash.

1598 JAMES HOLLISTER, son of James H. and (759) Hannah M. (Frost) Mott, b. June 9, 1858; m. Sept. 14, 1884, at Augusta, Mich., Mary VanSickler. Live Battle Creek, Mich.

Issue (Mott):

2289 James Guy, b. Oct. 6, 1885.
2290 Harry Loder, b. Aug. 24, 1887.
2291 Alice Matilda, b. Sept. 28, 1892.
2292 Harlan Stuart, b. May 2, 1898.
2293 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1903.
2294 Ruth, b. March 16, 1905.

1599 EMELIE D., daughter of John L. and (761) Phebe Elizabeth (Frost) Cock, m. 1867, James L. Wheeler. Lives Battle Creek, Mich.

Issue (Wheeler):

2295 John Theodore; m. Kate Henderson.
2296 Gertrude Elizabeth; m. James Davidson Muir.

1603 HENRIETTA E., daughter of Josiah C. and (766) Mary A. (Frost) Bevier, b. June 30, 1864; m. July 24, 1881, at Augusta, Mich., Edward, b. Feb. 4, 1859, son of John and Lucinda (Phelps) Dole.

Issue (Dole):

2297 Clinton H., b. June 10, 1882; m. Sept. 11, 1906, at Galesburg, Mich., Alma L., b. Jan. 16, 1883, daughter of Wm. Henry and Arvilla (Rice) Eaton. Issue: Wm. Edward, b. July 5, 1909.
2298 Ella Myrtle, b. June 13, 1884; m. June 14, 1902, George E., b. June 22, 1880, son of Darwin J. and Mary Ann (McDermott) McKay.

1608 GRACE EDITH, daughter of Josiah C. and (766) Mary A. (Frost) Bevier, b. Dec. 21, 1875; m. Dec. 29, 1894, at Richland, Mich, Francis Wayland, b. June 22, 1862, son of James Wallace and Amelia (Hubbard) Parkhurst.

Issue (Parkhurst):

2299 Harry Bevier, b. Marshall, Mich., Oct. 30, 1895.

2300 Zelma Amelia, b. Dec. 30, 1898, at Augusta, Mich.

1611 GEORGE J., son of Lafayette and (767) Henrietta (Frost) Hume, b. Jan. 19, 1863, farmer, Lansing, Mich.; m. Oct. 25, 1890, at Walla Walla, Wash., Nettie, b. Aug. 27, 1868, daughter of James P. W. and Elizabeth (Ayers) McCurdy.

Issue (Hume):

2301 Katherine Agnes, b. April 13, 1896.

1613 EDGAR F., son of Lafayette and (767) Henrietta (Frost) Hume, b. Feb. 13, 1868, farmer at Miles, Wash.; m. Walla Walla, Wash., 1892, Alberta, b. 1870, daughter of William and Mary (Partridge) Royal.

Issue (Hume):

2302 Ernest, b. July 4, 1893; (2303) James, b. March 1, 1895; (2304) John, b. Feb. 16, 1897; (2305) Lafayette, b. Jan. 6, 1899; (2306) Alice M. H., b. 1903; (2307) George, b. Nov. 30, 1906.

1625 ALBERT E., son of (776) Henry Hoag and Julia A. (Wilcox) Frost, b. near Somerset, N. Y., June 29, 1844; m. March 10, 1869, Elizabeth H., b. Lockport, N. Y., April 9, 1849, daughter of Levi Hoag and Mary M. (Crane) Atwater. Albert remained at home until of age, then at 22 years went to his grandfather's to take charge of the old homestead for a share of the proceeds and lived there thirty-eight years. During that time his grand parents and his uncle, who had the place after them, had passed away and the place having been sold, he purchased a small farm at Somerset Corner, where he still resides. His wife spent two years at the Friends' Boarding School at Westown, Pa., after which she taught two years. Both joined the M. E. Church at Somerset in the spring of 1878 and both have held official positions in the church ever since.

Issue:

2308 Wilfred Albert, b. July 2, 1871; m. March 17, 1897, Josephine Maria, daughter of Sylvanus Theron and Hannah M. (Pease) Dobbs. Issue: Clifford Elmore, b. Dec. 28, 1899; Lillian

Grace, b. May 28, 1902; Hannah Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1905. Wilfred A. attended school at Wilson and N. Tonawanda, N. Y., then became a farmer. He holds an official position on the Board of the M. E. Church.

2309 Henry Hoag, b. Jan. 14, 1874; m. 1901, Mary Alice, daughter of William T. and Hannah (Towsley) Tuttle, of Leaf River, Ill. Henry joined the M. E. Church at Somerset, N. Y., early in life. He spent 1891-2 in Lockport, N. Y., High School, and then taught for some time in his home district, finally entering the preparatory school at the Northwestern University, working his way and graduating from there as local preacher. He served the Lee, Ill., M. E. Church 1900-1. He was principal of the Geneseo, Ill., High School for three years in connection with being pastor of the Cornwall, Ill., Cong. Church for two years. Then he became City Superintendent of Schools of Geneseo, after which the Northwestern Univ. sent him to Onarga, Ill., as President of the Seminary of the M. E. Church and he is still residing there. Issue: Wilfred Tuttle, b. Aug. 25, 1905; Henry Hoag, b. Oct. 3, 1907; Arthur Atwater, b. Aug. 5, 1909.

2310 Anna Hoag, b. July 19, 1877, unm., living with sister Grace in Valdez, Alaska, 1910.

2311 Mary Julia, b. March 22, 1870; m. March 4, 1890, Jay Liberty, farmer and fruit grower, Somerset, N. Y., son of James Addison and Harriet J. (Branch) Dickinson. Issue: Bertha Clara, b. Dec. 4, 1890; Raymond Albert, b. Aug. 13, 1892; Dorothy Esther, b. Oct. 27, 1895.

2312 Grace M., b. Dec. 11, 1880; m. Dec. 11, 1906, Volorns Alderman, son of Alderman Butts and Jenny (Fraser) Paine of Saginaw City, Mich. Reside Valdez, Alaska. She is a graduate from Lima Seminary, N. Y., after which she taught school at Geneseo and Onarga, Ill. Soon after

Henry Hoag Frost

(No. 776)

Solomon W. Frost

(No. 1628)

Hiram Frost

(No. 777)

Albert E. Frost

(No. 1625)

m. moved to Alaska, where he is Deputy Clerk of the Court.

2313 Nellie A., b. Sept. 23, 1887, d. June 5, 1889.

1626 SARAH ANN, daughter of (776) Henry H. and Julia A. (Wilcox) Frost, b. April 20, 1847; m. Feb. 2, 1869, Anson H., son of Johnson and Rachel (Peace) Aldrich, b. June 10, 1841. Agt. for Tea Co., at N. Tonawanda, N. Y.

Issue (Aldrich):

2314 Harry J., b. March 18, 1870, bookkeeper Fidelity Trust Co., Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Sept. 26, 1893, Ruby, b. Nov. 30, 1871, daughter of Joshua H. and Ruby (Williams) Booth. Issue: Harry Duane, b. April 10, 1895; Ruby Ellen, b. Oct. 2, 1902; Julia Frost, b. Sept. 20, 1905.

2315 George M., b. Aug. 28, 1874; m. Nov. 3, 1909, Ida, daughter of Francis N. and Anna G. (Ostrander) Coe. He is teller of the Fidelity Trust Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

2316 Frank Jay, b. June 4, 1878, lumber merchant, N. Tonawanda, N. Y.; m. May 29, 1900, Henrietta, daughter of Ira M. and Mary (Murphy) Rose. Issue: Ethel Rose, b. Oct. 8, 1903.

2317 Homer Anson, b. June 9, 1880, d. Aug. 26, 1909; m. Gertrude, daughter of Wm. Jefferson and Sophia (Behrens) Sommer, b. 1880, m. June 16, 1904. Issue: Homer E., b. April 6, 1905; Ruth, b. Aug. 12, 1906; a son, b. July 25, 1909, unnamed Feb., 1911.

2318 Anna Stella, b. Jan. 23, 1886, music supervisor, living N. Tonawanda, N. Y.

1627 FRANCES EMILY, daughter of (776) Henry H. and Julia A. (Wilcox) Frost, b. May 25, 1849; m. Oct. 21, 1875, George B. Hood.

Issue (Hood):

2319 Julia A., b. Somerset, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1876; m. June 28, 1899, Lester C. Lum of Barker, N. Y. Issue: Caroline J., b. Sept. 16, 1905.

2320 Josephine M., b. Dec. 2, 1878.

2321 Glenn Frost, b. Jan. 15, 1881; m. Sept. 7, 1904, Jessie B. Bateman, of Somerset, N. Y., who d.

Sept. 16, 1907, leaving one child, Maxwell Bateman, b. Aug. 3, 1907. He m., 2nd, Nov. 9, 1910, Lillian A. Dobbs, of Somerset, N. Y.

2322 Inez L., b. May 26, 1883.
2323 Mabel A., b. April 27, 1885.
2324 George H., b. Oct. 16, 1887.
2325 Emma A., b. Sept. 9, 1889.
2326 Caroline F., b. Jan. 4, 1892.

1628 SOLOMON WILCOX, son of (776) Henry H. and Julia A. (Wilcox) Frost, b. Somerset, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1858; m. Nov. 5, 1879, at Yates, N. Y., Hannah E., b. Two Rivers, Wis., Oct. 15, 1862, daughter of Daniel H. and Mercy C. (Treat) Mead. He received his early education in the village of Somerset, N. Y., finishing the same in Buffalo, N. Y. Besides successfully conducting a fine department store he has held many political offices and places of trust, has been Notary Public for many years and does much of the conveyancing in the vicinity of his home. He is a member of the Pres. Ch. and has been one of its officers for many years.

Issue:

2327 Henry Mead, b. April 16, 1886, a senior at Cornell.
2328 Benjamin Harrison, b. Oct. 21, 1888, a student at Lockport Union High School.

1629 SOLOMON FROST, son of John E. and (778) Sarah H. (Frost) Cushman, lived Los Angeles, Cal. He was a farmer for forty years, then traveling salesman. Born Oct. 9, 1945, d. July 28, 1903; m. May 21, 1879, Minerva, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Hoag) Brownell, of Pittstown, N. Y.

Issue (Cushman):

2329 Clara Elizabeth, teacher High School, Los Angeles, Cal., b. April 8, 1880.
2330 Bertha Brownell, bookkeeper, Los Angeles, b. Aug. 2, 1885.
2331 Marion Brownell, b. March 20, 1888, student, 1911, Occidental College.

1630 HENRY FROST, son of John E. and (778) Sarah H. (Frost) Cushman, b. Aug. 26, 1860; m. Dec. 9, 1887, Lena

Imogene, b. May 22, 1861, d. Feb. 21, 1908, daughter of Wallace and Charity D. Mandaville. He is a bookkeeper, Lockport, N. Y.

Issue (Cushman):

2332 Roy Mandaville, b. Oct. 20, 1888.
2333 Charlotte Lillian, b. Nov. 20, 1893.
2334 John Ellsworth, b. Sept. 13, 1895.
2335 Lawrence Wallace, b. Jan. 1, 1901.

Henry frost, m., 2nd, Sept. 4, 1909, Mrs. Effie Nellis of Rochester, N. Y., b. Feb. 20, 1870, daughter of James and Eliza Nellis.

1631 FRANK A., son of Andrew and (780) Amy (Frost) Hamblin, b. Wilson, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1850, Deputy Collector United States Customs, Port Huron, Mich.; m. July 4, 1871, in Somerset, N. Y., Ida M., b. March 26, 1850, d. Aug. 12, 1898, daughter of James B. and Betsey Hoffman.

Issue (Hamblin) (Hamlin):

2336 Andrew J., b. Wilson, N. Y., July 24, 1872, lives Port Huron, Mich.; m. June 29, 1901, Grace, b. Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 3, 1877, daughter of Henry and Anna Cunningham. Issue: Grace, b. June 24, 1901; Ruth, b. Sept. 26, 1906.

2337 Jessie E., b. March 24, 1874; m. Oct. 26, 1901, John L., son of Charles and Jane Mills. Resides Port Huron, Mich.

2338 Arthur N., b. Somerset, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1876, lives Port Huron, Mich., letter carrier; m. July 15, 1899, Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1880, daughter of Dennis and Mary Jones. Issue: Leroy, b. Apr. 18, 1900; Mary, b. Aug. 18, 1901; Ouineth, b. Nov. 5, 1903.

2339 Edith A., b. Aug. 23, 1878.

2340 Ernest E., b. Nov. 12, 1880, at Lyndonville, N. Y.; resides Detroit, Mich., printer.

2341 Henry L., b. Lyndonville, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1883, resides Detroit.

2342 Winnefred, b. Lakeport, Mich., July 24, 1885; m. Sept. 7, 1905, Walter, b. March 4, 1879, son of Alex. and Anna Stone. Letter carrier, St. Clair, Mich.

2343 Mildred, b. Nov. 27, 1888, at Blaine, Mich., resides Port Huron.

Frank A. m., 2nd, Nov. 6, 1901, Minnie A., b. April 14, 1865, daughter of Hugh and Eliza Crockard, of St. Clair, Mich.

1633 WILLIAM H., son of Andrew and (780) Amy (Frost) Hamblin, b. March 5, 1860; m. Aug. 8, 1884, at Wilson, N. Y., Cannie M., b. Wilson, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1864, d. there April 27, 1891, daughter of Harrison H. and Elizabeth Wright.

Issue (Hamblin):

2344 Lee Wright, b. Wilson, N. Y., March 14, 1891.

William H. m., 2nd, April 13, 1892, at Macedon Center, N. Y., Matie H., daughter of Reuben and Jane T. Reeves.

Issue (Hamblin):

2345 Amy, b. Wilson, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1893.

1652 CHARLES N., son of Nathan and (804) Mary S. M. (Frost) Arnold, b. June 8, 1838; m. Oct. 12, 1869, Caroline, who d. June 14, 1911, daughter of Howland R., b. Sept. 22, 1805, and Caroline, b. 1813, d. 1896 (Innis) Sherman. Charles N. Arnold was educated in the public schools and Dutchess County Academy, which he left in 1854 to take a position with his grandfather, David Arnold, and uncle, William C. Arnold, in the lumber business, and to-day is in the same location and vocation on N. Water Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., also selling grain, hay and poultry supplies. He was a member of the Board of Education from 1873 to 1883; supervisor of Dutchess County; Trustee of Vassar Bros. Institute; Trustee of Vassar Bros. Home for Aged Men; Trustee of Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery; President of Merchants' National Bank; Member of Fire Department since 1856 and Mayor of Poughkeepsie, during 1895-6.

The Arnolds were first represented in Dutchess County by David and Benjamin, who came there from Rhode Island in 1810, and established a cotton manufactory, built on Bayeaux Street, which is still standing.

Issue (Arnold):

2346 Frederick Sherman, b. May 21, 1871; m. Sept. 4, 1906, Sarah Alida Good, b. Oct. 24, 1887. Graduate of Harvard and Rector of Protestant Episcopal Church at Brandon, Vt.

2347 Katharine Innis, b. Feb. 9, 1874. Graduate of Vassar.

1653 JANE, daughter of Nathan and (804) Mary S. M. (Frost) Arnold, b. Feb. 12, 1837; m. June 10, 1858, George M., son of Charles M. and Maria (Underhill) Olcott, importing druggist of New York City. He was born and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., until 1894, then moved to Ridgefield, Conn.

Issue (Olcott):

2348 Cornelia A., b. March 28, 1859; m. Dec. 22, 1886, J. Arthur Booth, graduate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York City, 1882. A. M. A.; Am. Neurol; Academy Medicine; N. Y. Neurol.; Consulting, Neurol. French, Manhattan Eye and Ear and Throat, N. Y. City, Perth Amboy and Englewood, N. J., Hospitals. Issue: Arthur O., Julian Waldo, Eric, Helen M., Janet.

2349 Mary L. B., b. June 24, 1864.

2350 George N., b. Sept. 19, 1869; m. July 19, 1902, Zita Ledderucci, of Rome, Italy. Lives New York in the winter and Rome in the summer. Issue: Bianca A. M. L. University Prof. A. B.; Col., 1893, fellow 1894-6, 1896-7, Ph.D. 1899; fellow Am. School Classical Studies, Rome, 1897-8; Lecturer Roman Archæology 1898-1904; Asst. in Latin 1901-4, Prof. since 1905; Col. Editorial contrib. on numismatics; Am. Journal Arch., 1898-1905. Author of Studies in Word-formations of the Latin Inscriptions, and others.

1656 ARTHUR LOCKWOOD, son of (805) Charles and Amelia H. (Merritt) Frost, b. Jan. 22, 1846, lives Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. June 15, 1875, Ella, b. Sept. 24, 1849, daughter of Lothrop P. and Elsette (Cole) Stafford, and adopted daughter of Samuel C. and Eliza (Adee) Pearsall.

Issue:

2351 Lelia Eastman, b. May 10, 1884, d. May 10, 1884.

2352 Florence White, b. March 5, 1886; m. June 5, 1909, Francis Joseph, b. Oct. 1, 1881, son of Gustavus Wm. and Augusta A. Nagel, of Elmira, N. Y. Live New York City.

2353 Anita Merritt, b. April 27, 1887; m. Aug. 21, 1907, Ralph Davidson, b. June 15, 1887, son of Dr. John Thomas and Alice (Davidson) Hornbrook of Dyersburg, Tenn. Live New York City.

2354 Charles Pearsall, b. June 27, 1892.

1660 LOUISA, daughter of (805) Charles and Amelia H. (Merritt) Frost, b. Sept. 8, 1860, d. Jan. 30, 1896; m. Sept. 29, 1880, Bevier Southwick, b. Jan. 12, 1861, son of John A. and Cornelia (Southwick) Bayley. Lived Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Shoe manufacturer, and at one time resided Atlanta, Ga.

Issue (Bayley):

2355 Adele Frost, b. July 4, 1888, lives Mason, Mich.

2356 John Austin, b. Nov. 24, 1881. Tel. manager, Geneva, N. Y.

1664 ANITA, daughter of Daniel and (807) Phebe C. (Frost) Merritt; m. Philip Wilson, b. Jan. 31, 1856, son of Wm. M. and Margaret D. (Pells) Pitcher. Margaret D. Pells was daughter of Marquis Lafayette and Jane Maria Pells. Anita and Philip are missionaries, residing in Amoy, China, sent there by Board of Foreign Missions of the Reformed Church in America, formerly known as the Dutch Reformed.

Issue (Pitcher):

2356 Marguerite, b. Jan. 30, 1887, living Amoy, China.

2357 Albert Merritt, b. Dec. 9, 1889, student Swarthmore College, 1910.

1675 HENRY F., son of Samuel H. and (819) Anna W. (Frost) Clapp, b. July 4, 1852; m. Sept. 14, 1880, Isabel S., daughter of Nat'l B., b. July 27, 1825, d. July 22, 1900, and Anna Eliza, b. July 20, 1834, d. 1907, (Haff) Reeves. Lived Brooklyn, N. Y.

Issue (Clapp):

2358 Alma Belle, b. Jan. 1, 1883; (2359) Ethel C., b.

July 5, 1886; (2360) Helen A., b. Dec. 22, 1891; (2361) Henry S., b. Dec. 10, 1893.

1689 GEORGE W., son of (840) Stephen G. and Elizabeth (Fairchild) Frost, b. Heart Prairie, Wis., April 16, 1850; m. Elk Horn, Wis., Dec. 31, 1876, Lucy E., who d. Santa Cruz, Cal., March 29, 1887, daughter of Wm. H., d. Cloverdale, Cal., 1888, and Adaline (Fairchild) Bell.

Issue:

2362 Dora Belle, b. Harlan, Ia., Dec. 4, 1880; m. July 26, 1905, George C. McMillan. Issue: Harriett B., b. 1907.

2363 Florence, b. Cloverdale, Cal., Sept. 12, 1885; m. Jan. 23, 1904, at Spokane, Wash., Alfred McMillan. Issue: Lucile, b. Tacoma, Wash., Sept. 17, 1905.

George W. m., 2nd, Aug. 23, 1888, at Cloverdale, Cal., Susie Myers, b. Minn., Feb. 22, 1859.

Issue:

2364 Ella Susie, b. Cloverdale, Cal., Sept. 9, 1889.

2365 May E., b. Spokane, Wash., May 1, 1892.

2366 Nanon Alida, b. Spokane, Wash., April 2, 1894.

Stephen G. and the above children all living with George W. in Spokane, Wash., 1911.

1703 HELEN NORTH, daughter of (859) Joseph G. and Rebecca C. (North) Frost, b. June 15, 1869; m. Oct. 9, 1895, John Kelsey, son of Horace and Harriet Jane (Kelsey) Sague. John K. is the present Mayor of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Issue (Sague):

2367 Katherine North, b. Sept. 23, 1897.

1704 MINA LOUISE, daughter of (859) Joseph G. and Rebecca C. (North) Frost, b. June 8, 1873; m. Jan. 8, 1901, Frederick James, b. Utica, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1870, son of James Ford and Emma Louisa (Oberteuffer) Mann. He is an eye and ear specialist, residing Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Issue (Mann):

2368 Eleanor North, b. Nov. 2, 1901.

2369 Julia Duhring, b. Dec. 12, 1903.

1710 SARAH LUELLA, daughter of (863) Jesse Mekeel and Huldah E. (Allee) Frost, b. May 23, 1854; m. April 4, 1877, Allen, b. Aug. 27, 1849, son of Giles and Lucretia (Cranson) Landon of Venice, N. Y. Live Ledyard, N. Y.

Issue (Landon):

2370 Olive Frost, b. Jan. 4, 1879; m. Sept. 26, 1900, Roy Shaw, b. Feb. 16, 1877, son of Joseph and Sarah Jane (Shaw) Holland. Issue: Mary E., b. Jan. 12, 1902; Mildred I., b. Jan. 7, 1907; Ruth Landon, b. Dec. 31, 1908.

2371 Mary Estelle, b. Jan. 12, 1879.

2372 Arthur Allen, b. Aug. 25, 1884; m. Nov. 1, 1905, Edna C., b. Dec. 12, 1884, daughter of William and Loretta (Thayer) Shaffer. Live King Ferry, Genoa, N. Y.

2373 Leland Horace, b. Nov. 5, 1895.

1714 DANIEL OTIS, son of Roswell and (865) Mary (Frost) Barto, b. March 20, 1852; m., 1st, Lola Dewey. No issue; m., 2nd, Lucy Murry.

Issue (Barto):

2374 Harriett; (2375) Margaret.

1715 EDMUND C., son of Roswell and (865) Mary (Frost) Barto, b. Seneca County, N. Y., July 10, 1855; m. Aug. 22, 1883, Elizabeth, b. Ithaca, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1857, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth (Kitchen) Stephens. Resides Champaign, Ill.

Issue (Barto):

2376 Phillip Stevens, b. Oct. 10, 1884.

1716 THOMAS F., son of Roswell and (865) Mary (Frost) Barto, b. July 30, 1857; m. 1880, Nora Strowbridge.

Issue (Barto):

2377 Harry, b. March 5, 1883; m. Sept., 1905, Catherine Nugent.

2378 Mabel, b. 1885.

1720 ISADORE C., daughter of William L. and (866) Frelove (Frost) Leggett, b. Nov. 8, 1862; m. George W., b. June 28, 1858, son of Joseph A. and Jane (Baker) Stafford. Live Chicago, Ill.

Issue (Stafford):

2379 George E., b. March 26, 1886.
+2380 Gertrude Frelove, b. Feb. 3, 1888.
2381 Helen Isadore, b. April 25, 1893, d. 9 years.

1722 CALEB C., son of Elnathan and (867) Lydia (Carman) Wixom, b. April 5, 1838, d. Dec. 20, 1902; m. Oct. 14, 1863, Lydia R., b. Sept. 12, 1833, d. July 1, 1868, daughter of Wm. Savory and Betsey (Cass) Lapham.

Issue (Wixom):

+2382 William L.
+2383 Elnathan P.

Caleb C. m., 2nd, March 10, 1870, (1736) Catherine W., b. Aug. 27, 1847, d. May 19, 1904, daughter of (874) Thomas and Margaret (Williams) Carman. Thomas Carman was son of Wm. and (275) Phebe (Frost) Carman.

Issue (Wixom):

+2384 Esther W.
2385 Thomas C., b. Feb. 21, 1875, d. Oct. 2, 1875.
2386 Elbert C., b. June 5, 1877; m. Aug. 24, 1907, Henrietta Segelbarth.
+2387 Frank.
2388 Margaret C., b. Dec. 21, 1883, d. Sept. 22, 1884.
2389 Lydia J., twin of Margaret C., d. Sept. 14, 1884.
2390 Marian A., b. May 10, 1886.

1723 ANNA C., daughter of Elnathan and (867) Lydia (Carman) Wixom, b. May 10, 1840, d. Nov. 27, 1902; m. Dec. 5, 1861, Thomas Nash.

Issue (Nash):

2391 Lydia, b. Jan. 24, 1867, d. March 22, 1867.
2392 Annie F., b. Dec. 25, 1870; m. Feb. 19, 1890, Charles Bower. Issue: Raymond, b. April 6, 1896; Pauline, b. July 24, 1902; Eleanor E., b. Feb. 29, 1908.
2393 Charles W., b. Sept. 19, 1874; m. April 6, 1899, Louisa Briggs. Issue: Bertha, b. Sept. 2, 1901; Alice, b. Jan. 7, 1904.

1724 WILLIAM, son of Elnathan and (873) Martha (Carman) Wixom, b. near Mecklenburg, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1845;

m. Oct. 12, 1867, Rosa, daughter of Clinton Wood, who d. 1904.

Issue (Wixom):

2394 George, b. Jan. 7, 1869.

2395 Martha, b. July 1, 1870; m. Jan. 1, 1890, Fred H. Stilwell. Issue: George W., Homer, Bernice.

2396 Mary, b. Nov. 21, 1871.

2397 Howard, b. Nov. 15, 1878.

William m., 2nd, Aug. 2, 1906, Mrs. Alice Empson.

1725 CHARLES, son of Elnathan and (873) Martha (Carman) Wixom, b. Dec. 6, 1847, d. Feb. 11, 1900; m. Dec. 2, 1874, Mary Katkamier of Macedon, N. Y.

Issue (Wixom):

2398 Parker E., b. Oct. 9, 1875; m. —— Fisher.

2399 Stephen B., b. Aug. 24, 1877.

2400 Henry R., b. July 3, 1880.

+2401 Lydia R., b. Feb. 22, 1882; m. Thomas Kelsey.

1728 JAMES S., son of (868) Jacob and Julia (Waters) Carman, a physician, living Lodi, N. Y., b. Dec. 25, 1855; m. Oct. 15, 1885, Jennie L., b. Aug. 28, 1861, daughter of Claudius C. and Ruth V. (Bennett) Covert.

Issue (Carman):

2402 Glen E., b. May 14, 1888; (2403) Gladys M., b. Dec. 10, 1889; (2404) Ruth J., b. March 23, 1898.

1729 FREDERIC D., son of (868) Jacob and Julia (Waters) Carman, lawyer, Herington, Kan., b. N. Y., Jan. 10, 1858; m. Gay, b. Ill., Feb. 19, 1872, daughter of Justice M. and Lucretia (Boomer) Neale. He is also Vice-President of a bank. The paternal grandparents of Gay Neale were from Ireland, otherwise of N. E. stock.

Issue (Carman):

2405 Neale, b. June 26, 1897; (2406) Julia, b. March 25, 1899; (2407) Genevieve, b. May 7, 1903.

1732 MARY SHOVE, daughter of Humphrey D. and (869) Freelove (Carman) Tripp, b. Aug. 29, 1854; m. Oct.

14, 1875, (1741) Henry H., b. Nov. 4, 1852, d. Feb. 1, 1886, son of Richard and Malvina A. (Weyburn) Carman.

Issue (Carman):

2408 Martha W., b. Nov. 13, 1876, lives Ithaca, N. Y.

2409 Mabel E., b. May 26, 1878, lives Ithaca, N. Y.

2410 Lucy J., b. April 27, 1880; m. Sept. 14, 1905, Vernan Byrum. No issue. Lives Trumansburg, N. Y.

2411 Catharine T., b. Jan. 29, 1882; m. July 3, 1900, Charles D. Goldsmith. Live Mecklenburg, N. Y. Issue: Harold E., b. Nov. 25, 1901; Ruth A., b. July 28, 1905.

2412 John A., b. Nov. 10, 1883. Lives Ithaca, N. Y.

2413 Florence C., b. April 10, 1885. Lives Ithaca, N. Y.; m. Aug. 1, 1910, Earl T. Thornton.

Mary Shove, m. 2nd, Alexander V. Stobbs, M.D. Lives Ithaca, N. Y. He d. Aug. 3, 1906.

Issue (Stobbs):

2414 Wm. M., b. Jan. 19, 1893; (2415) Donald A., b. July 3, 1895.

1741 HENRY H., son of (875) Richard and Malvina A. (Weyburn) Carman. For marriage and issue, see 1732.

1751 ELEANOR, daughter of (882) Samuel and Mary Ann (Van Voorhis) Upton, b. Parma, Mich., May 4, 1848; m. there Nov. 16, 1870, Alonzo Boman, b. March 9, 1843, son of Josiah, b. N. Y. State, Aug. 20, 1806, d. York, Mich., 1886, and Elizabeth (Clark) Hathaway. Reside, Vassar, Mich.

Issue (Hathaway):

2416 Sabra E., b. Tuscola, Mich., Nov. 17, 1876; m. Dec. 16, 1896, Burt, b. Tuscola, Mich., May 3, 1870, son of Francis W. and Elizabeth (Bleylock) (b. England) Shaw. Issue: Helen, b. Dec. 2, 1897; Howard, b. Feb. 15, 1900; Verne R., b. Vassar, Mich., Feb. 1, 1902; Mabel, b. Vassar, March 2, 1904; Hazel, b. Vassar, April 20, 1908. The first two children b. Tuscola, Mich.

1758 DANIEL, son of (885) Daniel and Mary E.

(Strong) Upton, bookkeeper for Lumber Co., Muskegon, Mich.; m. Mary T. Dinsmore of Kansas.

Issue (Upton):

2417 Thomas Dinsmore, student 1910 at Olivette Col., Mich.

2418 Samuel, Sr., in Muskegon High School, 1910.

2419 A son abt. 8 yrs. of age 1910.

1757 JAY D., son of (894) Jesse and Emily (Weeks) Frost, b. Oct. 4, 1859, farmer, Lowell, Mich.; m. Nov. 14, 1881, Norma, daughter of Chester and Sarah (Hendricks) Church, of Alton, now Vergennes, Mich.

Issue:

2420 Byron, b. Jan. 13, 1882, a stone mason, living Smyrna, Mich.; m. Lena, b. June 29, 1889, daughter of George and Colita Converse of Vergennes, Mich.

1758 GEORGE B., son of (894) Jesse and Emily (Weeks) Frost, b. Jan. 31, 1862; m. Dec. 12, 1883, Jennie, daughter of Philetus and Corlista (Jones) Wagor of Webster, N. Y. Live Smyrna, Mich. "General Farm Produce."

Issue:

2421 Gordon A., b. Oct. 22, 1884; m. Thanksgiving Day, 1907, Bessie, daughter of Orin and Susan (Gooding) Sayler, of Grand Rapids, Mich. Farmer, Lowell, Mich.

2422 Alton, b. Aug. 22, 1886, d. March 14, 1888.

2423 Clayton, J., b. Oct. 9, 1888; m. April 20, 1909, Pearl, daughter of William and May Petrie of Bay City, Mich. R. R. Agent, of Bay City, Mich.

Gordon A. lives on the homestead that his grandfather bought when he moved to Alton, Mich., now Vergennes.

1761 ALMERON, son of Lorenzo and (897) Emeline (Frost) Martin, b. Aug. 22, 1845, d. April 27, 1881; m. Oct. 16, 1872, Thomzenia McPherson.

Issue (Martin):

2424 Jane, b. March 21, 1875; m. July, 1897, Robert H. Murray.

2425 Blanche I., b. Nov. 20, 1876.

2426 Bernice M., b. Nov. 1, 1878, d. Aug. 8, 1883.

1769 CARRIE OLETA, daughter of Andrew A. and (898) Caroline (Frost) Wood, b. March 6, 1859; m. Dec. 17, 1879, Richard Wright, who d. Oct. 11, 1887, son of Robert R. and Hannah W. (Powell) Carpenter. No issue. Carrie m., 2nd, Dec. 3, 1891, Henry H., son of Henry and Alice (Hodges) Faulkner.

Issue (Faulkner):

2427 Carrie, b. March 26, 1895, d. Aug. 21, 1895.

1770 JOHN THORNE, son of Andrew A. and (898) Caroline (Frost) Wood, b. Nov. 27, 1852; m. Aug. 15, 1877, Cornelia, daughter of Alonzo and Hannah (Wright) Halsted. Live Natural Bridge, N. Y.

Issue (Wood):

2428 Arthur Thorne, b. June 17, 1878; m. Alice H. Walsh. Live Natural Bridge, N. Y.

2429 Amy Etta, b. Jan. 12, 1880; m. April 3, 1900, Stanley Linney. Live Carthage, N. Y. Issue: Arthur Graham, b. May 17, 1905.

2430 Oleta May, b. Jan. 31, 1891.

1779 ARTHUR B., son of (903) Henry and Ada E. (Cowel) Frost, b. Feb. 9, 1871. Lives Webster, N. Y.; m. Jan. 21, 1897, Carrie L., b. Oct. 14, 1871, daughter of Balthasar and Christina (Grabb) Grabb.

Issue:

2431 Gladys Oleta, b. April 7, 1901.

1787 HELEN, daughter of (914) Samuel and Ruth (Holmes) Maffett; m. Charles B. Dawes. Lives Muskegon Heights, Mich.

Issue (Dawes):

2432 Ray S., d. aged abt. 27 yrs., 1909; m. Mabel Boyer. He was Ass't Sup't wholesale drug house Indianapolis, Ind.

1789 MARY LOVINA, daughter of (918) Ira Jesse and

Ellise (Murray) Hughes, b. Jan. 18, 1875; m. July 31, 1893, at Albion, Mich., Renfrew A., son of Rev. R. A. and Harriet A. (Barnard) Wightman. Pattern maker and florist of Muskegon Heights, Mich. Rev. Wightman is a Methodist minister and presiding elder of Albion Dist., Mich.

Issue (Wightman):

2433 Neva Gertrude, b. May 21, 1894.

2434 Louis Don, b. Dec. 17, 1896, d. Feb. 18, 1897. Buried Albion, Mich.

2435 Ruth Helen, b. Muskegon Heights, Mich., Jan. 19, 1901.

2436 Jesse Emery, b. Jan. 2, 1904.

2437 Frederic Hugh, b. March 24, 1909.

1829 WILLIAM JAMES, son of (990) Frost and Phebe Tompkins) Horton, b. Dec. 10, 1828, d. Aug. 24, 1898; m. at Peekskill, N. Y., by Rev. Underhill, Jan. 8, 1851, Leah B., b. 1830, d. Sept. 4, 1903, daughter of William and Winnefred Carpenter.

Issue (Horton):

+2438 Wright, b. March 7, 1852.

2439 Thomas Vanhusen, b. Oct. 13, 1853; m. Oct. 11, 1882, Mary E., daughter of Wm. E. and Mary E. (Hopkins) Ireland of Yorktown, N. Y.

+2440 Georgene, b. Sept. 9, 1860.

1832 STEPHEN D., son of (990) Frost and Phebe (Tompkins) Horton, b. Peekskill, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1837; m. Cortland, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1857, Emily, b. Yorktown, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1840, daughter of Joshua and Sally (Purdy) Horton. Stephen D. is owner of the Peekskill Fire Brick Works, and resides in that town in a home overlooking many miles of the majestic Hudson. His wife died a few years ago.

Issue (Horton):

2441 Cornelia, b. Aug. 30, 1859, d. Aug. 31, 1866.

2442 Frost Joshua, b. Sept. 20, 1862, d. Nov. 7, 1862.

2443 Stephen Frost, b. Feb. 17, 1866, educated in the Peekskill Military Academy and Tivoli Mil. Acad., after which he graduated from the N. Y. University Med. School at 21 yrs. of age. March 21, 1887, he m. Lillian V., daugh-

Stephen D. Horton

(No. 1832)

ter of A. C. Baxter. He was a member of the Peekskill Gun Club and was one of the eight members who made the world's record shooting pigeons in Aug., 1884. He d. June 21, 1910. Issue: Douglas, b. Jan. 3, 1888, in business with his grandfather; and Rob't Donald, b. Dec. 23, 1889, a student at West Point.

1843 SARAH A., daughter of (1003) William S. and Elizabeth (Brück) Frost, b. Jan. 18, 1840; m. N. Y. City Jan. 3, 1867, Thomas Wareham Moore. Living Hinton, Okla.

Issue (Moore):

2444 Mercy E., b. Stella, Neb., Nov. 14, 1867; m. Feb. 22, 1893, at Montague, Fla., George G. Owens, b. near Savannah, Ga., Aug. 12, 1860. Issue: Bertha E., b. Umatilla, Fla., Jan 5, 1894; Halstead Frost Leigh, b. Oklahoma City, Sept. 15, 1900; Leo Serita, b. Bridgeport, Okla., Feb. 6, 1904.

2445 Thomas, b. Oct. 23, 1870, unm., 1911. Contractor and builder.

1844 LEONARD LEEDS, son of (1003) William S. and Elizabeth (Brück) Frost, b. Mansfield, Ohio, June 6, 1845; m. Feb. 1, 1869, Artemesia Frances Sloan, b. Sept. 23, 1851, d. prior to May, 1911.

Issue:

2446 Philemon Halsted, b. June 22, 1870.

2447 Sarah Elizabeth, b. April 14, 1872; m. Jan. 3, 1893, Finley J. McCreary. Resides, Highland, Kan. No issue.

2448 Charles Augustus, b. Sept. 7, 1873; m. March 29, 1899, Cora J. Tinker. Issue: Leonard Leeds, b. May 29, 1904.

2449 William, b. June 1, 1875, d. Jan. 10, 1886.

2450 Leonard, b. Oct. 10, 1876.

2451 Lavenia, b. Dec. 29, 1880, d. Sept. 7, 1882.

2452 Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1882.

2453 Benj. Franklin, b. Aug. 25, 1884.

1845 SARAH OATMAN, daughter of (1004) Charles L.

and Mary A. (Oatman) Frost, b. Ringold, Cal., Feb. 6, 1860; m. Jan. 1, 1882, at Highlands, N. C., Frank H. Hill. Live Victoria, N. C.

Issue (Hill):

2454 Helen Martense, b. Nov. 5, 1882; m. Jan. 1, 1900, John J. Norris. Live Anderson, S. C. Issue: Helen Keys, b. Dec. 11, 1901; Dorothy Frost, b. Oct. 1, 1903; John J., b. Dec. 29, 1906. All b. Anderson, S. C.

2455 Leonard Frost, b. Victoria, N. C., May 31, 1888.

2456 John Hoyt, b. Asheville, N. C., Jan. 27, 1891.

2457 Hazel Frost, b. Sept. 15, 1893.

2458 Stanhope Walker, b. April 15, 1898.

2459 Frank H., b. Feb. 12, 1902.

1846 CHARLES LEONARD, son of (1004) Charles L. and Mary A. (Oatman) Frost, b. Matheny Creek, Cal., Nov. 28, 1862; m. June 12, 1888, Highlands, N. C., Meta Norton, 2nd, Sept. 23, 1893, Mary B. Foster, b. Burlington, Ia., Sept. 10, 1874.

Issue:

2460 Mary H., b. Upper Soda Springs, Ore., Dec. 2, 1894.

2461 Charles L., b. Moose Creek, Ore., Jan. 19, 1896.

2462 Edward Henry, b. Sweet Home, Ore., March 23, 1899.

2463 William G., b. Sweet Home, Ore., June 22, 1900.

2464 Sarah Ann, b. Sweet Home, Ore., July 19, 1901.

2465 Howard Townsend, b. Sweet Home, Ore., July 27, 1902.

2466 Elizabeth Esther, b. Sweet Home, Ore., Jan. 18, 1904.

2467 Mildred C., b. Powells, Butte, Ore., Aug. 26, 1911.

2468 A baby boy b. Jan. 3, 1895, d. Feb. 3, 1895, not named.

Family live Powells, Butte, Crook Co., Oregon.

1851 LOUISA, daughter of (1011) Marshall S. and Cornelia (Valentine) Frost, b. Aug. 15, 1852; m. Nov. 20, 1873, by Rev. Thomas Nichols of the Dutch Reformed Church of

Queens, N. Y., Charles A., b. July 4, 1848, son of Albert and Harriet Louise (Williams) Van Nostrand.

Issue (Van Nostrand):

+2469 Cornelia.

+2470 Harriet Louisa.

2471 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1878, baptized, July 13, 1879; m. June 14, 1905, by Rev. Wm. H. Hendrickson, Isaac Cock, son of Joseph S. and Ann Elizabeth (Weeks) Ludlam, who d. Aug. 15, 1908.

2472 Charles Herbert, b. May 12, 1882.

2473 Howard Frost, b. Feb. 13, 1886.

1852 ELIZABETH, daughter of (1011) Marshall S. and Cornelia (Valentine) Frost, b. July 26, 1854, d. Jan. 2, 1911; m. Oct. 17, 1878, by Rev. Andrew Hageman, of the Reformed Dutch Church of Queens, N. Y., George S., son of Peter and Sarah Ann Hendrickson.

Issue (Hendrickson):

2474 Clifford Valentine, b. Aug. 26, 1880, d. March 26, 1889.

2475 Charles LeRoy, b. May 29, 1883; m. Oct. 9, 1906, by Rev. Herbert Glover, Marie, daughter of Israel, Jr., and Caroline (Freytag) Merritt. Issue: Hazel, b. May 15, 1908.

1853 ANNIE, daughter of (1011) Marshall S. and Cornelia (Valentine) Frost, b. Jan. 20, 1857; m. Nov. 6, 1879, by Rev. Andrew Hageman, of the Reformed Dutch Church of Queens, N. Y., William H., son of Peter and Sarah Ann Hendrickson.

Issue (Hendrickson):

2476 Lillian, b. Aug. 17, 1880; m. Oct. 2, 1902, by Rev. Wm. H. Hendrickson, pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Newtown, Long Island, Eugene Satterlee, son of Albert and Eleanor (Daly) Price. Issue: Marion Louise, b. April 3, 1905.

2477 Walter Edward, b. Dec. 5, 1882; m. April 17, 1906, by Rev. Wm. H. Hendrickson of the Presbyterian Church of Newtown, Long Island,

Celia Alletta, daughter of Christian and Elizabeth (Knickman) Homeyer.

1854 EDWARD LAWRENCE, son of (1011) Marshall S. and Cornelia (Valentine) Frost, b. Oct. 4, 1859; m. Oct. 21, 1885, by Rev. Wm. H. DeHart of the Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, L. I., Alletta Matilda, daughter of Thomas H. and Sarah Maria (Amberman) Federicks.

Issue:

2478 Marshall Smith, b. Sept. 6, 1886, d. Aug. 12, 1888.
2479 Herbert Edward, b. July 3, 1889. m [illegible] d 10/9/71
2480 Roswell William, b. Aug. 5, 1892. m [illegible]
2481 Edward Lawrence, b. Oct. 4, 1896. m [illegible] d/2/12/73

1855 EDNA VIOLA, daughter of (1011) Marshall S. and Josephine L. (Perrin) Frost, b. Dec. 19, 1881; m. May 23, 1907, by Rev. Wm. H. Hendrickson, Clarence Eli, son of Eli and Sarah (Ferguson) Tobias.

Issue (Tobias):

2482 Clarence Elsworth, b. April 25, 1908.
2483 Ruth Frost, b. May 15, 1910, d. Oct. 3, 1910.

1856 HOWARD MARSHALL, son of (1011) Marshall S. and Josephine L. (Perrin) Frost, b. Jan. 6, 1880; m. May 19, 1908, by Rev. Joel B. Slocum, pastor of Greenwood Bap. Ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., Adelaide Hamilton, daughter of George Hamilton and Catharine Sophia (Betts) Cleaves.

Issue:

2484 Josephine Jeannette, b. Nov. 3, 1909.
2485 Anna Adelaide, b. Nov, 3, 1909.
[illegible]

1859 HALSTEAD H., lawyer, N. Y. City, son of (1012) Halstead H. and Mary (Vernon) Frost, b. May 7, 1860; m. April 14, 1886, Mary Louise, daughter of Charles and Sarah Jane (Hicks) Downing. Charles Downing, b. Dec. 30, 1838, d. Feb. 9, 1909; m. Dec. 1, 1863.

2485a Halloway Halstead, b. April 11, 1889, admitted to Erasmus, Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 1901; to Annapolis, Aug., 1906; commenced service on

shipboard June, 1910, and in July, 1911, was midshipman.

2485b Esther May, b. March 30, 1892.

2485c Charles Lawrence, b. April 26, 1898.

1863 HANNAH F., daughter of Henry Clay and (1013) Annie E. (Frost) Woodnutt, b. Dec. 17, 1861; m. Oct. 17, 1888, George Searing, b. Sept. 7, 1862, son of George W. and Susan E. (Searing) Emory, of Easton, Maryland.

Issue (Emory):

2485d Lloyd Searing, b. Oct. 12, 1889; m. Jan. 11, 1911, Katherine, daughter of George Hackett and Mary (Lush) Bedell.

2485e Ruth Holloway, b. Nov. 9, 1891.

2485f George North, b. April 22, 1897.

2485g John Martin Groome, b. Feb. 24, 1899.

2485h Caleb North, b. July 15, 1903, d. April 13, 1907.

1864 PAUL CLIFFORD, son of Henry C. and (1013) Annie E. (Frost) Woodnutt, b. Glen Cove, L. I., July 4, 1867; m. Dec. 18, 1888, Ida, daughter of David and Mary Jarvis.

Issue (Woodnutt):

2486 Howard David, b. Sept. 14, 1889.

2487 Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1893.

1865 HENRY CLAY, son of Henry C. and (1013) Annie E. (Frost) Woodnutt, b. Sept. 9, 1864, d. Dec. 24, 1908; m. Oct. 3, 1889, Grace Anna, b. May 13, 1864, living Cos Cob, N. Y., daughter of Solomon S. and Ann S. (Titus) Jackson.

Issue (Woodnutt):

2488 Catharine Anna, b. March 24, 1893; (2489) Josephine, b. May 31, 1895.

1899 PHILOMEN HALSTEAD, son of Townsend and (1024) Sarah M. (Frost) Scudder, b. July 22, 1861; m. Aug. 14, 1889, Sarah E., daughter of George Hewlett, and Fannie (Smith) Townsend, and granddaughter of Stephen Hewlett and Jean (Watt) Townsend of Glen Cove, L. I. Fannie Smith was daughter of Jacob and Ann E. (Tibbets) Smith.

Issue (Scudder):

2490 Townsend, b. July 13, 1892, d. Nov. 22, 1895; (2491) Hazel L., b. Feb. 13, 1895; (2491a) Halstead, b. Dec. 9, 1904, d. March 5, 1908; (2491b) Saidie Elizabeth, b. Aug., 1907.

1900 ELIZABETH HEWLETT, daughter of Townsend and (1024) Sarah M. (Frost) Scudder, b. abt. 1863; m. Edward V. Thebaud, who d. June, 1900, aged 77 yrs. He was son of Edw. T. and Emma (Van Schalkwyck de Boisauvin) of N. Y.

Issue (Thebaud):

2492 Leo Hewlett, b. Feb. 15, 1880.

1928 WILLIAM M., son of John and (1053) Sarah (Frost) Weeks, b. Nov. 6, 1803, d. July 1, 1883; m. Margaret Mott. He m., 2nd, Mary Valentine.

Issue (Weeks):

2493 Jacob M.; m. (1014) Henrietta W., daughter of (325) Edward L. and Hannah (Holloway) Frost, b. Jan. 4, 1842. (For issue, see 1014.) (2494) Mary, m. Henry Johnson; (2495) William A.; (2496) Sarah J.; (2497) Samuel M.; (2498) Emma.

1929 WILLET, son of John and (1053) Sarah (Frost) Weeks of Red Spring, L. I., b. Oct. 19, 1807, d. May 9, 1883; m. Freelove Townsend.

Issue (Weeks):

2499 John T., b. Aug. 11, 1835; m. May 15, 1862, (1023) Imogene, daughter of (328) Philemon H. and Charlotte (Townsend) Frost. (For issue, see 1023.)

2500 Ethalinda.

2501 Jane.

2502 Edward F.

2503 Sarah Frost; m. James R. Luyster, son of James.

1934 WILLIAM C., son of (1051) Jacob and Fanny (Coles) Carpenter; m. Anna A. Townsend.

Issue (Carpenter):

2504 William T., d. July 18, 1896, aged 52 yrs.; m. (1144) Sarah, daughter of (409 and 1936) Valentine and Caroline W. (Covert) Frost. Issue: William, b. Jan. 9, 1870; Harry, b. March 28, 1872; Clarence, b. Sept. 1, 1877.

2505 Phebe.

2506 Hannah.

2507 Mary S.

1936 VALENTINE, son of (100) Charles and (1062) Ann C. (Frost) Frost, b. April 1, 1821, d. April 18, 1890; m. Oct. 16, 1838, Caroline Wilhelmina, b. Nov. 6, 1819, d. March 20, 1896, daughter of Caleb and Deborah (Cock) Covert of Hempstead, L. I., and Bedford, N. Y. (For issue, see 409.)

1942 JAMES FROST, son of (379) Hallet and (1063) Sarah (Frost) Thorn, b. Nov. 22, 1821; m. Dec. 1, 1856, Susan, daughter of Haden Edwards, Esq., of Winchester, Va., and widow of (383a) Frost Thorn, who d. Dec. 4, 1854, son of (91) Charles. (See 1097a.)

1951 AMBROSE, son of (1067) Ambrose C. and Minerva (Eastman) Frost; m. ———. Lived Essex, Vt.

Issue:

2510 Rosannah Cox, b. Shoreham, Vt.; m. Oct. 8, 1856, at Essex, Vt., by Rev. Benj. Cox, Hiram, b. Stanbridge, Canada East, March 7, 1831, son of Reuben and Melinda (Reynolds) Corey. They settled at Salinas, Cal., and were living there 1876 with no children of their own, but they adopted a child of his dec. sister. Lived on a farm of 7,000 acres.

EIGHTH GENERATION

2058 GEORGE W., son of Thomas and (1260) Lydia A. (Frost) Robertson, b. Dec. 23, 1842; m., 1875, at Mt. Vernon, Ind., Anna, b. Nov. 23, 1852, daughter of John M. and Caroline (Newman) Lockwood. Live Mt. Vernon, Ind. He was connected with the Treasury in Washington, D. C. for six years and Ass't Paymaster in Navy during the Civil War. Her father is a retired banker.

Issue (Robertson):

2511 Estella, b. Mt. Vernon, Ind., unm.

2059 MARY ELLEN, daughter of Thomas and (1260) Lydia A. (Frost) Robertson, b. March 8, 1845; m. 1869, in Connersville, Ind., Charles Eastabrook.

Issue (Eastabrook):

2512 George, b. Aug. 16, 1870, lives Indianapolis, unm, 1910.

2513 Fred, abt. 12 yrs. younger, lives N. Y. City.

2061 CATHERINE A., daughter of Thomas and (1260) Lydia A. (Frost) Robertson, b. Connersville, Ind., April 10, 1855; m. Sept. 30, 1875, at Fairfield, Ill., George Davis, b. near La Rue, Ohio.

Issue (Davis):

2514 Infant, who d. Aug. 17, 1876.

2515 Clara Bell, b. Aug. 22, 1877, d. Jan. 24, 1881.

2516 Charley H., b. March 29, 1880. Mail carrier.

2517 William, b. Oct. 8, 1882. Mail clerk.

2518 Harley, b. Dec. 23, 1884, d. June 23, 1885.

2519 Robert J., b. Feb. 1, 1886. School teacher.

2520 Myrtle, b. Feb. 3, 1889.

2521 Homer H., b. Nov. 18, 1891. Farmer.

2062 SARAH L., daughter of Thomas and (1260) Lydia

A. (Frost) Robertson, b. March 30, 1850; m. Aug. 18, 1870, Connersville, Ind., George W. Harvey. Farmer, Effingham, Kas., and Fairfield, Ill.

Issue (Harvey):

2522 Alice May, b. Aug. 6, 1871; m. April 15, 1890, Robert J. Jessop. Issue: Corine, b. Nov. 6, 1896; Robert Allen, b. Feb. 3, 1905.

2064 CHARLES HENRY, son of (1261) George W. and Matilda J. (Kerschner) Frost, b. Connersville, Ind., Sept. 23, 1859; m. June 24, 1880, at Springfield, Ohio, Ella May Bond, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, May 18, 1861. Lives Dayton, Ohio. Farmer; served 17 yrs. in Ohio National Guards.

Issue:

2523 Earl Daniel, b. Sept. 29, 1881; m. Nov. 24, 1908, at Dayton, Ohio, Ida L. Pentoney, b. Aug. 22, 1882. Issue: Helen Dorothy, b. Green County, Ohio, June 5, 1905; Herman Richard, b. July 15, 1907; Charles Folger, b. Jan. 5, 1909. All live Yellow Springs, Ohio. Farmer.

2524 Clyde Bond, b. Nov. 7, 1885, at Columbus, Ohio.

2525 Esther May, b. June 29, 1895, at Green Township, Clark County, Ohio.

2068 HYATT C., son of (1261) George W. and Matilda (Kerschner) Frost, b. Sept. 1, 1864; m. Dec. 29, 1885, at Chapin, Ill., Grace, b. there, Nov. 7, 1867, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Paschall) Hobson, of Ill. Lives Bellingham, Wash.

Issue:

2526 Harry, b. Chapin, Ill., Oct. 22, 1886; m. Oct. 15, 1908, at Olympia, Wash., Jessie Eyman of Ellensburg, Wash.

2527 Chester, b. Chapin, Ill., Nov. 5, 1892.

2069 DANIEL KERSCHNER, son of (1261) George W., and Matilda J. (Kerschner) Frost, b. Connersville, Ind., Oct. 9, 1865; m. Nov. 15, 1891, at Great Falls, Mont., Bertha Catherine, b. Springfield, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1870, daughter of Silas and Mary Jane (Trout) Conrad. Lived Great Falls Mont., until 1896, then Citronelle, Ala., but in 1909 moved to Twin

Falls, Idaho, where he purchased a tract of irrigated land.

Issue:

2528 Irene Philis, b. Citronelle, Ala., Dec. 17, 1896.

2529 Clara Mildred, b. Jan. 30, 1898.

2530 Flava Margaret, b. Mobile, Ala., April 5, 1901, d. July 20, 1901.

2531 Daniel Kerschner, b. Mobile, Ala., Oct. 30, 1905.

2070 EDMON WILSON, son of (1261) George W. and Matilda J. (Kerschner) Frost, b. Connersville, Ind., Sept. 5, 1868; m. Jan. 18, 1902, at Great Falls, Mont., Lena Leona King, b. March 29, 1869. Lives, Seattle, Wash.

Issue:

2532 Leona Lincoln, b. Sept. 6, 1904, at Seattle, Wash.

2071 HYATT LINCOLN, son of (1262) Eli and Melesana (Kerschner) Frost, b. Harrisburg, Ind., June 28, 1860; m. June 10, 1882, Dora A., b. Sept. 28, 1860, daughter of Andrew and Miriam (Skinner) Berkhiser, of Fayette County, Ind. Lawyer, of the firm McKee, Frost & Elliott, Connersville, Ind. Mayor of same place 1894-8.

Issue:

2533 Jessie May, b. March 21, 1883; m. April 11, 1900, Charles F., son of William and Ann (Sylvie) Murphy of Connersville, Ind. Lawyer, farmer, Mayor. Issue: William Frost, b. Nov. 21, 1902.

2072 ROSELLA A., daughter of (1262) Eli and Melesana (Kerschner) Frost, b. June 14, 1862; m. Oct. 17, 1888, at Harrisburg, Ind., Ellsworth Alvin, b. Aug. 5, 1861, son of Melvin and Lydia Jane (Beach) Cole. Minister, settled for some time in Washington, Pa., but now of St. Louis, Mo.

Issue (Cole):

2534 Gurney Hill, b. Richmond, Va., July 17, 1890, student, 1910, at Washington College, Washington, Pa.

2535 Virginia Garrison, b. Richmond, Va., March 18, 1892. Student, 1910, Wm. Wood College, Fulton, Mo.

Homer E. Frost

(No. 2075)

Hyatt L. Frost

(No. 2071)

2536 Paul Frost, b. Angola, Ind., Feb. 23, 1894. Student, 1910, Washington, Pa.

2537 Esther France, b. Washington, Pa., Nov. 25, 1904.

2073 LAURA T., daughter of (1262) Eli and Melesana (Kerschner) Frost, b. June 1, 1864, d. Rushville, Ind., Jan. 18, 1898; m. June 2, 1890, Connersville, Ind., Harry, b. Zipton, Ind., Feb. 6, 1863, son of Edward H. and Lizzie F. (Franklin) Clifford.

Issue (Clifford):

2538 Lena B., b. March 20, 1891; m. George Billings. Live Rush County, Ind. Issue: Ruth, b. Oct. 12, 1907; Mildred, b. Aug. 5, 1909.

2539 Otis Jeannette, b. May 1, 1892.

2540 Gladys C., b. Feb. 21, 1894.

2541 Gale Frost, b. Jan. 5, 1896.

2542 Franklin, b. Jan. 4, 1898.

2075 HOMER ELI, son of (1262) Eli and Melesana (Kerschner) Frost, b. Harrisburg, Ind., May 5, 1870; m. June 17, 1896, at Oxford, Ind., Anna Laura, daughter of Henry and Emily Frances (Layne) Wilson. Electrical Engineer; lives Cleveland, Ohio.

Issue:

2543 Homer Wilson, b. Rocky Mount, N. C., Nov. 18, 1903.

2544 Geraldine Frances, b. Oxford, Ind., Feb. 24, 1905.

2076 DELLA WHITE, daughter of (1262) Eli and Melesana (Kerschner) Frost, b. Indiana, Feb. 14, 1875; m. Dec. 16, 1894, at Harrisburg, Ind., Cary E., b. Anderson, Ind., Dec. 5, 1874, son of Edward H. and Lizzie F. (Franklin) Clifford. Live Rushville, Ind.

Issue (Clifford):

2545 Emerick Frost, b. April 21, 1896.

2546 Bernice Ida, b. May 30, 1904.

2078 LAURA, daughter of Hiram and (1264) Catharine

(Frost) Dale, b. Connersville, Ind., Aug. 21, 1851; m. Jan. 2, 1870, John, son of James (Sr.) and Abigail (Husselton) Heslet. Live Marion, Ind.

Issue (Heslet):

2547 Charles, b. Sept. 21, 1870; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Birdie, b. Oct. 7, 1876, daughter of Joseph Voke. General Foreman of Elec. Road Shops, Michigan City, Ind. Issue: Russell, b. Aug. 23, 1902; Kenneth, b. June 3, 1906; Gayle, b. Feb. 5, 1908.

2548 Chester, b. Nov. 19, 1872; m. Dec. 19, 1894, Eva, b. May 26, 1876, daughter of Hayman Klingle. Live Huntington, Ind. Issue: Clarence, b. April 17, 1900, d. Dec. 25, 1900.

2549 James, b. March 15, 1874; m. Arminta M., b. Dec. 3, 1876, daughter of James A. and Malinda (Alspaugh) Bugh. Grocer, Marion, Ind. Issue: Velma L., b. April 20, 1900; Howard Dale, b. Nov. 8, 1906.

2550 Ella May, b. Dec. 9, 1876, d. March 2, 1904; m. Feb. 8, 1899, Jacob, son of Jacob and Katherine (Krumanaker) Kaufman. Lives Huntington, Ind. Issue: Katherine, b. Dec. 6, 1900; Addonis Leona, b. Aug. 16, 1902; Louisa, b. Feb. 28, 1904.

2551 Aurie Bell, b. Sept. 13, 1878, d. Dec. 18, 1881.

2552 Katherine, b. May 19, 1880; m. March 12, 1904, Edward A., b. Oct. 4, 1879, son of Benton Moore. Live Michigan City, Ind. Issue: Myron Benton, b. June 26, 1907.

2553 Willie, b. June 8, 1882, d. June 19, 1882.

2554 Homer, b. Oct. 5, 1884; m. May 22, 1906, Nellie Newmier, b. Aug. 22, 1886. Lives Wapohonetta, Ohio. Issue: Harold H., b. April 24, 1908.

2555 Elmer Elsworth, b. April 18, 1884, d. May 17, 1884.

2556 Mildred, b. Feb. 6, 1889.

2557 Florence, b. Oct. 4, 1891.

2079 ELSIE, daughter of Hiram and (1264) Catharine

(Frost) Dale, b. Harrisburg, Ind., Oct. 10, 1852; m. Sept. 4, 1873, William, son of James and Mary (Welch) Ramsey. Farmer, living Lagro, Ind.

Issue (Ramsey):

2558 Emery Earl, b. Aug. 12, 1874; m. Aug. 28, 1900, at Warsaw, Ind., Blanche Banta, dau. of —— and Lorena (Banta) Sleeper. Issue: Frank Banta, b. July 10, 1902; William Dale, b. June 18, 1905; Lorence Dale, b. June 1, 1908.

2559 Grace L., b. Jan. 12, 1885, d. May 9, 1885.

2560 Maude M., b. Dec. 7, 1886.

2080 GEORGE, son of Hiram and (1264) Catharine (Frost) Dale, b. Oct. 16, 1855; m. April 1, 1877, Amanda, b. Sept. 28, 1855, daughter of Robert and Nancy (Lines) Jackson. Farmer, living Wabash, Ind.

Issue (Dale):

2561 Homer, b. March 31, 1878; m. Edith Hill. Bookkeeper Am. Nat'l Bank, Indianapolis, Ind.

2562 Bertha.

2563 Garland.

2081 HYATT, son of Hiram and (1264) Catharine (Frost) Dale, b. Nov. 7, 1857, killed by cars at Huntington, Ind., Feb. 6, 1892; m. Dec. 2, 1876, Anna, b. Aug. 29, 1857, daughter of Amos and Rebecca (Park) Smith.

Issue (Dale):

2564 Emma E., b. Feb. 6, 1877, d. Dec. 12, 1906.

2565 Edwin E., b. Jan. 2, 1874; m. Sept. 22, 1904, at Wabash, Ind., Pearl Henry, daughter of Peter Henry and Ellen (Watts) Mill.

2566 Rebecca C., b. Sept. 25, 1880; m. April 13, 1894, Allen Bradley, an M. D. of Chicago, Ill. Issue: An infant; Chester Dale, b. Dec. 16, 1900; Catharine, b. Feb. 7, 1907.

2567 John, b. Nov. 5, 1882, lives Arkansas.

2568 Hugh, b. Dec. 9, 1887.

2569 Lillian, b. Sept. 9, 1885, d. March 21, 1888.

2570 Grace L., b. June 25, 1892; m. June 13, 1909, Percy, son of Lineus and Ella (Stigleman) Hollowell. Live Marion, Ind.

2082 LINCOLN O., son of Hiram and (1264) Catharine (Frost) Dale, b. Oct. 13, 1860; m. 1911 Roberta Wilson Rodgers, who is descended on her father's side from the Wilsons of Kentucky, and on her mother's side from the Allens of Virginia, both prominent families. Real Estate, Berkeley, Cal.

2107 GEORGE W., son of Charles S. and (1309) Tressa (Frost) Frost, b. Sept. 8, 1864, d. 1902; m. Sept. 28, 1888, (2099) Minnie B., b. 1864, daughter of (1287) Underhill and Emma (Bronson) Frost. He was a marble dealer, living Watkins, N. Y. She now living at N. Chemung, N. Y., after having m. a Mr. Ross.

Issue:

2573 Helen T., b. Feb. 26, 1891; (2574) Louise E., b. Jan. 1, 1893; (2575) Alice M., b. March 16, 1894; (2576) George W., b. Dec. 19, 1896.

2110 CHARLES H., son of Charles S. and (1309) Tressa (Frost) Frost, b. Feb. 14, 1872; m. March 17, 1900, Elena, b. 1881, daughter of Leander and Delephene (Kent) Holmes, of Millport, N. Y. Charles H. is owner and proprietor of Glen Park Hotel, Watkins, N. Y.

Issue:

2577 Clarence, b. Feb. 15, 1901; (2578) Edna R., b. March 28, 1903; (2579) Cora E., b. June 27, 1908; (2580) Minnie E., b. Oct. 18, 1909.

2111 FRANK A., son of Charles S. and (1309) Tressa (Frost) Frost, b. March 21, 1874; m. June 27, 1900, May S., daughter of Thressa and (Scoby) Catlin, of Tonawanda, N. Y. Postmaster at Watkins, N. Y., and interested in the marble business.

Issue:

2581 Emily M., b. Dec. 12, 1902; (2582) Celestia A., b. Aug. 1, 1908.

2112 GLEN H., son of Charles S. and (1309) Tressa (Frost) Frost, b. Sept. 16, 1876; m. June 3, 1902, Mary E.,

daughter of Charles (an M. D.) and Lydia (Glover) Robertson. Lives Brooklyn, N. Y.

Issue:

2583 Catherine L., b. Sept. 9, 1903, d. 1909, buried Watkins, N. Y.; (2584) Mary C., b. July 18, 1905; (2585) Charles R., b. Sept. 4, 1907.

2140 IRENE, daughter of Reuben D. and (1376) Calista (Hopkins) Baldwin, b. Southeast, New York, June 21, 1843; m. Jan. 16, 1866, Samuel A. Appell.

Issue (Appell):

2586 John B., b. Dec. 9, 1866, Lake Mahopac, N. Y., entered Franklin and Marshall College at Lancaster, Pa., when 13 years of age. In June, 1883, he received the gold medal in the Junior oratorical contest. June 20, 1884, he graduated with honors, being valedictorian of his class. Studied law with Hon. Edw. Wells of Peekskill, N. Y., and with Judge Ambrose Ryder at Carmel, N. Y. Located west.

2587 Reuben Baldwin, b. Jan. 12, 1869; m. —— Cornish, of Carmel, who d. leaving two girls. He has since m. a Mrs. Halstead, and lives on a farm east of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

2588 Charles, b. Sept. 2, 1870. Lives Boston.

2589 Emma, b. Nov. 10, 1872; m. James Albertson. Live Yonkers, N. Y.

2590 Calista H., b. June 16, 1879; m. Chas. Albertson. Live Yonkers, N. Y.

2591 Samuel E., b. Aug. 15, 1886.

2142 FLOYD HENRY, son of S. Dwight and (1407) Mary E. (Frost) Cook, b. Oct. 18, 1858; m. March 10, 1883, at Atlanta, N. Y., Carrie Alice, b. Nov. 19, 1858, daughter of Dr. Wm. G. and Martha Jane Look. Live Prattsburgh, N. Y.

Issue (Cook):

2592 Mary Jane, b. Sept. 2, 1884; (2593) Della May, b. June 6, 1890; (2594) Minnie L., b. Feb. 12, 1892; (2595) Carol Amelia, b. Dec. 25, 1894; (2596) Harold Dwight, b. March 18, 1901.

2143 WILLIAM E., son of S. Dwight and (1407) Mary E. (Frost) Cook; m. March 16, 1881, at Prattsburgh, N. Y., Jennie L., b. Feb. 13, 1863, Italy, N. Y., daughter of Jacob H. and Mary (Hill) Squires. Hardware, Poultney, N. Y.

Issue (Cook):

2597 Maude E., b. Poultney, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1886.
2598 Dwight E., b. Poultney, N. Y., July 1, 1887.
2599 Ada L., b. Bath, N. Y., July 6, 1895.
2600 Edna L., b. Poultney, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1899.

2144 FRANK H., son of Peter F. and (1410) Armenia A. (Frost) Paris, b. Poultney, N. Y., April 13, 1860; m. Nov. 1, 1892, at Bismarck, N. D., Elida E., b. Centerville, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1873, daughter of Wm. B. and Martha Couch. Stock raiser, living Bismarck, N. D.

Issue (Paris):

2601 Floyd L., b. Sept. 4, 1893; (2602) Florence G., b. Jan. 10, 1895; (2603) Hazel F., b. Sept. 27, 1897; (2604) Myrtle L., b. Oct. 9, 1899.

2146 MARY ELLEN G., daughter of (1413) Howard T. and Isabella G. (Jewell) Frost, b. N. Orleans, La., July 29, 1869; m. there, March 7, 1893, John Norris, b. Summit, Miss., Jan. 20, 1869, son of Charles Edward and Annie Isabelle (Austin) Teunisson. Fire Insurance, New Orleans.

Issue (Teunisson):

2605 Nellie May, b. May 18, 1895.
2606 Edna Howard, b. July 19, 1898.
2607 Annie Bell, b. Dec. 30, 1894, d. Dec. 30, 1894.

2152 EDWARD IRVING, son of (1415) Edward Munson and Mary Ann (Lee) Frost, b. Yorktown, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1875; m. Oct. 18, 1899, at Carmel, N. Y., Georgiana, b. Carmel, N. Y., July 11, 1879, d. Jan. 7, 1911, daughter of Hosea and Elizabeth (Curry) Lounsbery, of Carmel. Lives Berkshire, Tioga County, N. Y.

Issue:

2608 Evelyn Lounsbery; (2609) Marion Elizabeth; (2610) Helen Lee; (2611) Edward Munson; (2612) Hazel Louisa; (2613) Howard Irving.

2153 ELEANOR LEE, daughter of (1415) Edward Munson and Mary Ann (Lee) Frost, b. Yorktown, N. Y., April 27, 1877; m. June 10, 1896, at same place, James J., b. there, March 8, 1870, son of William L. and Louisa (White) Mead. Farmer, Yorktown, N. Y.

Issue (Mead):

2614 Mary Cornwall; (2615) Mildred Frost; (2616) Eleanor Louisa.

2154 MARY ANN, daughter of (1415) Edward Munson and Mary Ann (Lee) Frost, b. Yorktown, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1878; m. there, June 1, 1898, Lewis J., b. Somers, N. Y., March 1, 1878, son of Cyrus and Josephine (James) Beyea of Somers, N. Y. Lives Somers. Farmer and miller.

Issue:

2617 Ralph Frost, b. Somers, N. Y., June 2, 1900.

2155 ALICE BELL, daughter of (1415) Edward Munson and Mary Ann (Lee) Frost, b. Yorktown, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1880; m. there, Oct. 10, 1900, Lewis W., b. Yorktown, N. Y., May 20, 1864, son of Clark and Sarah (Reynolds) Mead. Farmer, Yorktown, N. Y.

Issue (Mead):

2618 Ethel Frost; (2619) Florence E.; (2620) Mary Ann.

2163 MARY, daughter of Isaac N. and (1417) Cornelia A. (Frost) Voris, b. Pescadero, Cal., June 1, 1862; m. Arcadia, Ia., Sept. 17, 1884, Rev. Wm., b. Perth County, Ont., Oct. 26, 1857, son of Joseph and Sarah Broden (Henry) Miller. Graduate Knox College, Ontario, and Princeton Seminary.

Issue (Miller):

2621 Nellie, b. Luverne, Minn., Nov. 17, 1885.
2622 Mabel, b. Petersburg, Ill., Aug. 22, 1888.
2623 Paul Voris, b. Petersburg, Ill., Dec. 23, 1890.
2624 Merle Seymour, b. Creston, Ia., May 28, 1894.

2165 FLOYD THOMAS (REV.), son of Isaac Newton and (1417) Cornelia A. (Frost) Voris, b. Arcadia, Carroll County, Iowa, May 8, 1872; m. June 10, 1896, at Washington, Iowa, Martha Orilla, b. Washington County, Iowa, April

4, 1866, daughter of Wm. M. and Orpha Torena (Hendrix) McCurdy. Prof. of Science, Buena Vista College, Storm Lake, Iowa.

Issue (Voris):

2625 Ruth Irene, b. Storm Lake, Ia., Aug. 5, 1898.

2166 FLOYD R., son of Calvin A. and (1419) Margaret M. (Frost) Smith, b. Piermont, N. Y., June 2, 1866; m. Newark, N. J., Dec. 23, 1890, Ailda, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1871, daughter of Charles Brittain and Charlotte (Booth) Porter. Graduate Yale, 1886. Principal Boys' School, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Issue (Smith):

2626 Floyd R., b. Bedford Park, N. Y. City, Sept. 26, 1891. Student at Yale.

2627 Marguerite Alida, b. 55 E. 115th St., N. Y. City, Sept. 12, 1894.

2167 CALVIN A., son of Calvin A. and (1419) Margaret M. (Frost) Smith, b. Jersey City, N. J., July 21, 1868; m. Spring Lake, N. J., July 27, 1901, a daughter of John B. and Martha M. (Snodgrass) Belville, b. Philadelphia, Nov. 19, 1882.

Issue (Smith):

2628 Muriel M., b. Woodcliff, N. J., May 20, 1902.

2170 CLARA REBECCA, daughter of Lysanus W. and (1420) Harriet S. (Frost) Williams, b. Pescadero, Cal., Sept. 15, 1871; m. San Francisco, April 16, 1890, Rev. Franklin, b. Crescent City, Cal., July 14, 1854, son of Fred'k and Elizabeth (Donaldson) Rhoda. Graduate University of California, 1873. Presbyterian minister.

Issue (Rhoda):

2629 John William, b. San Francisco, Cal., June 4, 1891.

2630 Ellen, b. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 29, 1892.

2631 Frank L., b. San Francisco, Dec. 15, 1893, d. there, Feb. 24, 1897.

2632 Paul E., b. March 18, 1895, San Francisco, Cal.

2633 Lyte Wilbur, b. San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 1, 1896.

Rosanna Frost Peeke

(No. 2226)

2634 Mabel, b. Valona, Cal., April 11, 1898.
2635 Floyd Lincoln, b. Fruit Vale, Cal., Nov. 22, 1899.

2179 LEROY, son of (1425) Beniah Y. and Mary L. (Blanch) Frost, b. Orangeburg, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1872; m. Nyack, N. Y., June 18, 1896, Marieon L., daughter of Edward G. and Annie Towt. Broker, New York City.

Issue:

2636 Anna Le Roy, b. Nyack, N. Y., April 11, 1897, d. there, Nov. 23, 1898.
2637 Le Roy, b. Nyack, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1898.
2638 Mary T., b. Dec. 19, 1899.

2194 MAUDE A., daughter of Samuel P. and (1442) Sophia A. (Smith) Clement, b. Altmar, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1874; m. Fernwood, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1899, William H., b. Fernwood, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1873, son of Willard D. and Emma J. (Miller) Weeden.

Issue (Weeden):

2639 Mary Josephine, b. Fernwood, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1900.

2226 ROSANNA FROST, daughter of Erastus Williams and (1491) Mary L. (Bell) Lyon, b. Pluckaniss, N. J., Sept. 15, 1870; m. Nov. 16, 1907, George Lasher, b. Nov. 28, 1877, son of David and Jane (Smith) Peeke. Her grandmother Williams was a descendant of Wm. Williams, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, also the Founder of Williams College. Live Mariaville, N. Y. The compiler, through Mrs. Peeke, has had access to the papers containing the research work, done by her Aunt Louise, which have been most helpful in many branches of the family. They live in and own the home where Gen. Daniel Frost was born and raised.

Issue (Peeke):

2640 George Lyon, b. Mariaville, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1909.
2641 Marion Elise Frost, b. Oct. 5, 1910.

2380 GERTRUDE FREELOVE, daughter of George W. and (1720) Isadore C. (Leggett) Stafford, b. Feb. 8, 1888; m. 1904, Charles D., b. Thedford, Ontario, Canada, June 9,

1883, son of Neil and Nancy (McInnis) Brebner. (Of Scottish birth.)

Issue (Brebner):

2642 Helen Gertrude, b. Chicago, Ill., July 17, 1905.

2643 Charles Edward Gonzales, b. Chicago, Ill., March 18, 1910.

2382 WILLIAM L., son of (1722) Caleb C. and Lydia R. (Lapham) Wixom, b. Nov. 7, 1866; m. Jan. 7, 1891, Rose E., b. June 25, 1867, d. March 19, 1903, daughter of James W. and Elizabeth (Wood) Smith of Waterbury, N. Y. Live Trumansberg, N. Y.

Issue (Wixom):

2644 Lydia M., b. Jan. 13, 1892, d. Sept. 2, 1906; (2645) Clinton W., b. Jan. 10, 1897; (2646) Gladys, b. Aug. 7, 1901.

2383 ELNATHAN P., son of (1722) Caleb C. and Lydia R. (Lapham) Wixom, b. July 1, 1868; m. Jan. 15, 1891, Grace A., b. July 12, 1866, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Brewster) Myers, of Sherwood, N. Y.

Issue:

2647 Elizabeth L., b. Jan. 8, 1892; (2648) Elmer B., b. March 29, 1898; (2649) Adelbert P., b. Aug. 26, 1900.

2384 ESTHER W., daughter of (1722) Caleb C. and (1736) Catherine W. (Carman) Wixom, b. Jan. 31, 1871; m. Nov. 5, 1891, Charles S. Reynolds, b. March 7, 1866.

Issue (Reynolds):

2650 Catherine, b. March 18, 1893; (2651) Andrew J., b. Nov. 26, 1894; (2652) Gertrude, b. Feb. 6, 1896; (2653) Horace C., b. Sept. 12, 1897; (2654) Chester J., b. Aug. 5, 1899; (2655) Ruth W., b. March 17, 1904.

2387 FRANK, son of (1722) Caleb C. and (1736) Catherine W. (Carman) Wixom, b. Oct. 18, 1879; m. Aug. 27, 1903, Harriet Husted.

Issue (Wixom):

2656 Caleb C., b. Jan. 13, 1906, d. Aug. 23, 1908.
2657 Francis H., b. Oct. 29, 1907.

2401 LYDIA R., daughter of (1725) Charles and Mary (Katkamier) Wixom, b. Feb. 22, 1882; m. June 29, 1904, Thomas Kelsey.

Issue (Kelsey):

2658 Charles, b. April 29, 1905; (2659) Henry T., b. March 7, 1907; (2660) S. Keith, b. July 16, 1909.

2438 WRIGHT, son of (1829) William James and Leah B. (Carpenter) Horton, b. March 7, 1852; m. Oct. 22, 1873, Phebe E., daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Carpenter) Weeks.

Issue (Horton):

2660a William Thomas, b. Feb. 14, 1875; m. April 23, 1899, Edna Viola, daughter of William V. and Jennie L. (Briggs) Montross, of Peekskill, N. Y. Issue: Marjorie C., b. Jan. 19, 1900; Newman Montross, b. Feb. 18, 1904; Virginia, b. Oct. 8, 1907; Philip Wright, b. April 9, 1911.
2660b Carrie, b. Dec. 15, 1880; m. Sept. 20, 1908, Fred R., son of Amos and Annie (Horton) Gallagher of Peekskill, N. Y.
2660c Frost, b. Dec. 25, 1881; m. April 24, 1907, Anna Letitia, daughter of Charles Aldis and Carrie B. (Lent) Lamos, of Peekskill, N. Y. Issue: Aldis Frost, b. Feb. 10, 1908.
2660d Olive, b. Feb. 7, 1893.

2440 GEORGENE, daughter of (1829) William James and Leah B. (Carpenter) Horton, b. Sept. 9, 1860, at Yorktown, N. Y.; m. Frank A. Weed, of Ossining, N. Y., b. Stamford, Conn., Nov. 21, 1851. Issue: Leah H., b. N. Y. City, Feb. 7, 1897; Ella V., b. N. Y. City, March 8, 1898.

2469 CORNELIA, daughter of Charles A. and (1851) Louisa (Frost) Van Nostrand, b. Sept. 4, 1874, bap. July 1, 1875; m. Dec. 19, 1895, by Rev. Alfred Duncombe of the

Dutch Reformed Church, Manhasset, L. I., Frederick E., son of Charles and Mary L'Hommedieu (Edmonds) Hewlett.

Issue (Hewlett):

2661 Charles Hewlett, b. Jan. 20, 1897.
2662 Marion Cornelia, b. July 21, 1898.

2470 HARRIET LOUISA, daughter of Charles A. and (1851) Louisa (Frost) Van Nostrand, b. Sept. 17, 1876; m. Oct. 15, 1902, by Rev. Wm. H. Hendrickson, Charles Underhill, son of George Snedeker and Hannah Underhill (Jackson) Powell.

Issue (Powell):

2663 Dorothy Frost, b. Dec. 5, 1904, d. Dec. 15, 1904.
2664 Fred Jackson, b. Sept. 26, 1906.
2665 Eleanor Frost, b. Jan. 22, 1908.

FROSTS WHO CLAIM DESCENT FROM (11) THOMAS, SON OF WILLIAM (2).

This descent could not be proven by the compiler, although it is reasonable to suppose that Thomas, son of William the 2nd did not wait thirty-nine years before marrying. However, this line claim their Thomas is buried at Schodack, N. Y., while Thomas No. 11 is buried in the old Frost Cemetery at Oyster Bay. He died 1782, and in his will does not mention any of the children given below, and he certainly should have done so, particularly the son Abial, born as late as 1774. Personally the compiler believes that some future worker on this family will prove that they are descended from the Connecticut family of Frosts and not of William of Oyster Bay, and these facts are published hoping they may be of assistance to some one later on.

In some old letters written by (69) Thomas I. Frost he says his grandfather brought up a boy named Disbrow, who was a relative. Said boy became a prominent man in Westerlo, N. Y., and died over 80 years of age. In another letter he said he often heard his father say that his family came from the town of Northeast, Dutchess County, N. Y., and that his grandfather brought up a boy named John Snyder. One "Snyder" settled on the Manor of "Rensselaer" some years before his

grandfather died and rolled up a log cabin into which his grandfather moved. Another letter states he recalls hearing the old folks talk of Pine Plains, Dover, Pleasant Valley, and Washington, all in Dutchess County, New York. Also writes of some articles in French's Gazeteer of 1860, which the compiler has been unable to find.

FIRST GENERATION.

1 THOMAS FROST; m. Abigail, daughter of James and Abigail Wallace of Salem, N. Y. The family claim they lived Stephentown, Rensselaer County, but the compiler thinks they are in error and that it was in Stephentown, Westchester County, now Somers, close by the above Salem. The will of James Wallace, dated March 16, 1782, and proven Feb., 1788, mentions wife Abigail, daughters Abigail, Sarah, Lucy, Mary, sons Jacob and James; also mentions land he sold to Tertullas Dickinson. Witnesses: Wm. Wallace, John Palmer, Joshua Knapp. Wm. Wallace lived Ridgefield, Conn., and letters were granted to Uriah Wallace and he was discharged July 23, 1828.

Issue:

+2 Thomas.

3 Enos, who went to the then "West" Genesee County. There was an Enos Frost who served in the Revolutionary War from Dutchess County, N. Y. This Enos is said to have had a son Beebe.

4 Mary; m. Simeon Sprague of Fabius, N. Y.

5 Abigail; m. Daniel St. John and lived Schodack, N. Y.

+6 Abial.

SECOND GENERATION.

2 THOMAS, son of (1) Thomas and Abigail (Wallace) Frost, b. March 13, 1750, d. Schodack, N. Y., July 28, 1820; m. Deborah Stevens or Stephens, b. Feb. 29, 1744, d. May 28, 1818.

Van Rensselaer, the "patroon," made a lease of land in what is now E. Nassau, N. Y., to Thomas Frost, 1789. He lived Schodack, N. Y., and on his door plate was "Thomas Frost, Jr." He was with Montgomery at the taking of Montreal.

His time being up about then, he returned home and did not go on to Quebec. He was under Washington for a short time, serving as a shoemaker. In 1804 he was Justice of the Peace, and on his gravestone is the word "Esq." He m., 2nd, Lydia Pinney. No issue.

Issue by first wife:

+ 7 Phebe, b. Dec. 18, 1768.
+ 8 Elijah, b. July 12, 1770.
+ 9 Tartulas, b. Nov. 22, 1772.
+10 Ezra, b. Jan. 21, 1775.
+11 Elizabeth, b. July 27, 1777.
+12 John, b. May 12, 1779.
13 Stephen, b. Feb. 14, 1781, d. April 24, 1797, at Schodack, N. Y.
14 Thomas, b. April 5, 1783, d. June 14, 1867, at Schodack, N. Y.
+15 Nathan, b. April 6, 1786.
16 Deborah, b. Oct. 3, 1788; m. Jacob Lewis, d. Feb. 21, 1813.
+17 Hannah, b. June 14, 1791.

6 ABIAL, son of (1) Thomas and Abigail (Wallace) Frost, b. June 29, 1772-4; m. Betsey E. Bowen, b. April 20, 1778. Lived Thurman, Warren County, N. Y.

Issue:

18 Orr, b. Aug. 12, 1797.
19 Calvin, b. March 30, 1799.
+20 Mary, b. Sept. 1, 1801.
21 David, b. June 26, 1803.
22 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 4, 1805.
+23 Lucy, b. Feb. 18, 1808.
+24 Abial R., b. Oct. 25, 1809.
25 John, b. June 11, 1818.
26 Ruby, b. Aug. 11, 1820.

THIRD GENERATION.

7 PHEBE, daughter of (2) Thomas and Deborah (Stevens) Frost, b. Dec. 18, 1768, d. Oct. 7, 1847; m. Jabez Buckley, b. 1753, d. April 16, 1820. Lived Schaghticoke, N. Y.

Issue (Buckley):

18 Betsey, b. 1787. No issue. Lived Schaghticoke, N. Y.
19 Joel, b. 1789, d. 1853. Lived Schaghticoke, N. Y.
20 Ellen, b. 1791. Lived Schaghticoke, N. Y.
21 Tartulas, b. 1793. Lived Schaghticoke, N. Y.
22 Moses, b. 1795, d. Aug. 27, 1851. Lived Schaghticoke, N. Y.
23 Stephen, b. 1797, d. Jan. 26, 1862. Lived Schaghticoke, N. Y.
24 Abigail, b. 1799, d. Nov. 12, 1834. Lived Schaghticoke, N. Y.
25 David, b. March 24, 1801, moved to Donahue, Scott County, Iowa.
26 Ezra, b. 1803, d. June 11, 1874. Lived Schaghticoke, N. Y.
27 Louis, b. Nov. 12, 1807, d. March 1, 1849. Lived Schaghticoke, N. Y.
28 Emeline, b. 1805. No issue. Lived Schaghticoke, N. Y.
29 Samuel, b. Jan. 22, 1809, d. Oct. 10, 1887. Lived Schaghticoke, N. Y.
30 Sally, b. May 12, 1811. Lived Ballston Springs, N. Y.

8 ELIJAH, son of (2) Thomas and Deborah (Stevens) Frost, b. July 12, 1770, d. 1852-7; lived Hadley, N. Y.; m. Rebecca Primmer, who d. 1850.

Issue:

31 Silas, lived Luzerne, N. Y.; m. and had two daughters, Sally and Rebecca.
+32 Thomas, b. Feb. 13, 1809.
33 Elijah, went to Texas.
34 Mary.
35 Lizzie; (36) Deborah; (37) Harriette.
38 Elmira, moved to Battle Creek, Mich.
+39 Temperance, b. Aug. 29, 1800.

9 TARTULAS, son of (2) Thomas and Deborah (Stevens) Frost, b. Nov. 22, 1772, d. Oct. 19, 1855, lived Half

Moon, N. Y.; m., 1st, Hannah Morehouse, b. Oct. 31, 1775, d. Jan. 28, 1826.

Issue:

+40 Jane Ann, b. Oct. 3, 1811.
+41 Harriette.
+42 Andrew.
+43 Hannah, b. Feb. 19, 1805.
+44 Betsey E.

Tartulas m., 2nd, Phebe Elliott.

10 EZRA, son of (2) Thomas and Deborah (Stevens) Frost, b. Milton, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1775, d. Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1855; m. Abigail Buck, b. Albany, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1776, d. Greenwich, N. Y., April 15, 1848.

Issue:

+45 Stephen, b. Oct. 31, 1799.
+46 Archibald, b. May 30, 1801.
47 Nathan, b. Oct. 17, 1803; m. Mary Martin. Issue: Bryant. Lives Buffalo, N. Y.
+48 Ira, b. May 25, 1805.
49 Hannah, b. June 13, 1807, d. Feb. 26, 1845; m. Orson Buell. Issue: Caroline.
+50 Deborah, b. June 13, 1807.
51 Douglass, b. March 7, 1809, d. April 22, 1811.
52 Ezra, b. Nov. 11, 1810, was killed in first battle at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Married Sarah Close.
53 Abby S., b. April 23, 1813, d. Jan. 30, 1835; m. Daniel Newberry.
+54 John, b. Sept. 1, 1815.
55 Jabez, b. Oct. 12, 1821, d. unm. Dec. 6, 1886, at Greenwich, N. Y.

11 ELIZABETH, daughter of (2) Thomas and Deborah (Stevens) Frost, b. July 27, 1777, d. Feb. 15, 1804, m. Henry Myers.

Issue (Myers):

+56 Frost, b. Aug. 25, 1802.

12 JOHN, son of (2) Thomas and Deborah (Stevens) Frost, b. May 12, 1779, d. Oct. 18, 1814; m. 1800, at Albany, N. Y., Milo, b. Sept. 26, 1783, d. Sept. 15, 1871, daughter of

Daniel and Ann (Phelps) Loomis, of Torrington, Conn., and Delhi, N. Y.

John was the second husband of Milo, and her third husband died before she did.

Issue:

+57 Hiram.
58 Deborah; m. Benjamin Adzi.
59 Mary Ann; m. Obediah Green.
+60 Thersia Maria.
61 Thomas.
62 Eliza.

15 NATHAN, son of (2) Thomas and Deborah (Stevens) Frost, b. Dutchess County, April 6, 1786, d. Schodack, N. Y., June 8, 1870; m., 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of Lydia Pinney, b. July 23, 1792, d. Sept. 26, 1829.

Lydia Pinney m. Thomas Frost, father of Nathan.

Issue:

63 James, b. Jan. 28, 1809, d. same day.
+64 Phebe, b. March 1, 1810.
+65 Zillah, b. Feb. 12, 1812.
+66 Armilla, b. Feb. 12, 1812.
+67 Lydia A., b. April 22, 1820.
+68 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1823.

Nathan m., 2nd, Elizabeth Du Boise of Waterbury, Conn., a descendant of that family who settled in Ulster County, N. Y., 1635.

Issue:

+69 Thomas I., b. Aug. 4, 1831.

17 HANNAH, daughter of (2) Thomas and Deborah (Stevens) Frost, b. June 14, 1791, d. Jan. 17, 1872, at Fabius, Onondaga County, N. Y.; m. William Finch, who d. Feb. 20, 1854.

Issue (Finch):

70 Deborah; m. Walter Payne. Issue: William and Palmer.
71 Charity; m. John Blaney. Lived Onondaga Co., N. Y.

72 Peter. Left Schodack for the West and d. there soon after 1843. No children.

+73 Phebe E., b. Jan. 5, 1824.

20 MARY, daughter of (6) Abial and Betsey E. (Bowen) Frost, b. Sept. 1, 1801, d. Dec. 2, 1870, at Thurman, N. Y.; m. Feb., 1821, as his 2nd wife, Joshua, son of George Loveland, b. Oct., 1791, So. Adams, Mass., d. July 16, 1848. Joshua served in the War of 1812.

Issue (Loveland):

+74 Mary Ann, b. July 27, 1822.

75 John, b. Jan. 29, 1826; m. Sarah Jane Wilsey.

76 William, b. May 31, 1829; m. and had a son, Wm.

77 George, b. Dec. 3, 1831; m. Elizabeth Potter.

The first wife of Joshua Loveland was Susan Hoag, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., d. at Plymouth, N. Y., 1818. They were m. 1813.

23 LUCY, daughter of (6) Abigal and Betsey E. (Bowen) Frost, b. Feb. 18, 1808, d. May 14, 1879; m. —— Hoag. Lived Thurman, N. Y.

Issue (Hoag):

78 Mary, b. Sept. 16, 1831, d. Dec. 3, 1880; (79) Abial, b. May 28, 1834; (80) John, b. March 16, 1836; (81) Sarah, b. April 26, 1841; (82) Daniel, b. May 25, 1843; (+83) David, b. Aug. 23, 1845; (84) Charles, b. April 4, 1847; (85) Lucy, b. April 20, 1851, d. April 22, 1851; (86) Harvey, b. June 14, 1855, d. July 14, 1856.

Of the above children Daniel and Abial moved to Iowa; John lived Thurman, N. Y.; Charles and David lived Warrensburg, N. Y.; Sarah lived Lake George, N. Y.

24 ABIAL ROBINSON, son of (6) Abial and Betsey E. (Bowen) Frost, b. Oct. 25, 1809, at Thurman, N. Y.; m. Mary Ann Wilson, Dec. 22, 1837, settled at Brockwayville, Penn., and died there Feb., 1889, and was buried there.

Issue:

+87 Elizabeth Lee, b. Dec. 29, 1840.

+88 John Wilson, b. July 20, 1842.

+89 William Henry, b. Nov. 7, 1843.
+90 Hiram Abial, b. May 11, 1845.
91 Ada, b. ——; m. John Vandevort and d. 1872.

FOURTH GENERATION.

32 THOMAS, son of (8) Elijah and Rebecca (Primmer) Frost, b. Feb. 13, 1809, d. July 18, 1883; m. Maria, daughter of Silas Butler of Day Center, Saratoga County, N. Y., b. Sept. 27, 1805, d. April 9, 1858.

Issue:

+92 Josinah, b. Nov. 21, 1829.
+93 Euretta, b. April 28, 1831.
+94 Eugene, b. June 19, 1834.
95 Elvirah, b. March 22, 1836; m. Jack Young of Woodbine, Harrison Co., Ia.
96 Irene, b. Jan. 5, 1838, d. March 23, 1844.
+97 Fatima, b. Jan. 27, 1840.
98 Rebecca, b. July 28, 1842, d. April 2, 1844.
99 Eliza, b. Jan. 27, 1845, d. Feb. 3, 1860.
+100 Mary, b. May 6, 1847.

39 TEMPERANCE, daughter of (8) Elijah and Rebecca (Primmer) Frost, b. Aug. 29, 1800, d. Aug. 28, 1837; m. Dec. 31, 1829, John F. Peacock, b. Nov. 5, 1807, d. Sept. 11, 1885.

Issue (Peacock):

101 Ephraim, b. Feb., 1831.
+102 Celestia, b. March 19, 1823.
103 Lydia M., b. March 17, 1833; m. March 5, 1854, Sam'l Jones. Issue: John S., b. Feb. 3, 1859.
104 James, b. Aug. 1, 1835.
105 T——, b. July 1, 1837, d. Sept., 1837.

40 JANE ANN, daughter of (9) Tartullas and Hannah (Morehouse) Frost, b. Oct. 3, 1811, d. March 14, 1837; m. Moses Bedell. Lived Waterford, N. Y.

Issue (Bedell):

106 Hannah, b. May 8, 1831; m. Henry Coons, and d. Aug. 4, 1877.
107 Isaac; m. Jane Van Vechten of Waterford, N. Y.

41 HARRIETTE, daughter of (9) Tartullas and Hannah (Morehouse) Frost; m. Samuel West.

Issue (West):

108 Edward Frost; m. Caroline Frost, dau. of (112) Smith and Ann (Barbour) Frost. Smith Frost, son of Andrew; (42) Andrew, son of Tartullas (9). Live Chicago, Ill.

109 Andrew F.

110 Harriette Josephine; m. Wm. Davis. Live Chicago, Ill.

42 ANDREW, son of (9) Tartullas and Hannah (Morehouse) Frost; m. Eliza Smith. He d. 1841. Lived Waterford, N. Y.

Issue:

111 Caroline, b. May 9, 1819, d. 1841; m. Albert Clute. Lived Half Moon, N. Y.

+112 Smith, b. April, 1821.

113 Hannah Maria, b. May 30, 1825; m. Jan. 1, 1844, Oscar Benedict, son of Levi and Elizabeth Benedict of Schodack, N. Y. He was b. Feb. 22, 1829, educated to be a civil engineer, but in 1870 was a merchant in Saratoga Springs. His full name was Charles Oscar Benedict.

43 HANNAH, daughter of (9) Tartullas and Hannah (Morehouse) Frost, b. Feb. 19, 1805, d. April 27, 1876; m. Jan. 24, 1826, Edw. Fitch. Lived Saratoga, N. Y.

Issue (Fitch):

114 Edward M., b. Dec. 5, 1826, d. Oct. 18, 1831. Saratoga, N. Y.

+115 Adaline E., b. June 21, 1828.

116 Harriet R., b. July 28, 1832, unm. Lived Schuyler, Saratoga County, N. Y.

117 Edward H., b. Aug. 15, 1834; m. Agnes F. Maculley. Issue: Edw. R., Grace E.

118 Cornelia W., b. Nov. 28, 1838, d. Oct. 2, 1889; m. June 2, 1861, Charles H. Mors. Issue: Jessica F., b. 1864.

44 BETSEY E., daughter of (9) Tartullas and Hannah (Morehouse) Frost; m. Abram Van Vranken.

Issue (Van Vranken):

119 Tartulus; (129) Manly; (121) Abram; (122) Garett; (123) Edwin; (124) John; (125) Hannah; (126) Emily; (127) Mariah G.

45 STEPHEN, son of (10) Ezra and Abigail (Buck) Frost, b. Oct. 31, 1799, d. July 2, 1868, lived Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Hannah H. Osborne, b. 1809, d. June 27, 1868.

Issue:

128 Mary E., b. Oct. 3, 1832; m. Alfred Burch, lived Brooklyn, N. Y.

+129 Ophelia, b. Dec. 22, 1838.

130 Albert H., b. June 13, 1843; m. Mary C. Pehl. Issue: Albert W., b. 1875; Joseph T., b. 1880.

46 ARCHIBALD, son of (10) Ezra and Abigail (Buck) Frost, b. May 30, 1801, d. June 3, 1882; m. Sarah Rogers, b. April 11, 1801, d. Aug. 17, 1881. Lived Greenwich, N. Y.

Issue:

+131 Elizabeth C., b. June 16, 1825.

+132 Stephen R., b. June 4, 1827.

+133 Abby S., b. Aug. 19, 1832.

134 Mary, b. Sept. 7, 1834, unm.

+135 Hattie A., b. Sept. 2, 1842.

48 IRA, son of (10) Ezra and Abigail (Buck) Frost, b. May 25, 1805, d. Sept. 9, 1871, lived N. Bennington, Vt.; m. Jan. 20, 1828, Sarah Hogle, b. July 10, 1804, d. Sept. 23, 1873.

Issue:

136 Ezra, b. March 31, 1831; m. Harriette Cottier and d. March 10, 1895. Lived Washington, D. C. No issue.

+137 Edward F., b. Sept. 29, 1833.

+138 Ira, b. Aug. 29, 1836.

+139 George E., b. May 10, 1842.

+140 James H., b. Aug. 17, 1845.

50 DEBORAH, daughter of (10) Ezra and Abigail

(Buck) Frost, b. June 13, 1807, d. Jan. 9, 1886; m. John Safford, b. Aug. 27, 1806, d. Feb. 10, 1901. Lived Greenwich, N. Y.

Issue (Safford):

141 Caroline, b. Oct. 9, 1834, d. Aug. 21, 1845.
142 John D., b. July 7, 1837, d. March 24, 1841.
143 Harriette, b. Jan. 11, 1840, d. April 27, 1851.
144 Ezra, b. Nov. 11, 1841; m. Eliz. Simpson. Issue: Hattie, Frank. Live Greenwich, N. Y.
+145 John, b. Sept. 9, 1843.
146 Carrie E., b. April 30, 1846, d. unm. Greenwich, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1879.

54 JOHN, son of (10) Ezra and Abigail (Buck) Frost, b. Sept. 1, 1815, d. Sept. 19, 1888; m. Augustine Teft, b. Sept. 24, 1825, d. Oct. 8, 1872.

Issue:

+147 Mary, b. May 26, 1846.
148 Charles, b. March 26, 1850, moved to Wichita, Kan.
149 Julia, b. Nov. 14, 1856; m. Eugene Crandall. Issue: Irene M., b. April 12, 1882.
150 John, b. Feb. 11, 1859, moved to Mattoon, Ill.

56 FROST, son of Henry and (11) Elizabeth (Frost) Meyers, b. Aug. 25, 1802, d. Feb. 7, 1886; m., 1st, Elizabeth Cipperly, b. Feb. 2, 1801, d. April 21, 1838.

Issue (Meyers):

151 Elizabeth M., b. Oct. 7, 1835; m. Martin Shaver, of Greenbush, N. Y.

Frost m., 2nd, Sarah Campbell. He was brought up by his grandfather, Thomas.

57 HIRAM, son of (12) John and Milo (Loomis) Frost, d. 1855; m. Martha Cadwell. Lived New York City. He m. twice.

Issue:

+152 John Raymon, b. May 30, 1822.
+153 William Bradford, b. June 18, 1829.
154 Hiram; (155) Martha; (156) Albert; (157) Mary.

60 THERSIA M., daughter of (12) John and Milo (Loomis) Frost, b. Nov. 24, 1811, d. Feb. 27, 1894; m. Robert Kewin, who d. Jan. 16, 1849.

Issue (Kewin):

158 Robert Frost; m. Mary J. Hopkins. Issue: Robt. Frost, Eugenia E., Edw. Carpenter.

159 Charles; (160) Wm. Henry; (161) Washington and (162) Lafayette, twins.

+163 Harrison Loomis, b. March 17, 1841.

164 Mary Elizabeth; (164a) John Ferguson.

165 Rita Thersia, b. Sept. 4, 1846; m. Robt. P. Grant. Issue: Harrison E., Robt. P., Ridabell E.

+166 Mary Arminta, b. April 2, 1848.

64 PHEBE, daughter of (15) Nathan and Elizabeth (Pinney) Frost, b. March 1, 1810, d. Feb. 12, 1882; m. Myron T. Hughson, b. Jan. 22, 1811, d. March 17, 1893. Lived Old Chatham, N. Y.

Issue (Hughson):

167 Jane, b. about 1841, d. Harrisburg, Pa., 1844.

Myron m., 2nd, (173) Sarah F. Clapp, b. Nov. 3, 1848, daughter of Milton and (66) Armilla (Frost) Clapp.

65 ZILLAH, daughter of (15) Nathan and Elizabeth (Pinney) Frost, b. Feb. 12, 1812, d. March 6, 1876; m. Renslear Carrier, b. 1807, d. May 1, 1853. Lived Waterford, N. Y.

Issue (Carrier):

168 Sarah, b. March 1, 1836, d. Aug. 8, 1836.

169 Lester, b. 1838, d. Jan. 14, 1861. Lived Green Island, N. Y.

170 Helen E., b. March 19, 1840, d. Nov. 22, 1842. Lived Waterford, N. Y.

171 Anna Tanette, b. Dec. 15, 1841, d. Nov. 20, 1842, at Waterford, N. Y.

66 ARMILLA, daughter of (15) Nathan and Elizabeth (Pinney) Frost, b. Feb. 12, 1812, d. July 25, 1884; m. Milton Clapp, b. 1812, d. Sept. 26, 1888.

Issue (Clapp):

172 Mary E., b. Jan., 1832, d. March 31, 1891.

173 Sarah F., b. Nov. 3, 1848; m. Myron T. Hughson, b. Jan. 22, 1811, d. March 17, 1893, whose first wife was (64) Phebe, daughter of (15) Nathan and Eliz. (Pinney) Frost.

67 LYDIA A., daughter of (15) Nathan and Elizabeth (Pinney) Frost, b. April 22, 1820, d. Nov. 18, 1888; m. Richard Van Der Ker, b. March 26, 1821, d. April 7, 1893. Lived Waterford, N. Y.

Issue (Van Der Ker):

174 Ambrose, b. Nov. 22, 1843, d. April 15, 1891; m. Mary E. Allen. Issue: Eliz. B., b. 1872.

175 Francis E., b. Jan. 5, 1846.

176 Stephen G., b. March 5, 1848; m. Isabella Keating. Issue: Minnie B. and Chester E., both d.

177 Nathan, b. April 14, 1850, d. June 30, 1850.

68 ELIZABETH, daughter of (15) Nathan and Elizabeth (Pinney) Frost, b. Nov. 19, 1823, d. Jan. 28, 1892; m. William Van Voorhes, b. Dec., 1815, d. Feb. 13, 1893.

Issue (Van Voorhes):

178 Helen, b. Feb. 3, 1843, d. Oct. 31, 1846, at Clifton Park, N. Y.

179 George, b. Sept. 12, 1845, d. Jan. 19, 1879, at Troy, N. Y.

69 THOMAS I., son of Nathan (15) and Elizabeth (Du Boise) Frost, b. Aug. 4, 1831; m. Anna Serena Smith, b. Jan. 30, 1834. Lived Nassau, N. Y.

Issue:

180 Martha E., b. Aug. 12, 1854; m. Bradley Woodhull. Issue: Fred, b. 1879. Resides Scranton, Pa.

181 Alice Ada, b. Sept. 15, 1856; m. M. Warner Geoway. Issue: Wm. F., Anna E., Ezra W.

182 William W., b. Dec. 10, 1858, d. Aug. 4, 1861.

183 Rosana, b. July 12, 1860, d. Sept. 14, 1861.

184 George L., b. Sept. 11, 1863; m. Mary A. Medes. Resides Schodack, N. Y., one time Rochester. Issue: Mabel G., b. 1886, d. 1886; Thomas N., b. 1887; Percy, b. 1890.

73 PHEBE E., daughter of William and (17) Hannah (Frost) Finch, b. Jan. 5, 1824, d. June 28, 1876; m. Smith R. Morey, b. Feb. 25, 1810, d. Dec. 27, 1888. Lived Nassau, N. Y.

Issue (Morey):

+185 Mercy M., b. June 4, 1843.
+186 Charity J., b. Feb. 6, 1850.
+187 Roger W., b. July 28, 1846.

74 MARY ANN, daughter of Joshua and (20) Mary (Frost) Loveland, b. Thurman, N. Y., July 27, 1822; m. Sept. 3, 1843, John E. Kenyon, b. Thurman, N. Y., April 1, 1820, d. there Jan. 18, 1890.

Issue (Kenyon):

188 Frederick, b. Thurman, N. Y., May 9, 1848; m. there, May 5, 1870, Dolly Kenyon. Issue: Lewis, b. Oct. 4, 1873; Abiel, b. Jan. 12, 1879.

83 DAVID, son of —— ——— and Lucy (Frost) Hoag, b. Aug. 23, 1845.

Issue (Hoag):

189 Leonora, b. Feb. 23, 1871, d. Sept. 11, 1871.
190 Leonard, b. Aug. 30, 1872.
191 Bertram, b. Aug. 26, 1875, lives Warrensburg, Warren County, N. Y.
192 Ellen, b. March 17, 1878.

All born in Warrensburg, N. Y.

87 ELIZABETH LEE, daughter of (24) Abial R. and Mary Ann (Wilson) Frost, b. Dec. 29, 1840, at Brockwayville, Pa., d. Sept. 8, 1900. Buried Brockwayville, Pa.; m. Justice Gage.

88 JOHN WILSON, son of (24) Abial R. and Mary Ann (Wilson) Frost, b. July 20, 1842, at Brockwayville, Pa., d. Nov. 17, 1906, buried Brockwayville, Pa.; m. Sarah Jane Powell, Feb. 23, 1865. He enlisted in the Civil War, July 4, 1861, Private, Company I, 62d Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. Served three years and four months; was taken prisoner Oct. 20, 1863, confined thirteen months in Andersonville prison. Was discharged Nov. 24, 1864.

Issue:

+193 John E., b. March 5, 1866.
194 Ruby E., b. Feb. 19, 1868; m. Wm. Fryberg, Aug. 21, 1910. Resides Ellensburg, Wash.
+195 Orr Wilson, b. Aug. 30, 1873.
+196 Coral E., b. June 9, 1877.

89 WILLIAM HENRY, son of (24) Abial R. and Mary Ann (Wilson) Frost, b. Nov. 7, 1843, at Brockwayville, Pa.; m. Annis Powell, lived at Brockwayville, Pa., until about 1880, when he located at Pigeon, Forest County, Pa., where he had an extensive lumber business, and later engaged in oil and gas business. In 1890 he located in Fredonia, N. Y., where he now resides, and it is through his energy and untiring efforts that the village is supplied with natural gas, he being president of the Frost Gas Co., and also president of the Harlan Coal Co., of Harlan, Ky.

Issue:

197 Carrie M., b. Aug. 6, 1865, d. Nov. 8, 1881.
+198 Elizabeth Ada, b. Aug. 22, 1869.
+199 Mary, b. Dec. 15, 1873.
+200 Annis, b. Feb. 1, 1876.
201 Lawrence, b. Nov. 9, 1879, d. Nov. 18, 1881.
+202 Halsey Wilson, b. March 9, 1882.
+203 Angeline, b. Oct. 22, 1885.
204 Raymond, b. March 10, 1888, at Pigeon, Pa. Student at Bryant and Stratton, Buffalo, N. Y. Lives Fredonia, N. Y.

90 HIRAM ABIAL, son of (24) Abial Robinson and Mary Ann (Wilson) Frost, b. May 11, 1845, in Brockwayville, Pa.; m., 1st, Rhoda Bennett on Nov. 21, 1866. He d. Dec. 11, 1906. Buried at Brockwayville, Pa. He enlisted in Civil War July 12, 1864, Company F, First Battalion of Pennsylvania. Discharged Nov. 14, 1864.

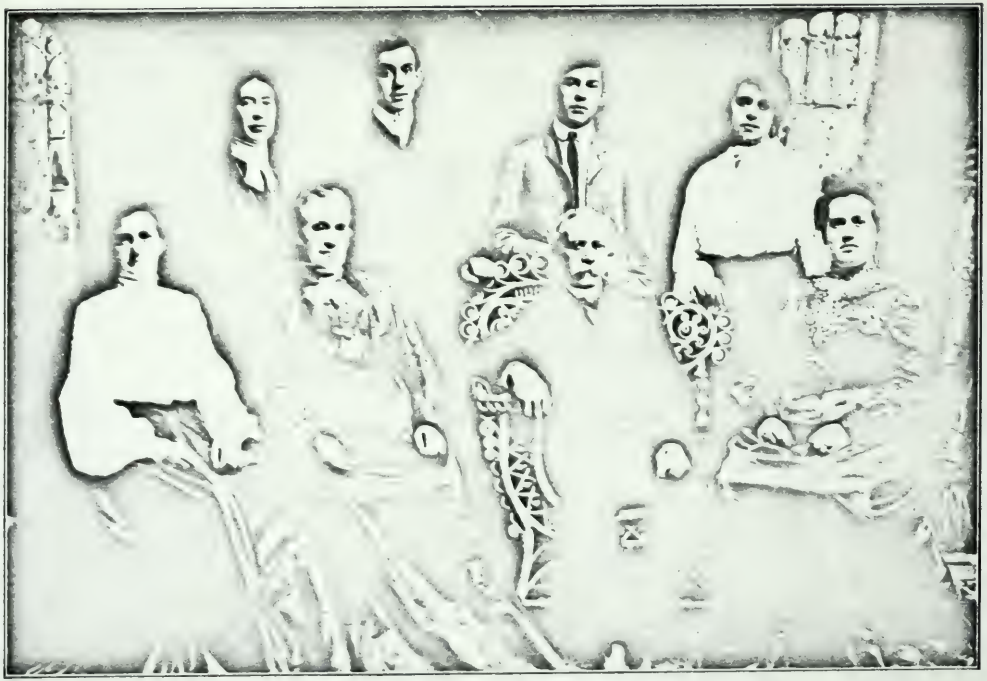
Issue:

+205 David E., b. Aug. 29, 1867.
206 Eola G., b. Jan. 3, 1870. Lives Fredonia, N. Y.

Hiram A. m., 2nd, Oct. 18, 1875, Annie Devalance.

Issue:

+207 Arthur Abial, b. Jan. 2, 1877.



Family of Wm. H. Frost, of Fredonia, N. Y.

(No. 89)

+208 John Martin, b. May 5, 1878.
209 Hiram Calvin, b. Oct. 7, 1879, unm.
210 Lois E., b. Oct. 26, 1880, d. June 2, 1894.
+211 Warren A., b. July 1, 1882.
212 William, b. July 7, 1884, d. Oct. 4, 1884.
+213 Dora E., b. June 9, 1885.

FIFTH GENERATION.

92 JOSINAH, daughter of (32) Thomas and Maria (Butler) Frost, b. Nov. 21, 1829; m. Silas Allen, lived E. Elma, Erie County, N. Y.

Issue (Allen):

214 Herman P., b. Jan. 20, 1848; m. Hellen Hemstreet; 5 children.
215 Hiram B., b. April 4, 1854, d. Dec. 8, 1875.
216 Hiland D., b. Dec. 20, 1855, d. Sept. 19, 1865.
217 Hattie M., b. Jan. 9, 1867; m. Ira W. Ostrander. Issue: Roy W., Hazel.

93 EURETTA, daughter of (32) Thomas and Maria (Butler) Frost, b. April 28, 1831, d. Feb. 6, 1876; m. Emerson Mosher, b. Sept. 24, 1826, d. Sept. 15, 1887.

Issue (Mosher):

218 Eugene, b. Oct. 26, 1857; m. Marietta Hunt, b. May 18, 1848.
219 Edwin, b. May 21, 1859; m. Lucinda Le Roy, b. May 10, 1826.
220 Elwin, b. May 21, 1859.

94 EUGENE, son of (32) Thomas and Maria (Butler) Frost, b. June 19, 1834; m. Electa, daughter of Heman Colson, of West Day, Saratoga County, N. Y., b. April 27, 1835, d. Nov. 22, 1886.

Issue:

221 Adella M., b. Feb. 14, 1859; m. Walter A. Swears. Issue: Flora B., b. Dec. 6, 1878.
222 Mary, b. Dec. 27, 1861, d. Jan. 4, 1865.
223 John H., b. Sept. 14, 1867; m. at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1889, Agnes Connelly. Lives Gloversville, N. Y.

97 FATIMA, daughter of (32) Thomas and Maria (Butler) Frost, b. Jan. 27, 1840, d. Jan. 21, 1892; m. Oct. 25, 1858, George Emory Herrick, b. May 18, 1835, d. Dec. 1, 1894.

Issue (Herrick):

224 Fred Thomas, b. Aug. 29, 1859; (224a) Martha Eliza, b. July 17, 1861; (225) Minnie Estella, b. Sept. 20, 1863; (226) Polly Matilda, b. Oct. 24, 1865; (227) Frank Orlando, b. July 17, 1869; (228) Georgia Eleanor, b. Feb. 15, 1872; (229) R. (?) Manilla, b. Aug. 22, 1880.

100 MARY, daughter of (32) Thomas and Maria (Butler) Frost, b. May 6, 1847; m. Daniel Lyon, b. Aug. 31, 1846, of Woodbine, Harrison County, Iowa.

Issue (Lyon):

230 Jude Albert, b. Nov. 21, 1869; m. Laura Birks. Issue: Jessie P., Mary.

231 Winifred E., b. April 15, 1874, d. Feb. 5, 1888.

232 Ralph Ernest, b. April 25, 1879, d. Jan. 10, 1880.

233 Kittie Maria, b. Jan. 6, 1885, d. March 3, 1888.

102 CELESTIA, daughter of John F. and (39) Temperance (Frost) Peacock, b. March 19, 1832; m. James Gardiner, b. March 29, 1823, d. Sept. 22, 1893.

Issue (Gardiner):

234 Eunice, b. April 2, 1848; (235) Mary Jane, b. Oct. 31, 1850, d. March 20, 1851; (236) Temperance, b. Oct. 18, 1852, d. Nov. 5, 1864; (237) Lydia; (238) Ann, b. Sept. 5, 1855; (239) Sarah C., b. Sept. 15, 1857, d. Nov. 16, 1864; (240) Celestia F., b. June 26, 1861; (241) Hannah E., b. March 5, 1866; (242) John Finch, b. June 11, 1868; (243) James, b. Aug. 23, 1871.

112 SMITH, son of (42) Andrew and Eliza (Smith) Frost, b. April, 1821; m. Ann Barbour.

Issue:

244 Caroline; m. (108) Edw. F. West, son of (41) Harriette (Frost) West. Live Chicago, Ill.

245 Oscar.

115 ADALINE E., daughter of Edward and (43) Hannah (Frost) Fitch, b. June 21, 1828, d. May 2, 1861; m. Wm. H. Andrews.

Issue (Andrews):

246 Mary E., b. Jan. 20, 1846, of Suspension Bridge, N. Y., in 1893.

247 Grace B., b. Feb. 13, 1848, d. June 15, 1869, of Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

248 Harriet E., b. Aug. 17, 1850, d. March 28, 1866, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

249 Alice M., b. Jan. 28, 1853, of Schuyler, N. Y.

+250 Edward F., b. July 1, 1855, of Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

251 Wm. D., b. Jan. 2, 1858, of Denver, Col., 1893.

129 OPHELIA, daughter of (45) Stephen and Hannah (Osborn) Frost, b. Dec. 22, 1838; m. James McMurray, b. July 3, 1834, a jeweler of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Issue (McMurray):

252 Charles M., b. Aug. 4, 1856, d. June 26, 1858; (253) James H., b. Feb. 1, 1858; (254) Hattie E., b. Jan. 31, 1860, d. Aug. 16, 1866; (255) Albert W., b. Dec. 16, 1866; (256) Clarence, b. Sept. 5, 1873.

131 ELIZABETH C., daughter of (46) Archibald and Sarah (Rogers) Frost, b. June 16, 1825, d. Jan. 26, 1891; m. Barnet Safford, b. Aug. 22, 1825, d. Jan. 8, 1900, a farmer of Greenwich, N. Y.

Issue (Safford):

+257 Charles B., b. Sept. 28, 1854.

258 Leroy A., b. June 24, 1859, d. Aug. 4, 1869.

132 STEPHEN R., son of (46) Archibald and Sarah (Rogers) Frost, b. June 5, 1827, d. Dec. 20, 1890; m. Juliette M. Beebe, b. Dec. 7, 1849. Lived Greenwich, N. Y.

Issue:

259 Alonzo C., b. May 23, 1867; m. Maude Searles. Issue: Mertie L., Stephen R., Mabel A.

260 Frank T., b. May 6, 1869.

261 Sarah L., b. March 5, 1873; m. Oct. 30, 1894, Frank H. Robinson.

133 ABBY S., daughter of (46) Archibald and Sarah (Rogers) Frost, b. Aug. 19, 1832, d. Aug. 15, 1891; m. Jackson Rood, b. Feb. 21, 1829, d. June 11, 1896.

Issue (Rood):

262 Atta Lauta, b. April 27, 1859, d. May 11, 1881.

135 HATTIE A., daughter of (46) Archibald and Sarah (Rogers) Frost, b. Sept. 2, 1842; m. Amos H. Griffin, b. May 28, 1841, an auctioneer, living Greenwich, N. Y.

Issue (Griffin):

263 Estella C., b. Nov. 28, 1872, d. May 22, 1893.

137 EDWARD F., son of (48) Ira and Sarah (Hogle) Frost, b. Sept. 29, 1833, d. Oct. 1, 1884; m. Atta M. Ames, b. Sept. 13, 1838, d. March 12, 1907, as Atta M. Jones of 314 Crouse St., Syracuse, N. Y. Edw. F. was a lawyer, residing in Troy, N. Y.

Issue:

264 Carrie E., b. Aug. 19, 1857, d. Aug. 10, 1884; m. Ashabel Sproat. Issue: Claude Frost, b. April 19, 1874. Resides Syracuse, N. Y.

138 IRA, son of (48) Ira and Sarah (Hogle) Frost, b. Aug. 29, 1836, d. Sept. 16, 1897, at 3:30 P. M.; m. Mary F. Marshal, b. Feb. 10, 1844, d. Aug. 19, 1869.

Issue:

265 Emma, b. May 11, 1866; m. Clarence H. Joy. Issue: Verne G., d. 1891; Gerald C.

266 Susie, b. March 17, 1868, residing Bennington, Vt. Ira m. 2nd, Emily A. Mosher, b. Dec. 2, 1842. He lived Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

139 GEORGE E., son of (48) Ira and Sarah (Hogle) Frost, b. May 10, 1842, d. Aug. 5, 1875; m. Ellen M. Twining and lived Troy, N. Y.

Issue:

267 William C., b. May 6, 1869.

268 Harlow Q., b. Sept. 22, 1872, lives Buffalo, N. Y.

140 JAMES H., son of (48) Ira and Sarah (Hogue) Frost, b. Aug. 17, 1845; m. April 10, 1870, at Bennington, Vt., Hannah R. Russell, b. Feb. 16, 1850. James H. is a commercial traveler, living Lansingburgh, N. Y., and to whom the compiler is greatly indebted for the larger part of his line.

Issue:

269 Frank R., b. Jan. 9, 1871, d. Nov. 12, 1876.
+270 Hattie M., b. Sept. 2, 1872.
+271 William H., b. Nov. 27, 1874.
272 Bessie L., b. May 17, 1877, d. Sept. 21, 1891.

145 JOHN, son of John and (50) Deborah (Frost) Safford, b. Sept. 9, 1843, d. Aug. 22, 1899; m. Elizabeth Rose. Lived Greenwich, N. Y.

Issue (Safford):

273 Carroll, b. Sept. 12, 1873; m. June 28, 1899, Helena Selfriedlam, who d. June 25, 1901.
274 Frank, b. Jan. 18, 1880.

147 MARY, daughter of (54) John and Augustine (Teft) Frost, b. May 26, 1846; m. James McComas, b. Feb. 20, 1842, a farmer, living Charleston, Coles County, Ill.

Issue (McComas):

275 Charles, b. Dec. 11, 1868; (276) Ora M., b. Oct. 27, 1871; (277) Carrie C., b. Sept. 24, 1874; (278) Clarence E., b. April 24, 1880; (279) Albert R., b. Feb. 24, 1883; (280) Ruth, b. April 20, 1886; (281) Mary, b. June 18, 1888.

152 JOHN RAYMON, son of (57) Hiram and Martha (Cadwell) Frost, b. May 30, 1822, d. March 25, 1890; m. Mary M. Hinman, b. Nov. 1, 1828. Lived Albany, N. Y., connected with the "Albany News."

Issue:

+282 Hiram, b. Dec. 13, 1845.
283 Nathaniel, b. March 20, 1847, d. Dec. 1, 1858.
+284 Elizabeth, b. June 5, 1849.
285 Charlotte, b. July 27, 1851, d. Aug. 9, 1857.
+286 John R., b. June 12, 1853.
+287 Van Buren, b. July 6, 1855.

+288 Wm. Bradford, b. Aug. 14, 1857.
289 Ida Mills, b. Dec. 12, 1860.
+290 Albert A., b. Dec. 30, 1862.
291 Carrie Jane, b. March 16, 1865; m. Thos. Nichol. Issue: Hazel E., Ida C.
292 Ella Belle, b. Jan. 15, 1868; m. Joseph W. Shaw of Albany, N. Y. Issue: Esther B., b. Aug. 23, 1892, at Springfield, Mass.
293 Fannie C., b. May 21, 1870; m. Lewis H. Knapp. Live Porter's Mills, Wis. Issue: Clayton L., b. 1893.
294 Frank L., b. May 21, 1870, d. Nov. 19, 1876.

153 WILLIAM BRADFORD, son of (57) Hiram and Martha (Cadwell) Frost, b. June 18, 1829, d. April 17, 1879; m. Mary Ann C. Bedell, b. April 29, 1833.

Issue:

+295 Wm. Bradford, b. Nov. 22, 1849.
296 John Henry, b. Aug. 4, 1851, d. Jan. 5, 1869.
299 Mary A., b. March 4, 1856; m. Augustus Porter.
300 Albert Bedell, b. March 2, 1859, d. Dec. 19, 1868.
301 Alida E., b. Nov. 2, 1858, d. Sept. 28, 1859.
302 Thomas Lockrow, b. Jan. 25, 1861, d. Sept. 2, 1861.
303 George S., b. June 25, 1863, d. July 28, 1864.
304 Frank Leslie, b. June 26, 1867; m. Lola D. Burlingame. Issue: Dorothy Chamberlain, b. 1894.

163 HARRISON L., son of Robert and (60) Thersia M. (Frost) Kewin, b. March 17, 1841, d. Dec. 21, 1865; m. Mary M. Maxwell, b. Jan. 20, 1839.

Issue (Kewin):

305 Mina L., b. March 25, 1863.
306 Eva Maxwell, b. March 31, 1865.

166 MARY ARMINTA, daughter of Robert and (60) Thersia M. (Frost) Kewin, b. April 2, 1848; m. Benjamin Van Arnam Maxwell, b. May 15, 1847.

Issue (Maxwell):

307 Eugenia A.
308 Benjamin Van Arnam, b. Nov. 22, 1867.

309 William Robert, b. Jan. 1, 1870.
310 Lila, b. Dec. 19, 1872.
311 Rida May, b. Jan. 17, 1874.

185 MERCY M., daughter of Smith R. and (73) Phebe E. (Finch) Morey; m. Wm. F. Pitts, b. Nov. 21, 1835.
Issue (Pitts):
312 Janet E., b. Oct. 21, 1865; m. Charles H. Bedell. Issue: Edna J., Frank W., Le Roy E.
313 Charles M., b. Aug. 16, 1869.
314 Susan A., b. July 1, 1874.

186 CHARITY J., daughter of Smith R. and (73) Phebe E. (Finch) Morey, b. Feb. 6, 1850; m. Hosea Devereaux, b. Nov. 25, 1851.
Issue (Devereaux):
315 Fanny M., b. Aug. 3, 1883, d. Feb. 21, 1884.
316 Clarence H., b. May 9, 1885.

187 ROGER WILLIAM, son of Smith R. and (73) Phebe E. (Finch) Morey, b. July 28, 1846; m. Emily J. Ambler, b. Sept. 20, 1846. Live N. Nassau, N. Y.
Issue (Morey):
317 Smith R., b. Dec. 3, 1872; (318) Marilda E., b. April 26, 1879.

193 JOHN E., son of (88) John W. and Sarah Jane (Powell) Frost, b. Brockwayville, Pa., March 5, 1866; m. April 13, 1887, Maude L. Fox. Settled in Ellensburg, Wash., in 1889, where he practised law, later was elected State Auditor, served two terms, was then elected State Tax Commissioner, in which capacity he now serves. Lives Olympia, Wash.
Issue:
318 Edgar Franklin, b. July 28, 1888.
319 Mildred Livingston, b. May 15, 1890.
320 Reuben Floyd, b. July 21, 1899.

195 ORR WILSON, son of (88) John W. and Sarah Jane (Powell) Frost, b. Aug. 30, 1873, at Brockwayville, Pa.; m. Margaret D. Rossman, of Pittsburg, Pa., April 4, 1891. He d. Spokane, Wash., Sept. 15, 1907, and is buried there.

Issue:

321 Rossman R., b. Oct. 24, 1893.
322 Coral Inez, b. Sept. 4, 1898.

196 CORAL E., daughter of (88) John W. and Sarah Jane (Powell) Frost, b. Brockwayville, Pa., June 9, 1877; m. Harry Micklethwait of Fredonia, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1902. Lives Tacoma, Wash.

198 ELIZABETH ADA, daughter of (89) William H. and Annis (Powell) Frost, b. Aug. 22, 1869, at Brockwayville, Pa.; m. Charles J. Berg, Sept. 23, 1894. Lives Fredonia, N. Y.

Issue (Berg):

323 Edith Lucille, b. Jan. 17, 1898.
324 Francis, b. Feb. 11, 1900.
325 Christine Elizabeth, b. June 28, 1908.

199 MARY, daughter of (89) William H. and Annis (Powell) Frost, b. Dec. 15, 1873, Brockwayville, Pa. Studied Art at Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Stephen Popoff, a Presbyterian minister, on July 30, 1902. Mary is a widow, living Fredonia, N. Y.

200 ANNIS, daughter of (89) William H. and Annis (Powell) Frost, b. Feb. 1, 1876, at Brockwayville, Pa.; m. Aug. 16, 1894, Fred A. Kellar, and resides Dunkirk, N. Y.

Issue (Kellar):

326 Raymond, b. March 16, 1898; (327) Howard, b. Nov. 13, 1899; (328) Frederick, b. Aug. 16, 1902; (329) Angeline, b. Oct. 22, 1904.

202 HALSEY WILSON, son of (89) William H. and Annis (Powell) Frost, b. Brockwayville, Pa., March 9, 1882; m. Elva Sibley of Lamison, Ala., Jan. 4, 1905. Lives Fredonia, N. Y., and is Secretary of Frost Gas Co.

Issue:

330 Mary Edith, b. Feb. 22, 1907.

203 ANGELINE, daughter of (89) William H. and Annis (Powell) Frost, b. Oct. 22, 1885; m. George Moran, Nov. 29, 1906. Lives Fredonia, N. Y.

Issue (Moran):

331 Thomas Frost, b. Jan. 29, 1908.

205 DAVID E., son of (90) Hiram A. and Rhoda (Bennett) Frost, b. Aug. 29, 1867, at Brockwayville, Pa.; m. Margaret Stahlman on April 27, 1887, and settled at Pigeon, Pa. Engaged in farming and lumbering.

Issue:

+332 Chester D., b. June 11, 1888; (333) Floyd H., b. March 3, 1890; (334) William Henry, b. May 1, 1892; (335) Ruby Gertrude, b. June 24, 1895; (336) Ward B., b. Aug., 1897; (337) Mildred Frances, b. March 16, 1903.

207 ARTHUR A., son of (90) Hiram A. and Annie (Devalance) Frost, b. Jan. 2, 1877, at Brockwayville, Pa.; m. Levada Walters on Nov. 29, 1900. Lives Duhring, Pa. He d. April 1, 1906. Buried Scotch Hill, Clarion County, Pa.

Issue:

338 Martha Avanell, b. July 24, 1901; (339) Edwin W., b. Nov., 1902.

208 JOHN MARTIN, son of (90) Hiram A. and Annie (Devalance) Frost, b. May 5, 1878, at Brockwayville, Pa.; m. Ethel Rice, Oct. 29, 1899. Live at Du Bois, Pa.

Issue:

340 John M., b. Feb. 5, 1902; (341) Marjorie A., b. March 3, 1904; (342) Max Weldon, b. Feb. 19, 1907.

211 WARREN ALBERT, son of (90) Hiram A. and Annie (Devalance) Frost, b. July 1, 1882, at Brockwayville, Pa.; m. Mildred Crooks, June 30, 1903.

Issue:

343 Warren Everett, b. June 29, 1904; (344) Helen D., b. Sept. 24, 1905.

213 DORA EMMA, daughter of (90) Hiram A. and Annie (Devalance) Frost, b. June 9, 1885, Brockwayville, Pa., resides Fredonia, N. Y. Society Editor of *Evening Observer* in Dunkirk, N. Y.

SIXTH GENERATION.

250 EDWARD F., son of Wm. H. and (115) Adaline E. (Fitch) Andrews; m. Nelsie P. Hartwell. Lived, 1893, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Issue (Andrews):

345 Maria A., b. Jan. 28, 1887; (346) Grace B., b. May 30, 1889.

257 CHARLES B., son of Barnet and (131) Elizabeth C. (Frost) Safford, b. Sept. 28, 1854; m. Ann Wright, b. July 16, 1843, d. Nov. 27, 1892. He is a lawyer of Greenwich, N. Y.

Issue (Safford):

347 Grace W., b. Dec. 20, 1876; m. June 18, 1902, Bertram S. Dickinson, and have one child, Howard S., b. April 23, 1903.

348 Carrie M., b. Aug. 13, 1879; m. Bert A. Tefft, on Sept. 24, 1902, and have one child, Mildred, b. March 23, 1904.

270 HATTIE M., daughter of (140) James H. and Hannah R. (Russell) Frost, b. Sept. 2, 1872; m. June 3, 1896, Walter Ferguson of Lansingburgh, N. Y., b. June 29, 1873.

Issue (Ferguson):

349 Elizabeth Frost, b. May 26, 1900; (350) Clarence Walter, b. Oct. 31, 1902.

271 WILLIAM H., son of (140) James H. and Hannah R. (Russell) Frost, b. Nov. 27, 1874; m. Oct. 1, 1900, Anna E. Ostrom.

Issue:

351 James Edgar, b. Nov. 29, 1905.

282 HIRAM, son of (152) John R. and Mary M. (Hinman) Frost, b. Dec. 13, 1845, Albany, N. Y.; m. Sophia C. Miner, b. Oct. 24, 1853. Lived Connersville, Ind. Sophia was b. Frankfort, Ind.

Issue.

352 Perry Van Buren, b. Feb. 15, 1870, Rushville, Ind.
353 John Raymond, b. Oct. 23, 1872, Rushville, Ind.
354 Ida Milo, b. April 17, 1885, Connersville, Ind., d. June 27, 1885.
355 Mary Ella, b. Sept. 21, 1887, Connersville, Ind.

284 ELIZABETH, daughter of (152) John R. and Mary M. (Hinman) Frost, b. Albany, N. Y., June 5, 1849; m. Ebenezer Jones, b. Feb. 8, 1841. Lives Ballston Spa, N. Y.

Issue (Jones):

356 Edwin Frost, b. Albany, N. Y., April 3, 1872, d. Aug. 26, 1882.
357 Ida, b. Aug. 3, 1875, d. June 3, 1877.
358 Carrie Elizabeth, b. Plymouth, Mass., March 28, 1887.

286 JOHN RAYMON, son of (152) John R. and Mary M. (Hinman) Frost, b. June 12, 1853; m. Frances Steuf (?), b. Feb., 1856. Lived Albany, N. Y.

Issue:

359 Frank, b. Sept., 1875; (360) Edith Estella, b. June, 1878.

287 VAN BUREN, son of (152) John R. and Mary M. (Hinman) Frost, b. July 6, 1855; m. Malinda E. Bates, b. Jan. 27, 1854. Lived Albany, N. Y.

Issue:

361 Alton Van Buren, b. Sept. 1, 1875; (362) Leola Louisa, b. Oct. 15, 1877; (363) Wilbor Elsworth, b. June 8, 1892.

288 WILLIAM BRADFORD, son of (152) John R. and Mary M. (Hinman) Frost, b. Aug. 14, 1857; m. Nellie E. Melims (?), b. Dec. 25, 1865. Lived Albany, N. Y.

Issue:

364 Carrie J., b. July 1, 1884; (365) William B., b. Feb. 17, 1888; (366) Lillie J., b. Jan. 12, 1890.

290 ALBERT A., son of (152) John R. and Mary M.

(Hinman) Frost, b. Dec. 30, 1862; m. Marion Blessing North, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1864. Lived Albany, N. Y.

Issue:

367 Albert R., b. March 25, 1888; (368) Chester Henry, b. Oct. 26, 1889; (369) Clarence Leroy, b. Jan. 15, 1891.

295 WILLIAM BRADFORD, son of (153) William B. and Mary A. C. (Bedell) Frost, b. Nov. 22, 1849, d. April 11, 1884; m. Maria Ramsey, who d. April 27, 1886.

Issue:

370 Florence E., b. Dec. 26, 1872, m. Geo. T. Brackenridge of Albany, N. Y., in 1893; (371) Grace Maria, b. July 12, 1874; (372) William Bradford, b. Oct. 11, 1878.

332 CHESTER DEWALT, son of (205) David E. and Margaret (Stahlman) Frost, b. June 11, 1888; m. Susanna Sheely on July 3, 1909. Lived Pigeon, Pa.

Issue:

373 Dorothy Madaline, b. May 14, 1910.

A FROST FAMILY SHOWING DESCENT FROM (11) THOMAS, SON OF (2) WILLIAM.

This is another line also claiming descent from above Thomas, and which the compiler believes to be a fact, but has been unable to find any record of an earlier marriage of Thomas than that given in No. 11. After considerable study of the above Thomas, the compiler is led to believe that he married prior to his marriage with Phebe Thorneycraft in 1757, and on that supposition the following short record is based.

THOMAS, son of (2) William and Hannah (Prior) Frost, b. May 17, 1718, d. Dec. 11, 1782. Buried in old Frost Cemetery, Oyster Bay. Married, 1st, (?).

Issue:

Thomas, bap. at St. George's, Hempstead, 1752; m. Elizabeth, daughter of Charles and Rosannah Thorneycraft. Issue: Rhoda; m. Nicholas Weeks; Anne, dec. prior to 1799; m. Wm. Coles.

Charles, b. 1755-6 on Long Island, a tailor at Oyster Bay; m. Nov. 7, 1782, Phebe Harris. Issue: Thomas, b. Long Island 1786; Leonard, b. Long Island 1788; Hannah, b. N. Castle, N. Y., 1795; Charles, b. N. Castle, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1800.

A letter from George W. Frost, written from Beverley, Mass., where he was in the Wood and Paper Box Business, under date of Jan. 8, 1881, says: "After Thomas and Leonard were born on Long Island, they moved to N. Castle, N. Y., near Chappaqua, and Hannah and Charles were born there. In 1801-2 they moved to Newburg, N. Y., where Charles, b. 1756, was taken ill with typhus fever and died in 1805. Charles, b. 1800, always lived in Orange and Ulster Counties. In 1823, Charles, b. 1800, m. Asenath, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Springer) Woolsey. In 1875 they moved to Berlin, Conn., where Asenath died April 16, 1876. He also says his father often spoke of his brother Thomas talking about Cousin Caleb Frost on Long Island. Also, his father told him he remembered very distinctly his mother and his brother Thomas going to visit relatives on Long Island."

The above George W. Frost is deceased, but a daughter is living in Colorado and also another one, Mrs. H. May Frost Barnes, at Milton-on-Hudson.

ANOTHER LINE FROM A THOMAS FROST.

THOMAS FROST, who d. between 1774-1783, m. Phebe, b. July 7, 1764, daughter of Archelaus (Hercules, Ar'cles) and Rebecca (Goulding) Carpenter. The compiler has been unable to learn whom the parents of the above Thomas were, but there is a tradition in the family that his son Archelaus was born and raised on Long Island and that the family were a "well-to-do" one, owning their slaves, etc., and that Thomas had a brother who went to Nova Scotia.

Archelaus Carpenter was the son of Timothy and Phebe (Coles) Carpenter, and was b. N. Castle, N. Y., April 23, 1734. His wife Rebecca b. May 5, 1737. He was a tanner and currier, and had a farm at No. Castle, and lived there during the Revolution. He was a Loyalist and his farm was confiscated and he sailed for Nova Scotia on ship "Cyrus" in 1783, and it

is said he built the first house in Parrtown, now St. John's, N. B. He died July 15, 1810, and she died Dec. 19, 1812. Most of their children returned to the neighborhood of their old home in No. Castle, N. Y.

Issue:

Archelaus, lived on site of old Croton Dam, Westchester County, N. Y., d. in Sing Sing, N. Y., 1867, about 84 years. He had gone there visiting and as it was winter when he died he was buried there. His grave is unmarked. He m. Adah Garrison, the daughter of a Baptist minister, of Croton Landing, and she is buried in Somers, N. Y., d. Dec. 18, 1859, aged 68 years 6 months.

Rebecca.

Hannah.

Sarah.

John.

George.

Thomas.

Issue of Archelaus and Adah (Garrison) Frost:

a John G., b. Sept. 28, 1821, d. Jan. 31, 1905; m., 1st, Caroline Miller. Issue: Willett, b. Feb. 26, 1842, dec., no issue; Emma, b. Nov. 23, 1845; m. Moses Oser. Live Ossining, N. Y.; Henrietta, d. inf., June 26, 1849; Henrietta, d. inf., Jan. 13, 1854; Caroline, b. Feb. 15, 1858; m. Aug. Outhouse, live Croton-on-Hudson; Cordelia, twin to Caroline; m. Frank Acker, live Irvington, N. Y., and have daughter, Ada.

John G.; m., 2nd, Hannah Searles. Issue: John L., b. Dec. 4, 1865; m. Anna F. Hutchinge. Carpenter and builder, living Ossining, N. Y. Issue: Albert M., b. Oct. 2, 1896; Elsie E., b. Jan. 24, 1902; Dorothy F., b. Sept. 11, 1908.

John G. m., 3rd, Sarah H. Clements. No issue.

b Bernard, d. about 1870 in Portchester, N. Y., leaving large family, one son being George Frost of that place. Ann; m. Jacob Tice of Peekskill and had Ella, m. Dubois; Phebe, m. Wright; Julia, m. Voght; John.

c Phebe, b. April 17, 1820, d. Dec. 26, 1894, buried Patterson, N. Y.; m. Oct. 5, 1851, Elijah, b. Nov. 12,

1820, d. Oct. 21, 1860, son of Elijah and Rebecca Ann (Hoag) Dean of Brewster, N. Y. Issue: John Emory, b. Aug. 28, 1853; m. Alzine Decker and had daughter Zella. Lives New Brittain, Conn; Mary K., b. Dec. 3, 1858, m. Nov. 16, 1881, George Cooley, son of Henry B. and Catherine (Marthing) Dawson. Live New York City and have Estelle Marthing, b. Nov. 26, 1882; Adella May, b. July 17, 1884; George C., b. Sept. 19, 1887, d. July 20, 1894; Henry Barton, b. Aug. 1, 1889; Ralph Dean, b. May 26, 1898.

UNCONNECTED FROST LINES.

EZRA M. FROST, adm. est. of his father, Daniel A. Frost, April 12, 1842. Daniel had wife Hannah and daughter Mary Jane, who was the wife of Thaddeus M. Abbott of Redding, Conn. Adm. papers, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

DR. AARON FROST, d. 1870, aged 92; m. Mehitable, daughter of Benj. Garner of Bennington, Vt. They moved to Michigan, and later to Wisconsin. Aaron told his grandchildren about his old home on Long Island. Issue: Mumford Downing; Sheldon; Nelson; Fielder; Chester; David; Benjamin Garner, Jr.; Minnie; Charity.

Benjamin Garner Frost, who lives Spokane, Ore., gives his brothers and sisters as Mrs. A. F. Ward, Pleasant Home, Ore.; Mrs. Clara F. Wilson, Portland, Ore.; Miss Eva Frost, Charles A. Frost, Elmore Frost, all of Alcester, S. Dak.; Benjamin H. Frost, Cedar Falls, Ia. In this family also is Joseph Frost of Avoca, Wis. Mrs. Ward says her grandfather Dr. Aaron had brothers David, Solomon, and Joseph.

WILLIAM FROST, in Regiment of Minute Men, Dutchess County, N. Y., in Revolutionary War under Col. Jacobus Swartwout.

JACOB FROST, a Loyalist at Digby, N. S., 1784, with one child ten years old.

JACOB and CALEB FROST estates confiscated Oct. 21, 1779.

RACHEL FROST; m. 1841, Prince, son of Samuel and Dorcas (Wing) Benedict of Greenfield, N. Y. Issue: Levi, Samuel.

MATILDA ANN FROST, d. March 14, 1837; m. Henry Barger, b. Sept. 3, 1797, d. March 20, 1867. Issue: Henry, b. Aug. 8, 1829; Samuel F., b. Oct. 19, 1832, lawyer, New York; Hester M., b. Nov. 9, 1834. Henry was a merchant, New York City, and resided Paterson, N. J. At one time Colonel of Regiment of Horse Artillery in Kings and Richmond Counties.

REV. GEORGE WINSLOW FROST, b. Barre, Vt., son of Leonard and Huldah (Beebe) Frost; m. Abigail Bemis, b. Dec. 13, 1812. Issue: Carrie Maria, who m. John L. Marshall of Medina, N. Y. Rev. George was a Methodist Episcopal minister and later purchasing agent of Union Pacific Railroad at Omaha and at one time member of Nebraska Legislature.

JAMES FROST, b. Farmington, N. Y., June 24, 1830; m. April 8, 1857, Gertrude, daughter of Lanson Dewey of Victor, N. Y. Issue: Victor; Fred L., living Michigan; Dewey, of Victor, N. Y.; William.

Extracts from letter written by W. A. Crawford-Frost Jan. 6, 1893, then Rector at Merrick, L. I.:

"My own name is William and my father's also. John and William are the names of the two oldest boys for as many generations back as we can go on the Frost side of the house. I have heard enough of the Frost history from my grandmother to convince me that my great-grandfather was possibly the son or the brother of William who went to New Brunswick from Long Island in 1783. I have heard my grandmother speak of Long Island, but always thought she referred to Long Island in the Ottawa River to which place my great-grandfather John Frost came, either during the Revolutionary War or during the War of 1812. It was then called Bytown and is now Ottawa, the Capital of the Dominion. He came from the States during some war, and if there is a Long Island near Ottawa it was doubtless so called by the Loyalist settlers in memory of their

home. My grandfather, John Frost, also, when a young man, pushed up the island lakes to a place called Owen Sound, where he settled and where my father and I were both born. We later moved to Toronto, though an exceedingly numerous family of Frosts are still in Owen Sound. I came to Prince Edward Island and Nova Scotia four or five years ago, being curate of St. Paul's, Charlottetown, P. E. I.

"I believe the Frosts originally came from Devonshire. My grandmother Frost is still living in Owen Sound, and the Frost homestead there, a handsome old stone house on a hill, is called 'Sheldon Place.'"

LINE OF DESCENT OF WILLIAM A. CRAWFORD-FROST.

JOHN FROST, born about 1740. Came to Bytown (Ottawa) from Long Island. His son John, born shortly after 1800 settled in Owen Sound, Ont.

John Frost, the Third, born about 1835, a barrister, still living in Owen Sound, and Wm. Frost, his brother, born about 1840, removed to Toronto.

John Frost, the fourth John, is a child about 10 or 12 years of age.

William Frost above, born about 1840, had two children, William, the writer, and John C., born 1865, a merchant of Toronto.

DR. THOMAS FROST, buried St. Andrew's Church yard at Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., died May, 1875. Age, 93 years 4 months 1 day, and Charlotte T., his wife, died February, 1868, age 82 years 2 months.

DR. JOHN FROST, b. Richmond, Staten Island, 1745, d. Washington, D. C., 1854; m., New York City, 1786, Catherine Barrowe and moved to Washington, D. C., then a wilderness. He was an intimate friend of Bishop Moore of Virginia.

Issue:

Catherine Barrowe, b. Aug. 9, 1788, d. Washington, D. C., July 6, 1846; m. Oct. 19, 1809, as his second wife, Henry Waring, b. 1780, d. Aug. 20, 1847, son of

Capt. Spencer M. Ball of "Coan," Northumberland County, Va., and Elizabeth (Waring) of Goldsberg, Essex County, Va. Their children were (Ball): Lt. Wm. Henry, U. S. A., b. April 19, 1811, d. Sept. 10, 1861, m. Nov. 10, 1857, Eliz. I., dau. of Gen. James and Ann (Pyne) Baukhead, U. S. A.; John Thomas, b. March 1, 1813, d. Washington, D. C., April 15, 1855, m. Oct. 8, 1836, Mary Scott, dau. of Charles Tyler, who d. 1886 and left Cath. Barrowe; Alice C., who m. 1859 Eli Duval and had Charles and John Thomas; Charlotte C., b. Jan. 3, 1815, m. Edw. L. Carter; Charles Edw., b. June 7, 1820, d. Pensacola, Sept. 9, 1853; Llewellyn Henry, b. Feb. 11, 1823, d. Washington, D. C., June, 1863; Spencer Mottrom, b. May 28, 1826, d. Aug. 13, 1888, m. Lavinia Bateman; Caroline E., b. Jan. 3, 1829, d. Jan. 24, 1876, at Baltimore, m. Prof. John E. Engelbrecht of Maryland and had Caroline Florence, b. Feb. 5, 1855, d. Nov. 9, 1870.

JOHN E. FROST, m. June 9, 1829, Elizabeth Lucy, b. Apr. 17, 1811, d. Jan. 15, 1855, daughter of William F. and Lucy Eliz. (Ball) Carter of Fairfax County, Maryland. Issue: Fitzhugh Carter, b. Nov. 19, 1834; Louise T., b. April 15, 1837; Elizabeth Barrowe, b. Aug. 23, 1833.

JOSIAH, MESKEECK, ISAIAH, settled Frostberg, Allegheny County, Maryland, 1760-70. Josiah has son Meskeek, who had son John S., b. there and living there, 1881. A Josiah, b. Frostberg, Md., 1790, went to Knox County, Ohio, 1822, and had son J. W. Frost, of the Frost & Frost Work Shop, "Crafts and Arts," Dayton, Ohio. George W. Frost, of Cleveland, Ohio, is of same family.

THOMAS C. FROST, banker, San Antonio, Texas, 1892, claims descent as follows: Two brothers, Thomas and John. Thomas had Micajah, Dr. Joseph, Thomas, Hezekiah, Joshua, Hannah. Dr. Joseph had Thomas, b. 1803, father of the above Thomas C. Thomas, the father, b. Dec. 29, 1803, d. Waco, Texas, Sept. 11, 1863, and besides the son Thomas C., b. Dec.

31, 1833, he had son John, b. Aug. 25, 1843, d. Oct. 11, 1874, in San Antonio, and daughter Sarah, b. March 3, 1851, who m. Samuel Maverick of San Antonio. Family said to have gone to Texas from New York.

LULU FROST, daughter of Col. Thomas Clayborne Frost of San Antonio, Texas, m. June 3, 1885, Josiah Townsend, son of Josiah and Hannah (Jones) Woodhull, b. Wading River, L. I., Oct. 3, 1853. He went to Texas 1874 and in 1904 was Vice-President of the Frost National Bank of San Antonio, Texas. Issue: Thomas Frost, b. June 2, 1887; Josiah T., b. March 15, 1890; Josephine Frost, b. April 27, 1894.

JEDEDIAH FROST, named as inhabitant of Phillipstown, Dutchess County, N. Y., 1772-1782, in Lot No. 2. Member of Presbyterian Church of Doanesburg, town of Southeast New York, and agrees to pay toward the salary of Rev. Elisha Kent 9 shillings, March 31, 1756. Ensign, Revolutionary War, May 28, 1778. Sues government for damages done his farm during war. There is on file in White Plains the will of a Jedediah Frost, calling himself of the town of Westchester, N. Y., dated Feb. 24, 1810, and proven June 5, 1817, naming wife "Ellinor" and younger son Thomas. Makes wife "Helener" executrix.

WILLIAM FROST, m. Salem Church, N. Y., to Millison Clark, March 16, 1760. This Millison died May 10, 1802, aged 64 years, and is buried in the old Baptist Cemetery at Carmel, N. Y.

WILLIAM FROST and Margaret Legrice m. St. Mary's, Le Strand, London, 1615, by "licence from the faculties."

JOHN FROST m. St. Mary's, Le Strand, London, Eng., Jan. 11, 1625, Elizabeth Wright.

JOHN FROST, m. July 24, 1802, Sarah, bap. St. George's, Hempstead, L. I., June 18, 1778, daughter Charles and Abigail (Eldred) Cornell.

STEPHEN FROST, of Bath, N. Y., m. 1815, Thalia,

daughter of Stephen Crane and widow of James Eggleston, of Southeast, N. Y. She has seven children between 1798 and 1811.

JOHN FROST, of Westchester County, m. Mary ———, and had John, who m. Sarah Lane and had Richard, Jesse, David, Joseph, Sarah, Phebe.

SOLOMON FROST, one of the first settlers of Broome Co., New York, lived town of Windsor. Issue: Sheldon, Alberto, Edson.

ABRAHAM FROST, will in Poughkeepsie, dated Nov. 24, 1819, proven Dec. 7, 1822, says he is "of good old age." Wife, Jane. Issue: John A., Peter, Helen, wife of Isaac Pierson; James, Rebecca, wife of Ezra Thompson; Hannah, wife of Joseph Nelson; Mary, Susannah, Alida, Sarah, Catherine.

THOMAS FROST, signed call to Rev. Ebenezer Knibloe, pastor of West Soc. of Phillipstown, now Carmel, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1756.

SARAH FROST, b. Feb. 26, 1762, d. Nov. 29, 1824; m. Jeremiah, b. Oct. 15, 1755, d. Sept. 24, 1813, son of Jeremiah and Margaret (Vanderbilt) Dodge. Issue: John, b. May 18, 1799, d. Dec. 6, 1831; Jeremiah, b. July 23, 1781, d. Jan. 11, 1860; Samuel; Margaret, b. Oct. 23, 1787, d. Feb. 23, 1863; m. Jan. 1, 1817, Cyrenius N. Dodge; Susan. Jeremiah, b. 1755, had a brother who was a Baptist minister, and he and wife are buried in the churchyard at Salt Point, N. Y.

HENRY D. FROST, of Burlington, Vt., b. Nov. 14, 1791, d. Erie, Pa., Aug. 1, 1848; m. July 4, 1814, Abigail, b. Barnard, Vt., Feb. 9, 1795, d. Sept. 3, 1839, daughter of Amaziah Richmond. Issue: Henry F., b. March 20, 1812; Lauriston, b. Dec. 28, 1820; Rosamond, b. June 1, 1822, m. Oct. 25, 1842, Holmes Ives of Oakland, Wis.; Alfred L., b. Oct. 5, 1830, went to California when 22 years, returned and bought a 480-acre farm in Minnesota.

EDMUND FROST, in Revolution under Capt. Job Wright, First Regiment, New York, and in Second Regiment, under Capt. Jacob Wright.

SAMUEL FROST, served "The Line," First Regiment, New York, Revolution, under Capt. Job Wright.

HANNAH FROST, m. July 29, 1702, on Long Island, John Cooper.

LEVI FROST, b. Allegheny County, Maryland (probably Frostberg), July 25, 1821, lived Danville, Ohio; m. Sept. 8, 1876, Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen and Dinah (Farquhar) Butler, b. March 14, 1827.

JOHN FROST, b. Oct. 3, 1814, in Fayette County, Indiana, son of William Lawrence and Patience Frost, d. Indianola, Ia., Feb. 2, 1880; m. Dec. 28, 1865, at Brownsville, Maria Wood, widow of Benson Cock.

ELEANOR FROST, m. March 20, 1796, William Wendover, b. May 12, 1766, who d. West Farms, N. Y., May 24, 1812, son of Hercules and Jane (Ruger). They had five children, bap. at Dutch Church, N. Y., among them Peter, on July 16, 1798.

EZRA FROST, living Danbury, Conn., in 1794, advertises for a journeyman and apprentice shoemaker. Had son Stoddard in Norwalk, Conn., and son Daniel in New York and Danbury, Conn.

EDGAR R. FROST, b. 1805; m. Abyina ———. Issue: Daniel W.; Ann M.; Florence E.; Ellen M., d. young; Edgar, d. young.

JAMES FROST, of Hancock County, Indiana, m. Sarah Louise, b. 1833, daughter of James and Sarah (Wiggins) Trowbridge of Boone County, Kentucky, then of Hancock County, Indiana.

GILBERT H. FROST, b. Tennessee, 1809, moved to Mis-

souri, where his son Andrew Jackson Frost was b., 1833, who has a son Walter G. living Tacoma, Wash. Gilbert H. had a brother Elijah. Gilbert H. migrated across the plains with ox teams to Oregon in 1844.

WILLIAM FROST, b. Dec. 6, 1791; m. Rebecca Wetzel, b. April 8, 1797, migrated from Winchester, Va., to Wheeling, on Ohio River, where he was married. She was a niece of Lewis Wetzel, the well-known scout and Indian fighter. They finally located at St. Clairsville, Ohio, about ten miles west of Wheeling, and had issue as follows: Sarah Ann, b. April 13, 1816; Amos K., b. Sept. 2, 1817; Daniel, b. Feb. 23, 1819; Sarah, b. Sept. 13, 1820; William P., b. Feb. 2, 1822; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1824; Annie, b. Dec. 14, 1825; Catherine, b. Feb. 23, 1828; Griffin, b. March 14, 1834; Rebecca R., b. June 4, 1838; John L., b. Jan. 19, 1841.

Annie Frost Ringer, living Siloam Springs, Ark., is daughter of Capt. Griffin Frost, and Smith Wickham, living Pittsburg, Pa., is son of Catherine Frost, and Martha C. Frost, living Paducah, Ky., is daughter of William P. Frost.

THOMAS FROST, on board the *St. John* of London, bound for America via St. Christopher, Oct. 2, 1635, aged 28 years.

REGINOLD FROST, of Tottnes, aged 15 years, on board ship *Robert Bonaventure*, sailing from Plymouth, England, to Plymouth, Mass., February, 1633.

THOMAS FROST. Ear mark recorded Hempstead, L. I., 1722. Owns mill there Aug. 31, 1733. April 6, 1742, given liberty with his father-in-law to set up a grist mill in Hempstead. Father-in-law named Nathaniel Oakley. April 17, 1712, one of the proprietors at Hempstead and shares in division of land, also given fifty acres at Hungry Harbor Neck. Aug. 12, 1749, signs petition for new public highway. April 19, 1857, objects to paying for fencing the plains. April, 1762-3-4-5-6-7, Overseer of Highways. The compiler has reasons to believe that this Thomas is of the family of William of Oyster Bay, but has been unable to prove the connection.

NATHANIEL FROST, of Hempstead, L. I., will dated July 17, 1798, proven March 25, 1799, had wife, Elizabeth. Issue: James, the eldest; Israel; Mary, wife of Joseph Hall, and mentions uncles Henry and James Oakley. Probably Nathaniel was son of above Thomas.

ISRAEL FROST, brother of above Nathaniel, calls himself of South Hempstead, will dated Feb. 7, 1796, proven March 19, 1796, mentions his brother Nathaniel's son James, not 21, and Mary and Israel, also brother Townsend Frost and his children, Elizabeth, Mary, Platt, and Isaac, and also uncle, James Oakley.

THOMAS FROST, named in will of Nathaniel Oakley (who calls his wife Ead, all living in Hempstead, L. I.) as his son-in-law. This Thomas Frost has children, Isaac and Nathaniel. The Oakley will, dated Nov. 23, 1732. Isaac Frost, son of Thomas, was a town officer in Hempstead, April, 1769-70-71, and his will was proven in 1784. His children were: (1) Elizabeth, who m. Thomas Merritt; (2) Nathaniel, who had wife Elizabeth, and who mentions in his will of 1798 uncles Henry and James Oakley, and his children, James, Mary, wife of Joseph Hall, and Israel, unm.; (3) James, whose ear mark was recorded May 27, 1766-7; (4) Platt; (5) Townsend, who had children, Elizabeth, Mary, Platt and Isaac.

NATHANIEL FROST, son of Thomas, whose will was proven in 1783, m. Nancy, daughter of John Stevenson, and had (1) Elizabeth, who m. a Langdon; (2) Jacob, who m. Elizabeth and had Nathaniel, William, Martin, Catherine, Simons; (3) Thomas; (4) John; (5) Stevens. The estate of Martin was adm. by Thomas Valentine, in Flushing, April 11, 1851, and Nathaniel was not of age in 1802.

Letters of Adm. were granted April 15, 1795, to Nat'l Frost on estate of Townsend Frost of S. Hempstead, during the minority of the children of said Townsend, son of Isaac.

There were baptized in St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I., April 2, 1732, Isaac, Sarah, Mary, Amy, all children of Thomas and Elizabeth Frost.

ISAAC FROST, of Hempstead, L. I., will dated Feb. 12, 1784, proven July 21, 1784, mentions daughter Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Merritt of New York, as not living together; they were m. Dutch Church, New York, 1781; also sons, Nathaniel, Israel, James, Platt, and Townsend.

NATHANIEL FROST, July 31, 1810, administers estate of Elizabeth Frost of Hempstead.

SEAMAN FROST, of Hempstead, whose estate is administered by wife Catharine, Feb. 18, 1829.

JOHN FROST, of Hempstead, whose estate is administered by wife Sarah, Aug. 8, 1850.

JOSHUA FROST. From the Friends' Records at Esopus, N. Y., Joshua Frost receives removal certificate to Alum Creek, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1824. He lived back of Peekskill, N. Y., and is said to have had a wooden leg, and also that he had a brother who went to Ohio before he did. He had a daughter named Mrs. Brewer, and sons Jeremiah and Holmes. The son Holmes married Zuba Barrett. His descendants think he went to Ohio also, about 1847. Issue of Holmes and Zuba (Barrett) Frost: (1) Daniel, lived Cornwall, N. Y., d. about 1890; m. Ellen, daughter of Stephen and Martha (Cole) Haight and grand-daughter of Capt. John Haight of Revolutionary fame. She was living in Cornwall, N. Y., in 1910, 82 years of age. (2) Reuben, m. Caroline Fuller. She living, 1910, in Matteawan, N. Y. (3) James, who d. at his home in Glenham, N. Y., June 12, 1903, aged 74 years. He was born Carmel, N. Y., and married Hannah, sister to the wife of his brother Daniel. He was buried in the Fishkill Rural Cemetery. He left two daughters and one son, living in Matteawan, N. Y., and one son and one daughter living respectively Hopewell and Fishkill, N. Y., and one daughter living Woonsocket, R. I. (4) William, married two sisters named "Heady." (5) John, married Lizzie Williams, and she and two children in 1910 were living in Matteawan, N. Y. (6) David, died about 1898, married Susan A. Shaw. She and two sons living Matteawan, N. Y., in 1910, and one son, F. C. Frost, living Fishkill-on-Hudson.

(7) Robert, died April 1, 1906, married two sisters named Hutchinson. The last wife and one daughter living Matteawan, N. Y., 1910. (8) Laura, married George Scofield. Lived Matteawan. (9) Henry, married Emily Knapp, and she and some children living Matteawan, N. Y., 1910. (10) Sarah, married Andrew Terbosh. Both deceased prior to 1910. (11) Margaret, b. Nov. 19, 1847, married at Matteawan, N. Y., April 2, 1864, Horace Miles Riggs, b. Stormville, in Fishkill, N. Y., March 8, 1841. They lived Poughkeepsie, N. Y., then Dwight, Ill., then returned east. He died June 24, 1874, and she was living in Matteawan in 1875, but married later a Mr. Judson. She died and left three children by her first husband and had one (deceased) by her second.

THOMAS FROST. Will filed in White Plains, N. Y., dated March 14, 1847, proven Feb. 11, 1850, calls himself of town and county of Westchester, and wishes to be buried in Episcopal Church yard. Mentions daughters Mary, wife of James Boity; Abby, wife of Hanford Scofield; Ellen, wife of Benjamin Weeks of Patchogue, L. I.; also nephews and niece, children of Aaron Hunt, i. e., Lott, James, Firman, Thomas, David Hunt. Also John Frost, wheelwright, of West Farms, son of the late Samuel Frost; also Samuel, son of same, and James, a son of same, the latter living in Boston. Mentions John B. Frost, residing at the mills of Peter Lorillard, and Nancy, sister to John B. Also nephew, Peter H. Vandooer, and Peter's sister Jane. Also Hannah Gilmore Frost, daughter of the late Samuel of West Farms. Mentions Ann, wife of John R. Warner. Wills homestead at Centreville, containing 14 acres, to John B. Frost. In codicil mentions Clara, wife of Abraham Miller of West Farms, N. Y.

ABRAHAM FROST, figures in lawsuit in Hempstead, L. I., May 3, 1674. May 24, 1682, gives 10 shillings toward support of minister in same place. Oct. 17, 1681, buys woodland of Harmon Jonson, in Hempstead. April 9, 1685, sells the same, and wife Susan signs. March 9, 1693-4, Susan Frost, Isaac Frost, and John Hendricke sell to John Foster part of fifty acres purchased by "her husband Abraham Frost" of William Thickston, located in Foster's meadows. June 30, 1684, Abra-

ham and Susan witness to sale of land. April 10, 1754, an Abraham Frost mentioned as having patent right, the north boundary being Oyster Bay line.

LINUS FROST, moved from Red Creek, Oswego County, N. Y., to Maumee, Ohio. He died about 1845. Had eleven children: John D.; Samuel, living Saginaw, Mich.; Climena; Jane: Esther Ann; Louisa. His widow, with four daughters and two sons left Ohio and went to Saginaw, Mich., leaving Henry Frost and Mrs. Arminda Berry in Ohio. The six lived and died within the vicinity of Frost, Mich., and all had large families. John D. was the man Frost, Mich., was named after. He died about 1895, and his son John S. lives in the old home with his mother opposite the old Frost Post Office, which is nine miles northwest of Saginaw City. The children of John D. are: Almeda, wife of Jeremiah Kennelly, Jr., of Saginaw, Mich.; Ella, deceased; Alonzo Linus; Charles H.; John S.; Ernest R.

FROM ENDORSED LAND PAPERS, IN OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF STATE, NEW YORK.

July 28, 1720. Affidavit of John Frost in relation to the southermost part of a certain Island, called Mountsing Island, lying between town of Rye, County of West Chester, and the Sound, possession whereof was delivered by John Vowells to Sands Odell in presence of said Frost.

Nov. 24, 1766. Petition of Joseph Frost, John Sunpen, Benjamin Ramsdall, and William Vennard, in behalf of themselves and their associates, for a grant of the township of Topsham.

June 18, 1767. Petition of Robert Allen and William Herring, Sergeants, William Frost, Corporal, and eight privates, for one thousand acres of land on Otter Creek.

May 13, 1771. Return of the survey for Robert Allen, William Herring, and William Frost for 600 acres of land on the east side of Lake Champlain (Pauton, Addison County, Vt.).

HORTON FAMILY.

First Generation.

JOSEPH, b. Mousely, Leicestershire, England.

Second Generation.

BARNABAS, b. July 13, 1600. Will dated May 10, 1680, proven Southampton, L. I., March 4, and confirmed Nov. 18, 1681. Leaves to eldest son Joseph 10 sheep. To second son Benjamin the same. To eldest daughter Hannah Trevalle the same. To Joseph Conckling, son of his daughter Sarah, 5 sheep. To third daughter Mary Budd 5 sheep. To third son Caleb 1 horse and one-half of all his right at Accabuck. To fourth son Joshua his house, land, etc. To fifth son Jonathan his dwelling house, etc. The new house shall be for wife Mary during her life. To youngest daughter Mercy Youngs 4 cows, bedding, etc. He came to America in the *Swallow*, 1633-8. Lived at Hampton, Mass. in 1640 he was in New Haven, Conn., with wife and two children, and helped organize a Congregational Church, and later went with John Budd and eleven others to Southold, L. I. They arrived there Oct. 21, 1640, and drew lots as to whom should be first to set foot on shore. It fell to Peter Hallock, and the place has ever since been known as Hallock's Point. Barnabas was a magistrate for many years, and served several times as a member of the General Court held at New Haven. He built the first frame house on Long Island, and in 1875 it was still standing. It was a shingled house and has never been reshingled. He is buried in Southold, L. I., and his stone reads, "Here lieth buried the body of Mr. Barnabas Horton, who was born in Mousely, Leicestershire, England, and died at Southold, the 13th day of July, 1680, aged 80 years." He brought his own tombstone from England. Jonathan G. Horton was the last Horton to occupy the old home. Barnabas lived there twenty years, his son Jonathan twenty-eight years, his son Jonathan sixty years, his son Lawrence and his son Jonathan fifty years, and lastly Jonathan G. fifty years. He (Jonathan G.) died July 3, 1873, and it then became the property of Rev. Mrs. Williams of Brooklyn, who was an adopted daughter. The old Bible of Barnabas Horton was in 1875 in the possession of Hon. Silas Horton of Southold. The captain of the *Swallow* was Jeremy Horton, who also owned the ship.

Third Generation.

JOSEPH, b. England, 1632, known as Lieutenant; m. Jane,

daughter of John Budd, who went to Southold with Barnabas Horton. Joseph settled in Rye, 1669. Selectman, 1671. Had several sons.

Fourth Generation.

JOHN, who died intestate in Rye, and Letters of Administration were granted to wife Rachel, Feb. 26, 1707-8. Rachel was the daughter of John and Mercy Hoit of Rye. The will of John Hoit is dated Aug. 29, 1684, and makes his wife Mary executrix. Mentions sons John and Simeon, and daughters, Mary Brown and Rachel Horton.

Fifth Generation.

DANIEL, b. April 23, 1692, at White Plains, N. Y., d. Dec. 10, 1777; m. 1724, (H) Esther, b. Rye, May 24, 1704, d. April 18, 1769, daughter of —— Lane. They settled immediately after marriage at Yorktown, N. Y.

Sixth Generation.

RACHEL, b. 1733; m. Captain Daniel, son of John and Sarah Wright. His land bounded by those of Stephen Hopkins of Crum Elbow, N. Y., and he and his brother Jacob purchased land in Courtland, May 22, 1762. A Captain Daniel Wright was enrolled in Queens in 1758, also 1760 and 1761. Embarked for Albany with 300 men May 14, 1759. Will of Captain Daniel, who m. the above Rachel Horton, dated Feb. 18, 1777, proven April 26, 1781, calls himself of the Manor of Courtlandt, leaves wife Rachel use of farm and all personal estate during her widowhood, and afterwards to sons, Daniel, Micajah and James. The land he purchased from George Booth where "Nathaniel Underhill now lives" to be sold. Leaves to his daughters, Sarah, Hannah, Esther, Fanne, Millicent, Rachel and Phebe, forty pounds each when of age. Makes wife Rachel and her brother Stephen Horton executors. In codicil, dated third of third month, 1781, leaves his two sons, Micajah and James, what he left his son Daniel, whose estate was administered by his brother Micajah Sept. 23, 1784, Daniel having died in Smithtown, L. I. His daughter Phebe m. Jan. 17, 1792, Gilbert Haviland, the fifth generation from the immigrant William. (See Haviland family.) He did service in the

Revolution, but Phebe refused a pension because of her religion, being that of a "Friend."

Issue of Daniel and Rachel (Horton) Wright:

Daniel, b. 1751, d. prior to his father.

Micajah, lived Stephentown, N. Y., buried Somers, N. Y. Died Nov. 4, 1811, age 48 years. The Rev. Silas Constant of Yorktown, N. Y., preached at his home, March 22 and April 26, 1787. He is remembered by the family as "full of music." His will, dated Oct. 9, 1798, gives everything to his wife Ruth for benefit of his children. He m. Ruth, daughter of Increase and Abigail (Crampton) Miller. She d. May 30, 1811, aged 50 years, and is buried in Somers, N. Y.

James, m. Oct. 29, 1787, Elizabeth ———, who d. May 1, 1805, aged 22 years 10 months 18 days. Buried in Somers, N. Y.

Sarah, m. Jacob Frost (31).

Seventh Generation

HANNAH, b. March 14, 1757, d. March 24, 1808; m. Joseph Knapp, b. Jan. 10, 1754, d. Feb. 26, 1813. (See Knapp family.)

Phebe, m. Jan. 17, 1792, Gilbert Haviland, son of Gilbert of Adams of Benjamin of William. He d. Feb. 21, 1819. They had Esther, b. Feb. 27, 1794, d. 1821, m. 1814, John Miller; Gilbert, b. Jan. 10, 1805, d. July 15, 1883, m. Sarah Ann, daughter of Moses and (147) Elizabeth (Frost) Knapp; Daniel Wright, b. Dec. 14, 1806, d. March, 1877, m. Nov. 22, 1838, Laura D. Moore, b. Sept. 5, 1816. He went to Chile, but returned. He was there Oct. 12, 1835; Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 10, 1810, d. Aug. 30, 1892, m. Benjamin N. Disbrow, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; Ebenezer, d. Jan. 15, 1834, went to Chile, where his cousin, Samuel Frost Haviland (459), had gone, and he died there, noted for his great strength.

Esther, b. Yorktown, N. Y., 1761, m. Jan. 25, 1787, by Rev. Silas Constant, Enoch Knapp. Among other children they had Prudence, b. Jan. 20, 1788, who m.

Jan. 1, 1807, Isaac, son of Hon. Wm. Horton, who was a brother to Rachel, the grandmother of Prudence.

Frances, m. June, 1777, Hazard, b. Nov. 11, 1764, son of John and Lydia Field, who moved from Harrison to Yorktown and died there, he in 1815, and she Jan. 15, 1795.

Millicent, b. Feb. 19, 1770, d. Oct. 14, 1847; m. April 30, 1788, (143) David, son of Ephraim and (27) Philena (Frost) Bedell of Yorktown, N. Y.

Rachel, m. Abijah Field.

Eighth Generation.

WRIGHT, son of Hannah Wright who m. Joseph Knapp, m. Sarah, daughter of Samuel Towner, and Samuel Towner m. Polly (Mary) Birdsall, daughter of James and Hannah (Akin) Birdsall. (See Birdsall family for Frost connection.)

FEAKE—FEKE—FEAK.

First Generation.

JAMES FEAKE, of Norfolk, England.

Second Generation.

WILLIAM, of London, b. Wighton, County Norfolk. Will dated 1595; m. Mary Wetherell.

Third Generation

JAMES, m. Judith, daughter of Robert Thomas of London. James was a goldsmith, and Oct. 5, 1639, a letter of attorney was granted to Tobyas Dixon, citizen of London, that he might sell a tenement in Lumbard St., London, for estate of James Feke.

Fourth Generation.

ROBERT, of Watertown, Mass., 1630, came over with Winthrop. He was made Freeman May 18, 1631; Selectman, 1637-39-40; representative, 1634, at the first court, and 1635-36; appointed by the court Sept. 4, 1632, a lieutenant, under Capt. Daniel Patrick, and united with him in the purchase of

Greenwich, Conn., in 1640. He signed the original covenant of Dedham, Mass.; Nov. 23, 1638, he proposed to lay down his whole estate at Dedham for twenty marks of English money, when his lands were sold. It was agreed to. Aug. 7, 1639, he is called in the records of Dedham "of Watertown." He sold his homestead there, a house and ten acres, to Thomas Bright, for sixty pounds, who sold it Dec. 17, 1640, to Col. Ramborn.

Mount Feake, in Waltham, was named for Lt. Feake, as was also Feake Island on the ocean side of Virginia, but the latter name has been corrupted to "Fetches" Island. He died Feb. 1, 1660-1, but married before the end of Jan., 1632, Elizabeth (Fones) Winthrop, the widow of Henry Winthrop, and daughter of Thomas and Anne (Winthrop) Fones. Elizabeth, known as "Bessie," came to America Nov. 2, 1631. Henry Winthrop was the son of Gov. John Winthrop, and was drowned in the Salem River. Anne Winthrop, wife of Thomas Fones and mother of Elizabeth, was a sister of Gov. John Winthrop.

Robert Feake died at the home of Samuel Thacher, who disposed of his estate to defray expenses.

Fifth Generation.

ELIZABETH, the first child of Robert and Elizabeth, who became the second wife of Capt. John Underhill. (See Underhill family.)

HANNAH, the second daughter of Robert and Elizabeth, b. 1637, m. John Bowne. (See Bowne family.)

Sixth Generation.

JOHN, son of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Feke) Underhill, m. Mary, daughter of Matthew and Mary Prior (Pryer).

FROM "FRIENDS'" FLUSHING MARRIAGES.

The second first day of ye 8th Mo. 1668 we whose names are her under-written are wittnesses yt at ye usuall meeting house of ye peoples of god in oysterbay, and in ye presence of ye publicke assembles there gathered ye they above sd, JOHN UNDERHILL and MARY PRYER Intending Marriage and haveing given notice their of before according to order did

then and theire according to ye practice of ye holy men of God in ye Scriptures of truth and after ye laws of god take each other for husband and wife and to live together in ye feare of god faithfully soe long as they shall live.

Matthew Pryer
Sam. Andrews
John ffeake
Henery Townsend
Mary Andrews

John Underhill
Mary Underhill

Sixth Generation.

ELIZABETH, daughter of John and Hannah (Feke) Bowne, m. John Prior (Pryer).

Seventh Generation.

MARY, daughter of John and Mary (Prior) Underhill, m. (3) Wright Frost, b. 1676.

HANNAH, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Bowne) Prior, m. (2) William Frost, b. 1674.

HICKS.

First Generation.

SIR ELLIS HICKS, who was knighted by Edward, the Black Prince, on the battlefield of Poictiers, Sept. 9, 1356, for bravery in capturing a set of colors from the French.

Second Generation.

JOHN, of Tortworth, England, who d. 1492.

Third Generation.

THOMAS, of Tortworth, m. Margaret Atwood.

Fourth Generation.

BAPTIST, m. Mary, daughter of James Everard, Esq.

Fifth Generation.

JAMES, m. Phebe.

Sixth Generation.

ROBERT, a leather dresser of London, and ancestor of the Hicks family in America, arrived in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 11, 1621, in the ship *Fortune*, which brought over the parts of the families left behind the year before by the *Mayflower*. He m., 1st, Elizabeth Morgan, and had Elizabeth, Thomas, John and Stephen. He m., 2nd, Margaret Winslow, who with her children, Samuel, Ephraim, Lydia and Phebe, came over in the ship *Ann*, which arrived at Plymouth in June, 1622; and the family with two of the first wife's children, Elizabeth and Thomas, settled in Duxbury, Mass., and the other two children by the first wife, John and Stephen, subsequently settled in Long Island. Elizabeth Morgan was of Bermondesey Street, Southwark, London.

Seventh Generation.

JOHN, m. in England (London), about 1638, Horodius Long and had three children, Thomas, Hannah and Elizabeth.

Eighth Generation.

HANNAH, daughter of John and Horodius (Long) Hicks, m. in Newport, R. I., William Haviland. (For Frost connection see Haviland family.)

BUDD FAMILY.

JOHN BUDD was in New Haven, 1639, as a Freeman. The first we know of him on Long Island is in October, 1640. "Mr. Jones hath the lott granted unto him which was formerly granted unto John Budd of Yeancock (Southold)." In 1648 "it is ordered that John Budd have granted him 4 acres off new ground added to his other ground to make an 8 acre lot." In 1650 he is mentioned at Southampton as owner of a water mill and running the same, and is called Lt. His name occurs there no more after 1651. He moved to Westchester County, 1660, on account of some difficulty with his neighbors. The Budd house is still standing. In 1679 Lt. Budd sold it to John Hallock and it now belongs to Jonathan W. Huntting.

John Budd figures in Indian deeds in Rye, May 10, 1673, and granted, 1681-2, a meadow in Rye to Jon. Horton.

From Calendar of N. Y. Col. Ms. Indorsed Land Papers in the office of the Secretary of State:

April 29th, 1666. Indian deed to John Budd of a tract of land in Westchester Twenty English miles west of Apanam is bounded on the south by Westchester Path and the East by Blind Brook on the west by Mamorinack River and on the north bound are sixteen English miles from the Westchester Path up into the country.

June 17, 1720. A petition of Capt. Joseph Budd and others praying for confirmation for a tract of land in the township of Rye, known as Budd's neck, bounded on the east by Blind Brook and Mill Creek, on the north by the WestChester Road and Harrison's Patent, on the West by Mamarroneck River or harbour and on the south by the sound, containing 1250 acres, together with the small island lying in the Sound over against the aforesaid lands, one quarter miles from shore, called Henn Island, containing ten acres, all of which lands were included in purchase made by John Budd (dec) under a license from the Colony of Conn. of a tract of land lying on the main shore, then called Apanammis, butted and bounded on the east with a river called Mockaquams, and on the south by the sea, against Long Island, and on the west by a river called Pockotessewacke.

July 7, 1720. Petition of Capt. Joseph Budd and others for a patent of confirmation for 1500 acres of land in the town of Rye, Co. of Westchester.

July 14, 1720. Report of Joseph Budd, upon petition of Daniel Purdy and others in relation to land in the township of Rye.

Dec. 21, 1721. Petition of Joseph Budd and others praying a patent of confirmation for a tract of land called the White Plains.

March 10, 1722. Description of survey of 4435 acres of land, Co. of West Chester commonly known by the name of White Plains, laid out for Joseph Budd and others by Cadwallader Colden.

Joseph, son of Barnabas Horton, married Jane, daughter of John Budd. (See Horton family.)

SIMPKINS FAMILY.

In 1636, April 14th, Nicholas Simpkins was brought before Gov. Winthrop for "braving Lt. Morris and telling him in public that he lied. He confessed but refused to acknowledge it as a fault or to ask pardon." He was committed and on the 16th, upon his submission and acknowledgment that he had done ill, "we took his bond of twenty pounds to appear at the next court and left him at liberty. Besides he was ill and we feared he would grow distracted."

Nicholas Simpkins on March 5th, 1640, ordered by the Court at Yarmouth with Philip Tabor, to be added to the Commission to make an equal division of planting land.

Nicholas Simpkins, tailor, when in Boston, 1634, was made First Captain at Castle in the harbor.

Aug. 28, 1636, Sebastian Paulina was brought over by Mr. Simpkins to be bound out to Mr. Robert Keayne for ten years, but because he was a nephew of Mr. Simpkins it was decided he had no power to apprentice him.

Nicholas moved in 1638 to Yarmouth, back to Boston in 1649, and was of The Ancient and Honorable Artillery in 1650. His wife was Isabel ———.

Feb. 5, 1645, Nicholas and wife Isabel living in "Bastable," probably meant for Barnstable, sells to Thomas Boardman of Yarmouth their plantation of fifty-five acres.

March 1, 1648, Nicholas Simpkins of Scituate, New Plymouth, sells to John Williams, Jr., all houses, barns, thirty acres of upland and thirty of meadows.

April 4, 1649, Esbell (?) Simpkins, the wife of Mr. Nicholas Simpkins, releases her third in same.

Among the historical collections in Plymouth, Mass., may be seen an ancient deed given by Nicholas Simpkins to Andrew Hallet of Yarmouth, bearing date 1644.

Prior to 1658, Nicholas appears on the town records of Oyster Bay, L. I., where he sells to Gideon Wright seven acres near Sagamore Hill. 1658, he buys house and lot of Eleazer Leverich. 1668 he testifies to the ownership of a lot belonging to Anthony Wright. 1678, he buys of the Indians "the westermost little Island," now Dosoris. He gives this island to his daughters, Sarah and Mary, and their husbands, Wm. Wilson and Samuel Tiller, and with them in 1687 assigns the title to Thomas Wall in exchange for land at Great Neck. 1668, he was one of the proprietors under the Musketa Cove Patent. 1687, named in the will of Francis Weeks as husband of his daughter Elizabeth.

He m. Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Weeks, and had Phebe, who m. Benjamin Coles, and whose daughter Jemima m. (4) William Frost; Daniel; Mary, who m. Samuel Tillear (see Tillear family for connection); Ezekiel, who m. Sarah ———; Sarah, who m. William Wilson.

WINTHROP.

First Generation.

ADAM WYNTROPE, lived at Lavenham, County Suffolk, England. The parish register of this place began 1558. He m. Joane Burton early in 1498.

Second Generation.

ADAM, b. Oct. 9, 1498, d. Nov. 9, 1562. He left his father's home at seventeen years of age and went to London, where he bound himself to Edward Altham as an apprentice for ten years. Altham was a cloth-worker and became later Sheriff of London in 1531. Adam in 1526 was granted the freedom of the city of London and Groton Manor in 1544, whither he retired. Groton, Mass., was named after the English homes of the Winthrops. He m., 1st, Nov. 16, 1527, Alice Henny or Henry; 2nd, in 1534, Agnes Sharps, b. 1516, d. May 13, 1565, daughter of Robert Sharpe of Islington. After the death of Adam his widow m. William Mildmay, and her step-son m. Alice Winthrop.

ADAM WINTHROP, OF GROTON, ENGLAND.

Born, 1498 Died, 1562

Third Generation.

ADAM, son of Adam and his second wife, was their eleventh child, although one previously born had been named Adam and died. Adam was b. Aug. 10, 1548, d. Groton Manor, 1623, buried March the 28th. He was a lawyer and county magistrate. He m., 1st, Dec. 16, 1574, Alice, daughter of William Still of Grautham, Lincolnshire, and sister to Dr. John Still, then master of Trinity College and afterwards Bishop of Bath and Wells. She and her first born child died Dec. 24, 1577, and were buried together in Hadley Church. He m., 2nd, Feb. 20, 1579-80, Anne, daughter of Henry Browne of Edwardstone, who was a clothier and who had wife Agnes, who d. Dec. 17, 1590. Anne died April 19, 1629.

Fourth Generation.

ANNE, the second child of Adam and Anne (Browne) Winthrop, b. Jan. 16, 1585, d. May 16, 1618. On July 22, 1587, she returned to her father's from a visit to her Uncle Mildmay's; May 10, 1602, she had a new gown brought from London. Feb. 23, 1604-5, THOMAS FONES came to her father's house; Feb. 25, 1604, they were married; Feb. 27, 1604, they departed towards London; Sept. 2, 1604, she was at Ipswich attending the marriage of the maid of her father's cousin Sparrow; May 8, 1605, she visited her father and departed from home May 23, being there at the marriage feast of her brother John, May 9th. Aug. 1, 1605, John visited his father at Groton. Thomas Fones d. April 25, 1629.

Fifth Generation.

ELIZABETH, known as "Bessie," first married her own cousin, Henry Winthrop, on April 25, 1629. He was born at Groton, England, and died July 2, 1630, being drowned in Salem, Mass. Elizabeth came to America with Margaret, wife of Gov. John Winthrop. She m., 2nd, ROBERT FEKE. (For Frost connection see Feake family.)

Adam Winthrop, father of Gov. John Winthrop, in his diary (appendix to Life and Letters of John W., Vol. I), under date of 1595, makes this entry: "The 16 of ffeb. Sarah Winthrop was married to John Froste." Under date of 1603 the follow-

ing: "The —— day of October Sarah my cosen Frostes wife died."

L'STRANG FAMILY.

The name of DANIEL STRANG appears (age 37) in lists of inhabitants of New Rochelle, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1698. He was born about 1661 and died 1707. His will is dated Dec. 16, 1706, and proven Feb. 11, 1707. Prior to 1688 Daniel, being a Huguenot, had fled from Paris to England, where he held a Lieutenancy in the guard of James the Second. He had married CHARLOTTE, daughter of Francis Hubert, and she had succeeded in getting out of the Paris gates by the ruse that they needed wood and left a two-year-old son behind as hostage. She fled to her husband in England, and later he sold his commission and came to America, landing in New York and going to New Rochelle. He purchased a farm, but, having little knowledge of tilling the soil, he sold it and became an innkeeper and a storekeeper at Rye, where he died. In 1740 a man appeared, claiming to be the son whom Charlotte left behind her in Paris, but he could not prove his claim and so returned to France. In a letter of James the Second, under date of March 21, 1688, addressed to Attorney General authorizing issuing of warrants of denization to French exiles, appear the names of Daniel Le Strang and wife Charlotte, with children, Peter, Matthew and Mary Anna. These children must have been left behind, as there is no trace of them in this country. Daniel was ruling elder in the Reformed French Church in New Rochelle, and also a Lieutenant of Infantry. Charlotte (Hubert) Le Strang was born about 1656 and died in Rye about 1732.

The fifth child of Daniel and Charlotte Le Strang was CHARLOTTE, born 1693, who married, as his second wife, ROGER PARK, and their daughter CHARLOTTE married Benjamin Haviland. (See Haviland family.)

DANIEL LE STRANG, the fourth child of Daniel and Charlotte, born 1692, died 1744, married Phebe Purdy, and moved from White Plains to Cortland Manor and purchased three farms. Their second child, FRANCIS, born 1726, died 1816, married ELIZABETH HYATT, daughter of John of Yorktown, and sister to SARAH, who married David Frost (34).

The family name had by this time become to the members simply "Strang," and we find Elizabeth, sister of Francis, marrying Joseph, the son of the Rev. Samuel Sackett of Yorktown, and Joseph, a brother, marrying Jemima, daughter of Joseph Budd of Rye, thereby again uniting the pioneer families.

The will of Daniel "Streing," dated Dec. 16, 1706, says he is of Rye, Westchester County, and calls himself "Gentleman," leaves everything to his wife Charlotte, and makes her sole executrix. Proven Feb. 11, 1705-6.

Daniel was a witness to the will of Jean Machet of New Rochelle, dated April 17, 1694, and signed after his name, "Justice of the Peace."

The will of Charlotte "Streing," dated Oct. 20, 1722, and proven Jan. 31, 1723-4, calls herself a widow and leaves to her eldest son, Daniel, her large French Bible and ten shillings. Mentions also Luisan (Louise) and Charlotte and David, children of her eldest daughter Luisan Forgee, deceased. Gives her wedding clothes to her three daughters, Clorinda, wife of Samuel Purdy; Charlotte, wife of Roger Park; Mary Prudence, wife of John Budd. Gives her grandson, Henry Streing, a lot purchased from George Lane of Rye.

The French (still existing) Marquises de l'Estrange bear a similar coat of arms to the above family. So do the Strangs of the English gentry, one branch of whom is connected with the early Stanleys, Earls of Derby. The arms in the latter case are identical, denoting clearly the existence of but one stock, both in France, England and America.

FONES FAMILY.

FOWNES, Devonshire, resident in that county for more than two centuries.

First Generation.

WILLIAM FOWNES, of Saxby, Esq., m. —— Hyelton, daughter of Robert Knight, who must have lived about A. D. 1400. They had a son George Hyelton.

Second Generation.

GEORGE FOWNES (of William) m. —— Milbranck, daughter of Milbranck of Malpas. They had a son William.

Third Generation.

WILLIAM FOWNES or FONES, of Saxby, m. —— Telham, daughter of —— Telham. They had a son John.

Fourth Generation.

JOHN FONES m. —— Bradley of Bedham. They had a son John.

Fifth Generation.

JOHN FONES m. —— Lewell, daughter of —— Lewell of Lewell. They had six sons: Robert, JOHN, Thomas, Humphrey, Nicholas, William.

Sixth Generation.

JOHN FONES was of Dedford in the Parish of Bromsgrove, now Brownsgrove (?) Worcestershire. He had three sons: William, Thomas, Richard.

Seventh Generation.

THOMAS FONES, son and heir of John.

THOMAS, citizen and apothecary of London, England, at the Three Fawns, Old Bailey, in 1628, died April 15, 1629. Married Feb. 25, 1604-5, Anne, daughter of Adam and Anne (Browne) Winthrop, of Groton, and sister of our Puritan governor, John Winthrop. She died May 16, 1618, and he m., 2nd, Aug. 28, 1621, Priscilla, daughter of John Burgis, D.D., and widow of Bezaliell Shearman.

Their second daughter and child was ELIZABETH (by first marriage), b. Jan. 21, 1609-10, who for her second husband married ROBERT FEAKE. (For Frost connection and descent see "Feake" family.)

WICKES—WEEKS.

JOHN WICKES (Weeks), a tanner from Staines, Middlesex County, England, aged 26 years, sailed from London in the *Hopewell* September, 1635, with wife Margaret, aged 28 years, and daughter Anneje, aged one year. He lived in Plymouth, where he was made a Freeman Jan. 3, 1636. On April 30,

1639, he is one of thirty to subscribe to a settlement of Newport, R. I. He was killed by the Indians in 1675.

Roger Williams, a young preacher who came to America in 1631 and settled at Salem, Mass., was the first to teach here that every man had a right to worship God as he saw fit. The Puritans censured him and pronounced him unsound in his judgment, and on his election by the people of Salem as their pastor a tract of land was withheld from them by the Boston council by way of punishment. This was followed by a spirited remonstrance from Williams and his congregation, in consequence of which Salem was disfranchised by the next General Court. Frightened at this, the supporters of Williams submitted, and he was left to advocate his cause alone and the Boston authorities ordered that he be sent back to England, but before the sentence could be executed he was beyond the limits of the Colony, and for fourteen weeks he and his companions wandered amid the deep snows of winter and at last reached the wigwams of the Wampanoags, who received him kindly and in the summer he obtained from the Narragansetts a tract of land on the bay called by their name. Here with his five companions he commenced a settlement which he named Providence. In his trial before the court he said, "My soul's desire was to do the native good, and to that end to have their language, and therefore desired not to be bothered with English company, yet out of pity I gave leave to William Harris to come along. I also consented to John Smith, miller of Dorchester (banished also) to go with us, and at John Smith's desire to a young fellow named FRANCIS WEEKS or WICKES, as also to a lad of Richard Waterman's."

In 1637 we find Francis Wickes one of thirteen to subscribe for the settlement of Providence, and in 1640 he was Secretary of the Colony.

March 31, 1647, he has four children baptized in the Dutch Church in New York: Samuel, Jan, Joseph and Elizabeth, and in 1648 we find him at Gravesend, N. Y.

July 9, 1651, he has two more children baptized: Annetje and Thomas, and on Nov. 24, 1652, a son, Jacobus, baptized in same church.

March 17, 1657, he was chosen Selectman for Hempstead, L. I.

Jan. 16, 1658, he has four cows listed in Hempstead as being of the "west herd" kept by Edw. Sprag.

About this time the "Friends" made great inroads on Long Island, and on April 18, 1658, we find Elizabeth (Luther), wife of Francis Weeks, denounced and fined by the Court of Magistrates at Hempstead, L. I., for frequenting "Quaker meetings held in the woods." Shortly after this they located at Oyster Bay, where he was a freeholder in 1661. On 10th of 8th month, 1670, he witnesses the marriage of John Tilton, Jr., and Mary Coates at Oyster Bay.

His wife was Elizabeth Luther, whom he married in Rhode Island, and their daughter Elizabeth, who was baptized in 1647, married Nicholas Simpkins. Mary, daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Weeks) Simpkins, m. Sept. 26, 1678, Samuel Tillear (Tilley), of Matinecock, who lived near the Frost settlement, and had a son David. Whom David married is not known to the compiler, but his daughter Phebe, b. 1710, m. (7) John Frost, b. 1708, son of (2) William and Hannah (Pryer) Frost.

BOWNE FAMILY.

THOMAS BOWNE, b. 1595, baptized July 25, 1595, Matlock, Derbyshire, England, d. Sept. 18, 1677, Flushing, L. I.; came to Flushing from Boston in 1651.

JOHN, his son, b. May 9, 1627, at Matlock, England, baptized in parish church there May 29, 1627, probably came to Boston with his father, but returned to England and reached Boston again in July, 1651.

In August of the same year he settled in Flushing, L. I. He built his home there in 1661 (see picture facing page 228), and d. there Dec. 20, 1695, buried on the 23rd. He m., 1st, on July 7, 1656, HANNAH FEKE, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Fones) (Winthrop) Feake. He m., 2nd, 1679, Hannah Bickerstaff, who d. June 25, 1690. He m., 3rd, 1693, Mary Cock, daughter of James and Sarah Cock of Matinecock.

By his first wife he had as his second child, ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 8, 1658, d. Oct. 14, 1721, who m., 1st, Nov. 2, 1678, John Prier of Killingworth, L. I. John Prier d. Feb. 1, 1698,

and his widow m. Samuel, son of Edw. and Martha (Washburn) Titus.

HANNAH, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Bowne) Prier, m. (2) William, son of William and Rebecca (Wright) Frost..

JOHN BOWNE, born 1627, son of Thomas, in the year of his marriage to Hannah Feake was not a Friend, but Hannah became acquainted with them as they were holding their meetings in the woods, and she soon became a member. Her husband attending one of these meetings with her, became deeply impressed, and he soon joined them, and for some time thereafter the meetings were held at his house, and the following is taken from the old Dutch Records now preserved in Albany:

"Complaints made 24th of August, 1662, by the magistrates of Flushing, that many of the inhabitants are followers of the Quakers who hold their meetings at the house of John Bowne." An ordinance of the West India Company of 1662 provided that "Besides the Reformed religion no conventicles should be holden in houses, barns, ships, woods, or fields, under the penalty of fifty guilders for the first offense, double for the second, and arbitrary correction for every other."

Consequently, John Bowne was arrested on 9th month 1st day, 1662, and was taken prisoner to Fort Amsterdam, and on the 14th of the same month the following judgment was entered: "Because John Bowne, at present prisoner, dwelling at Flushing, L. I., has made no scruple in vilipendation of the orders and mandates of the Director General and Council of the New Netherlands, we do in justice to the high and mighty states of the United Provinces and the Administrators of the West India Company of the Chamber of Amsterdam, having heard of the demand of the substitutes, and the acknowledgment of the prisoner, have condemned and do condemn the said John Bowne by those present—Boete—5 and 20 pounds Flemish with the charges of the Justician and with express admonition and interdict to abstain from all such forementioned meetings and conventicles, or else for the second boete he be condemned in a double boete, and for the third boete to be banished out of this Province of New Netherlands."

John refused to pay the fine and was confined in a dungeon, kept on bread and water, and no person was allowed to speak

to him. As this did not seem to change his mind, he was taken to Stadthaus and put in the prison room there, and was allowed to see his wife and friends. The Court then notified him that they had resolved that he must pay his fine or be sent out of the County, or he would be set free if he would promise to leave the country in three months. He remained firm in his purpose not to compromise his principles. On the 21st of the 10th month he was permitted to visit his friends under a promise to return in three days, and on the 31st of that month he was put on board ship and sent a prisoner to Holland. He arrived at Amsterdam on the 29th of February, 1663. Notice of his refusal to pay his fine was sent to the West India Company, and after considering his case they drew up a paper for him to sign. In reply he said: "Friends, the paper drawn up for me to subscribe I have perused and weighed, and do find the same not according to that engagement to me through one of your members, viz.: That he or you would do therein by me as you would be done unto, and not otherwise. For which of you being taken from your wife and family, without just cause, would be bound from returning to them unless upon terms to act contrary to your conscience, and deny your faith and religion, yet this in effect do you require of me and not less. But, truly, I cannot think that you did in sober earnest ever think I would subscribe to any such thing, it being the very thing for which I rather chose freely to suffer want of the company of my dear wife and children, imprisonment of my person, the ruin of my estate in my absence there, and the loss of my goods here, than to yield or consent to such an unreasonable thing as you here by would enjoin me unto. For which I am persuaded that you will not only be judged in the sight of God, but by good and godly men, rather to have mocked at the oppressions of the oppressed, and added afflictions to the afflicted than herein to have done to me as you in the like case would be done unto, which the royal cause of our God requires. I have with patience and moderation waited several weeks expecting justice from you, but behold an addition to my oppression in the measure I receive. Wherefore I have this now to request for you, that the Lord will not lay this to your charge, but to give eyes to see and hearts to do justice, that you may find mercy with the Lord in the day of judgment. "JOHN BOWNE."

In the 4th month he was released and returned to America via England and the Island of Barbadoes, but did not reach Flushing until Jan. 30, 1663.

The authorities in Amsterdam sent the officials in New Amsterdam the following decision, dated April 16, 1663: "We, finally, did see from your last letter, that you had exiled and transported hither a certain Quaker named John Bowne, and although it is our cordial desire that similar and other sectarians might not be found there, yet as the contrary seems to be the case, we doubt very much if rigorous proceedings against them ought not to be discontinued except you intend to check and destroy your population, which, however, in the youth of your existence, ought rather to be encouraged by all possible means. Wherefore it is our opinion that some connivance would be useful that the consciences of men, at least, ought ever to remain free and unshackled. Let every one be unmolested as long as he is modest, as long as his conduct in a political sense is unimpeachable, as long as he does not disturb others or oppose the government. This maxim of moderation has always been the guide of the magistrates of this city, and the consequence has been that from every land people have flocked to this asylum. Tread thus in their steps, and we doubt not you will be blessed. (Signed) The directors of the West India Co., Amsterdam, Department.

"ABRAHAM WILMANDONK,
"DAVID VON BAERLE."

This document ended the persecution of the Friends on Long Island.

HANNAH, the wife of John Bowne, became a minister, and made two religious visits to England and Ireland, and one to Holland and one to Friesland. John joined his wife in England in 1676, and stayed with her until her death in London in November, 1677, at the home of John and Mary Elson in St. John Street. She was buried in Chequer Alley, Bunhill Fields, on the 31st of November.

The Friends' Records of Flushing say, "John Bowne dyed 20 day of the 10th month, in the yeare 1695, and was bured ye 23 day of same being about sixty-eight yeares of age. He did Frely Expose himself his house and his estate to ye service of

truth And had a constant meeting in his house near About forty yeares."

The Meeting House in Flushing was erected 1695.

B. J. Lossing in his article on American Historical Trees, referring to the "Fox Oaks" and to the religious services held by George Fox on his visit to Flushing in 1672, and quoting from Fox, says: "We had a meeting of many hundred people, and there being no place of worship large enough to hold the multitude, Fox preached in the shade of two large white oak trees near the house of John Bowne, a Quaker, who entertained him. One of these trees fell in September, 1841, but to-day all that remains is the spot on which they stood, which is on the other side of the street from, and nearly opposite to, the Bowne house, marked by a small granite stone with the inscription, 'Fox Oaks' cut on the top."

The following minute occurs in the Journal of John Bowne (who married in 1656 Hannah Feke), among some other matters to be attended to during a visit to England in 1676: "My wife's Unckel James is a doctor of fisick and did live formerly in the ould Belie at the sine of the three fanes—her ants name Alse Dickson formerly it was Alice Feke."

A mar. licence was granted by the Bishop of London, Feb. 14, 1619-20, to Alice, daughter of James Feake of London, to Tobias Dixon of London, Haberdasher. Mar. at Stepney, County Middlesex.

Early in February, 1665, each town was invited to send two delegates, "sober, able and discreet persons," to settle good and well-known laws, called the "Hempstead Convention" to be held Feb. 28, 1665, where many of the "Duke's Laws" were enacted. Among the delegates were John Bowne from Gravesend, John Hicks from Jamaica, John Underhill from Hempstead, Daniel Lane from Brookhaven, and William Wells and John Young from Southold.

At Gov. Sloughter's first Assembly held April 9, 1691, one of the Long Island Deputies from Queens County was John Bowne, but being a Quaker he refused to take the oath so another had to be appointed.

When Hannah Feke was about to be married to John Bowne, Capt. John Underhill lived in Southold, L. I., and from there on April 12, 1656, he wrote to John Winthrop, Jr., then living

at New London, "Sir, I was latli at Flushing. Hannah Feke is to be married to a verri jentiele young man of gud abilitie, of a lovli fetture and gud behafior."

HAIGHT-HOYT FAMILY.

This family is a very difficult one for the genealogical student, owing to the fact that the families now spelling their names, Haight, Hoyt, Hait, Hyatt, etc., are all of the same origin.

First Generation.

JOHN HOYT, m. Ruth.

Second Generation.

SIMON HOYT, b. Dorchester, England, Jan. 20, 1590; m. in the parish church of Upway, Dorsetshire, Dec. 2, 1612, Deborah, daughter of Walter Stowers, b. Dorchester May 1 and baptized Upway, June 5, 1593. In 1628 or 1629 Simon, accompanied by his family, brother-in-law Nicholas Stowers and the Spragues, who were also of Upway, arrived at Salem, Mass., and went on to Charleston. In 1639 he was of Dorchester, 1635 of Scituate, 1639 of Windsor, Conn., and sometime between 1649 and 1657 he removed to Stamford, Conn., where he died Sept. 1, 1657. The date of death of Deborah is not known, but he left a widow Susanna and she later married one Bates. By his wife Deborah, he had the following children, whose births are all recorded in the parish church in Upway, England: (1) John, b. March 12, 1614; (2) Walter, b. June 9, 1616; (3) Thomas, b. Sept. 20, 1618, d. Stamford, Conn., Sept. 9, 1656; (4) Deborah, b. Aug. 9, 1620, d. June 3, 1628; (5) Nicholas; (6) Ruth, b. Jan. 2, 1625, d. May 9, 1627. There were seven children by the second wife.

Third Generation.

NICHOLAS HOYT, b. Upway, Eng., Nov. 10, 1622, d. July 7, 1655; m. Susannah Joyce who d. July 4, 1655. Lived Stamford, Conn.

Fourth Generation.

SAMUEL HAIGHT, b. May 1, 1647, d. Flushing, L. I., Sept., 1712; m. Sarah, daughter of William Noble, who was living in 1740 at 90 yrs. of age.

Fifth Generation.

DAVID HAIGHT, b. 1670; m. Phebe ———. Lived Rye, N. Y.

Sixth Generation.

MARY HAIGHT, m. Benj. Haviland. Lived Haviland Hollow. (See Haviland family.)

Seventh Generation.

MARY, daughter of Mary (Haight) Haviland; m. David, son of James and Hannah (Akin) Birdsall. (See Birdsall family.)

Eighth Generation.

MARY, daughter of Mary (Haviland) Birdsall; m. (486) Samuel Washburn Frost.

HAVILAND FAMILY.

First Generation.

WILLIAM, b. 1625-30, d. 1697; m. Hannah, daughter of John and Herodius (Long) Hicks. He purchased 100 acres on Mad Man's Neck, near Great Neck, L. I., in 1667, and was living there 1688.

Second Generation.

BENJAMIN, b. 1660, d. at Rye, July 31, 1726; m. Abigail Binger (?). He purchased 400 acres in Rye, 1711, and was in Flushing, L. I., from 1667 to 1688.

Third Generation.

BENJAMIN, b. 1690, d. 1724; m. Charity ———.

Fourth Generation.

BENJAMIN, b. 1719, d. 1760; m., 1738, Charlotte, daugh-

ter of Roger and Charlotte (l'Strang) Park, and grand-daughter of Daniel and Charlotte (Hubert) Le Strang, Hugenot exiles from Paris in 1685. (See l'Strang family.)

Fifth Generation.

BENJAMIN, b. May 10, 1740, at Rye, N. Y., d. Franklin, Dec. 2, 1801. April 7, 1795, mentioned as assessor at Patterson, N. Y., and lived in Haviland Hollow. He m. Mary, b. Dec. 26, 1742, d. Aug. 22, 1819, daughter of David and Milicent (Lane) Haight of Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Sixth Generation.

MARY, known as POLLY, b. abt. 1771, d. March 12, 1848; m. David, son of James and Hannah (Akin) Birdsall.

Seventh Generation.

MARY BIRDSALL, b. Dec. 2, 1802, d. Sept. 16, 1859; m. Samuel W. Frost (486).

A STUDY OF THE HAVILAND FAMILY PRIOR TO THEIR IMMIGRATION FROM ENGLAND.

By EDUARDO HAVILAND HILLMAN, of VENICE, ITALY.

William Haviland, the first known by that name in America, was appointed First Church warden of Newport, R. I., in 1646. Second, that he was made a freeman, May 17, 1653. Third, that on May 21, 1656, he was commissioner to the General Court, and in 1667, a representative in Assembly. Fourth, that while in Newport he married Hannah Hicks, daughter of John (2) Hicks (Robert 1) and Horod Long; and last, that, while in Newport, he had sons, John, Adam, Jacob and Joseph.

There has been a general belief among the descendants of William Haviland in America that he was the son or grandson of Mathew Haviland, born 1550, died March 11, 1619, mayor of Bristol, Eng., in 1607, who in his will (P. C. C.) dated March 2, 1619, mentions his "Sonne Willyam" and grandchild "Bartholomew Havyland, Sonne of the sayde William Havy-

land." Now the Parish Records of Saint Warbarrowes, as it is spelled in Mathew's will, now St. Werburghs, where most of his children were baptized, gives the record that "William Haviland, the sonne of Mathew Haviland, was baptized on the 23d day of April, 1578." Consequently, in 1646, the earliest mention I have seen of William Haviland in America, William, the son of Mathew, was, if living, over sixty-eight years of age, and it is, of course, absurd to think that he was the William who emigrated to America. In 1619, or when he was over forty years of age, William, son of Mathew, had a son Bartholomew, and it is fair to suppose the only son, from the fact that Mathew Haviland mentions no other. I have searched, besides St. Werburghs, St. Stephens in Bristol, and in all likely places in the vicinity, and fail to find any record of William having a son William.

My theory, a very probable one, is the following: William Haviland who was in Newport, R. I., in 1646, was the son of James Haviland, born 1553, died 1613, mayor of Salisbury, the brother of above Mathew Haviland, mayor of Bristol.

In the chronicle of the De Havilands, published anonymously about 1862 or 1863, the author of which was John von Sonntag De Haviland, York Herald at that time, he made the statement on page 11 that Christopher Havelland had by his wife, Cecilia, daughter of John Mann, Esquire, of Dorsetshire, issue, three sons, Mathew, James and Nathaniel, and that James died without issue. Having found several branches of the Havilands entirely ignored by Mr. John V. S. De Havilland in his chronicle, by such statements as "left an only son" or died s. p.," I decided to investigate the matter and wrote to Mr. John J. Hammond and later to the Rev. Edmund R. Nevill, both of Salisbury, Wilts, and well-known genealogists, and I am indebted to them for the following information regarding James Haviland:

"James Haviland was elected to the Corporation 35 Elizabeth (1593), alderman, 44 Elizabeth (1602), mayor, last year of Elizabeth and first of James (1602-1603); he is last mentioned in the Municipal Ledger as being present at a meeting of the Corporation in 1613." In the Burial Register of St. Thomas' Church, Salisbury, appears "Mr. James Haviland, 1 Ap 1613."

The children of James Haviland were baptized at St. Thomas' as follows, and these records were first published by me in Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset, September, 1909. I give the list in full as other descendants of James Haviland, mayor of Salisbury, might be misled by the statement that James died without issue, as given in the Chronicle:

Baptisms.

1595, Feb. 12—James, son of James Haviland, christened.

1598, April 4—John Havilon, the son of James Havilon, christened.

1599, Aug. 19—Elizabeth, daughter of James Haviland, christened.

1600, Sept. 14—Mathew Haviland, son of James, christened.

1602, Feb. 26—Bridget Haviland, daughter of Mr. James, maior, christened.

1603, Feb. 26—Giles Havilon, sonne of James, Gent, christened.

1605, April 1—Margaret, daughter of Mr. James Haviland, christened.

1606, Sept. 7—William, son of Mr. James Havelon, christened.

1607, Dec. 14.—Melyor, daughter of Mr. James Haviland, christened.

There evidently was an older son Christopher, born previous to 1592 (date in which a James, son of James, was baptized, but died soon after). For in the Baptismal Record in 1656 there is the entry "Willm s. of Christopher Haviland, 1 Aug."

The administration of James Haviland was granted to Thomassine Haviland, the Relict, 25 April, 1613. Thomassine died in September, 1641, as appears from the following entry: Mistress Tomson (Thomassine) Havilon Sept. 4, 1641. There is no record of the marriage or death of William Haviland, son of James, and it is fair to suppose that, being the youngest, and his other brothers marrying or dying, he lived with his widowed mother and took care of her until the time of her death in 1641, soon after which he emigrated to America, settling at Newport, R. I., married Hannah Hicks, and became the founder of the family in America. Mr. Nevill is also fully of this opinion.

The Haviland coat-of-arms which would belong to William

Haviland in America would be the following, viz: Argent, three towers triple towered sable; and the motto "Dominus fortissima turris" (no crest), unless his father took for his crest one of the castles of the field as did his nephew, John Haviland, of Charlwich Hall.

In a sketch printed in the New York Herald, March 9, 1905, the Haviland arms were described as follows, viz: Videlicet, or, a Cross Gules, in the dexter Canton a Lion rampant Sable. Second and Third, Argent three Towers triple towered Sable. Crest, In a Wreath of the Colours, A Cat sejant Proper collared, and chain reflexed over the back Or. It is surprising that a writer on genealogical or heraldic subjects should have made such an absurd blunder as the above. These were the arms used by Thomas William Aston Haviland, who added the surname of Burke in addition to Haviland, being the sole representative in blood of his maternal grandmother, Julia Burke, sister of Edmund Burke, and also bore the arms of Burke quartered, with those of Haviland, both by royal license.

I have seen two cases mentioned of coat of arms willed by the descendants of William Haviland in America. John (3) Haviland (Benjamin 2, William 1) who died at Rye, N. Y., March 11, 1747, "had an old fashioned tall clock with coat of arms, also his watch, with seal and coat of arms, which he willed to his eldest son, but the clock was stolen by marauders during the Revolutionary War and the watch with seal and coat of arms cannot be found." Among the wills filed at White Plains, N. Y., Ebenezer (3) Haviland (Benjamin 2, William 1) wills his coat of arms to his wife Phoebe until his son Ebenezer is twenty-one, will proved January 1, 1749. The son Ebenezer wills his coat of arms to his nephew, Anthony B. Haviland; will proved May 4, 1816. Anthony B. died unmarried, May 26, 1836. Mr. Frederick Haviland, deceased, tried to find these coats of arms, but could find no trace of them. I hope that if these lines should be read by anyone having knowledge of the above-mentioned coats of arms, he will kindly communicate with me.

To go back to William's (baptized Sept. 7, 1606) ancestry, Christopher, his grandfather, was the son of James, mayor of Poole (1502-1506) by his wife Juliana, daughter of Mathew de Saumerez (vide Hutchins Dorset, vol. i., page 640 and 718

appendix). James was the son of James de Havilland (born at Guernsey circa 1450, died 1512) by his wife Helene de Beauvoir, daughter of Richard de Beauvoir. The father of the last-named, James (the founder of the family in England) was Sieur Thomas de Havilland of Geurnsey, Jurat of that place in 1470, who fought with distinguished gallantry at the recapture from the French of the Castle of Mont Orgeuil in 1467, descended from the ancient and noble family of De Haverland, in the Cotentin Normandy, which derived its name from Haverland Castle, situated near Valonge, of which they were lords in A. D. 1050.

For his services in this, Sieur Thomas was rewarded in the Patent of Edward IV., and in order to avail himself of this privilege he established his second son James (Jacobus in the official record) de Havelland, Esq., the founder of the English branch of the family, in Poole, of which he may also be considered the founder, for by his wealth and enterprise he raised it to a place of great importance. He was mayor of Poole, 1494-1498.

I should be very grateful to any one who can give me exact date of arrival of William Haviland in America, as also extract or copy of any document, which might serve as a clue as to his age at any determinate date or any information which might confirm my theory.

Mr. Frank Haviland of Holliston, Mass., has gathered a great deal of material as to the Havilands in America, and it is hoped by all members of the family that he may soon publish its genealogy.

BIRDSALL FAMILY.

First Generation.

Just when HENRY Birdsall came to this country is not known, but he was admitted to the Church in Salem, Mass., in 1638, and on the 2nd of March, 1638, he was made a freeman, and at the Quarter Court held the 25th of Jan., 1639, he was a juryman.

June 29, 1639, Judith Birdsall married Henry Cook of Salem. Dec. 8, 1644, Henry Burtsell was chosen to keep the Meeting

House, to sweep it and keep it clean upon all occasions of public meetings and to have yearly 15 lbs. and 15 shilings and on the 12 of March, 1647, he received payment of 3 lbs. and 17 shillings.

Oct. 10, 1649, Henry Cook of Salem, butcher, for ten pounds mortgaged his house, shop and one acre adjoining in Salem, to Henry Birdsall. September, 1651, inventory of Henry Birdsall's estate returned by Thomas Trusler and Edmund Batter. Estate 47 pounds, 19 shillings.

Feb. 16, 1654, Nathan Birdsall for valuable consideration hath sold unto Henry Cook five acres of land, with Joseph Pope on north side and Richard Bishop on south side.

Henry Cook died Dec. 25, 1661, leaving his widow Judith adm. She was living in North Fields, Salem, in 1667.

Second Generation.

NATHAN Birdsall, son of Henry, first appears on Long Island as per records, at East Hampton, July 5, 1653. "Nathan Birdsall, 3 akers more or less with Joshua Garlick on one side and piece of waste on the other." July 6, 1655, "Nathan Birdsall, his part of two lots, etc." Dec. 4, 1656, at Town Meeting, "it is also ordered that Goodman Burdsell shall have one acre of land upon ye ould Eastern Plaine that was Goodman Davis."

Dec. 27, 1659, Nathan makes deposition in case of Humphrey Hues. Nathan was also one of the syndicate in the purchase of Montauk from the Indians.

April 20, 1664, Nathan Birdsall, planter, sells for 50 pounds sterling to John Oldfield, tanner, all his accommodations, 13-acre lot, house, etc., with woodland and meadow, probably preparing to move to Matinecock, near Oyster Bay.

In the year 1661, Thomas Terry and Samuel Deering, two Englishmen from the eastern part of Long Island, adjacent to East Hampton, entered into a contract with the Magistrates of the town of Hempstead, at that time claiming jurisdiction over the territory of Matinecock, to settle at least seven families thereat. Nathan Birdsall was one of those seven and first appears of record in the town of Oyster Bay, Feb. 3, 1666, as purchasing 50 acres of Marks Megs, being land "on which Nathan Burcham now lives." On Feb. 22, 1667, he purchased

sixty acres more of the Indians, which he later assigned to his sons Stephen and Henry. Nathan died about 1698, and five of the sons agreed to abide by the division of the property of their father as made in his life time. They were, Benjamin, Stephen, Samuel, William and Nathan. Subsequent disposition show other sons, Nathaniel and Henry. No daughters have been discovered and the name of his wife is not as yet known.

Third Generation.

BENJAMIN BIRDSALL the oldest son of Nathan first appears in Oyster Bay, Feb. 20, 1684-5 with brother Steven, and buys of the Indians 100 acres of land on north side of Littleworth Path where he probably built a house and improved the land. On Feb. 8, 1688-9 his ear mark is recorded in Hempstead and he was doubtless occupying property bought by his father of Lawrence Mott in the year 1679-80 at a place called New Brittain, Birdsall's Brook and Jerusalem.

Benjamin married about 1682 Mercy, daughter of Samuel and Miriam (Hoyt) Forman, and the following children were born to them:

Elizabeth, b. 1683, m. Nathaniel Townsend.
Susannah, b. 1685, m. John Underhill.
Samuel, b. 1687, m. Sarah Wright (?).
Benjamin, b. 1691, m., 1st, 1728, Charity Haviland; 2nd, 1735, Elizabeth Hopkins.
Miriam, b. 1693.
John, b. 1696, m. Elizabeth Langdon.
Zilpha, b. 1699.
Sarah, b. 1702.
Zibyah (?) b. 17(?).
Nathan, b. 1705.

Fourth Generation.

NATHAN, born 1705, m. by Rev. Thomas Poyer, Rector of the Parish Church of Jamaica, April 12, 1726, Jane, daughter of John Langdon. Both were from Hempstead.

We next find NATHAN, born 1705, as being the first settler on Quaker Hill, Dutchess County, N. Y., where he is supposed to have settled in 1728, arriving there with one child. Some students claim he reached there via of Purchase, as his

name appears on the early Quaker records of that place, but there is a possibility that he came via Danbury and Ridgefield as a Birchard is interested in the first purchase from the Indians, also in Ridgefield. Nathan is said to have settled on land now owned by Albro Haines and he and his wife lived to be about ninety years of age and were buried in the Quaker cemetery in Haviland Hollow, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Nathan did not move to Haviland Hollow until the close of the Rev. War. There are no stones in the old cemetery to mark their resting place, owing probably to the objections the Quakers had to such markers at that time, and when the compiler of these notes visited Haviland Hollow in 1909 the old Meeting House, almost opposite the little abandoned cemetery, had recently blown down and cattle were browsing in the burial place where only a few head stones of more recent times were readable.

All of the headstones that were decipherable were copied, as were all of those in the newer burial place several miles farther on, known as the "Gerow" Cemetery, and placed in the custody of the New York and Long Island Historical Societies.

The children of Nathan and Jane were:

John, b. Aug. 11, 1727, m., 1st, Eliz. Tripp; 2nd, Rebecca Elwell. He died at Unadilla, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1815. Rebecca was born Jan. 5, 1735, died Oct. 15, 1806.

JAMES, b. Oct. 18, 1728, m. Hannah Akin.

Nathan, b. Dec. 1, 1732, m. Content, daughter of Geo. and Avise Soule.

There is recorded the m. of Nathan, Jr., on Oct. 9, 1794 to widow, Susannah Shippen, from Long Island, but believe on good authority the name should be Stevens and not Shippen.

Lucretia, b. Nov. 24, 1733, m. Gideon Wickham.

Ann, b. June 24, 1736.

Sarah, b. July 10, 1739, m. Oct. 27, 1762, Nathan, b. Aug. 9, 1738, son of Geo. and Avise Soule.

Jane, b. June 26, 1741, m. Timothy Brownell.

Benjamin, b. Aug. 4, 1743, m. Eliz. Akin, daughter of Joshia and Judith (Huddlestone) Akin. She was born Oct. 19, 1746, died Sept. 9, 1836. He died in Chenango Co. in 1828. He abandoned his Orthodox

Quakerism to join the American Army.

Mary, b. Aug. 1, 1745, m., 1st, Jabez Sherman; 2nd, (?) Sabin.

Phebe, born June 10, 1749, m. John Thomas.

Fifth Generation.

JAMES, son of Nathan, born as the first child of white parents on Quaker Hill; m. Aug. 15, 1747, Hannah, b. April 20, 1727, daughter of David and Sarah (Allen) Akin of Quaker Hill.

James Birdsall was a speculator in lands. He purchased a large tract in Haviland Hollow and leased to tenants. His will is filed in Carmel, N. Y., dated Jan. 11, 1814, and proven in 1817, in which he calls his wife "Betty." On April 22, 1755, he is enrolled at Oblong as a Quaker and exempt from military service. His old home in Haviland Hollow is still standing in a fairly good state of preservation.

James wills his daughter Phebe Sill, "the house where she now lives and the garden and the land where the orchard is east of the house, etc., up the hill and so notherly to John Towner's land, thence westerly down the hill between the house of David Birdsall and the house in which Phebe now lives."

He mentions all his other children, leaving residue to his son David, including "my desk, my great Bible, etc."

James is mentioned in "N. Y. in the Revolution" under "Land Bounty Rights," 3rd reg't, Dutchess County.

In the records of the "Friends'" Monthly Meeting is the following, which is still preserved in the 15th St. Meeting House, N. Y. City, "Whereas I have troubled my Friends in marrying out from amongst Friends I freely acknowledge I have done amiss and am sorry for it and desire Friends would pass it by & continue their care over me. I do hope by the Lord's assistance, I may be preserved from doing anything to trouble my Friends any more.

"JAMES BIRDSALL."

Issue of James and Hannah (Akin) Birdsall:

DAVID, b. (?), m. Polly Haviland, b. 1771, d. March 12, 1848.

Thomas, b. Nov. 16, 1751, m. Priscilla Marsh.

Phebe, b. Jan. 28, 1754, m. Uriah Sill, who on Oct. 17, 1775, was a Lieut. in 1st Charlotte Co., Dutchess Co., N. Y. He lived two miles south of Akins Corners, east of Haviland Hollow, at Cowl's Corners. Had a tannery and a store. Sold to Benj. and Henry Cowles in 1754. He owned the old Nathan Birdsall house.

Ann, b. May 28, 1756, m. John, b. Aug. 20, 1752, son of Isaac and Elizabeth Haviland of Beekman.

James, b. March 29, 1761.

Sarah, b. Oct. 28, 1758.

POLLY, b. Feb. 16, 1748, m. SAMUEL TOWNER. (See Towner family.)

Sixth Generation.

The estate of DAVID BIRDSALL, b. (?) was adm. Dec., 1837. Papers on file in Carmel, N. Y. His wife Polly (Haviland) b. 1771, d. March 12, 1848, was the daughter of Benj. and Mary (Haight) Haviland and granddaughter of David and Milicent (Lane) Haight.

Issue of David and Polly (Haviland) Birdsall:

Charlotte, b. Feb. 18, 1791, d. Feb. 4, 1873, m. Aug. 24, 1805, John Dakin.

Benjamin, a bachelor, who d. at Daniel Dakin's at Poughquag, N. Y.

Abraham, d. April 10, 1856, aged 60 yrs. 3 months 1 day, buried at Patterson, N. Y., by the side of his second wife, Ann (Craft) Birdsall, who d. March 12, 1882, aged 82 yrs. 8 mos. Abraham m. first, Mariah Pepper, who d. about 1821, and was buried in Haviland Hollow. She left a daughter about one week old, who in time m. Steadwell Haviland.

Levinia, b. Nov. 25, 1799, d. July 20, 1868; m. Nov. 16, 1820, Benjamin Sill, her cousin and his second wife b. April 11, 1782, d. April 17, 1848.

Alexander, a bachelor.

Mary, b. 1801.

Seventh Generation.

MARY, d. Sept. 16, 1859, aged 57 years 9 months 9 days. Buried in Towners, N. Y.; m. Samuel W. Frost (486).

AKIN FAMILY.

First Generation.

MARY, who is supposed to have come to America with three sons. She appears as a purchaser of land in Newport, R. I., Sept. 22, 1675.

Second Generation.

JOHN, born 1663, died June 13, 1746. He was the first town clerk of Dartmouth, Mass., was representative, selectman, and was imprisoned in the "Great Controversy." He was the first settler in what is now Nonquitt and afterwards lived in Padanaram, nearby. He was a Capt. in Col. Benjamin Church's company of militia and served in King Phillip's War. He married Mary, daughter of Thomas Briggs and moved to Quaker Hill, N. Y.

Third Generation.

DAVID, born Sept. 19, 1689, died 1779; m. Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail Allen and granddaughter of Ralph Allen, son of George. David is mentioned as a private in Fields' Regi't, Hecocks Co., Dutchess Co., N. Y., in the Revolutionary War, and is also on the list of Associated Exempts.

Fourth Generation.

HANNAH, b. April 20, 1727; m. James, son of Nathan and Jane (Langdon) Birdsall. (See Birdsall family for Frost connection.)

TOWNER FAMILY.

The compiler has not made an exhaustive study of this family, but is convinced that the immigrant must be looked for under the name of "Turner" and not "Towner." The following is what has been given to her by a member of the family with a few additions, and has not been verified in any way.

First Generation.

RICHARD TOWNER, settled at Guilford, Conn., Feb-

ruary 17, 1686. Land was not put on record until May 2, 1712, when it was recorded as land formerly granted him and marked at the corners with stones bearing his initials. In 1689 he is in Branford, Conn., at a place still known as Towner's Hill. He moved from there three miles west to a place called Short Rocks, where the remains of his home are still visible and where some of his descendants still live. He was then about forty years of age, and all of his children were born before he came there. His will, dated May 6, 1725, says he is of Guilford and that he is aged and his vocation, a ship caulker. Owned farms at Haddam and Branford. Wife Deborah. Leaves son Samuel small amount in cash. He d. Aug. 22, 1727, leaving four sons, Richard, John, Benj. and Samuel. His daughter Sarah m. Aug. 8, 1706, Samuel Frost, son of John and Mercy (Payne) Frost, of New Haven, Conn.; daughter Mary m. Oct. 22, 1713, first, Samuel Tyler, second, Mr. Cook; daughter Hannah m. a Hitt; and daughter Thankful never married.

Second Generation.

SAMUEL, the youngest son of Richard, was b. 1690 in Branford, Conn.; m. January 25, 1716, Rebecca Barnes of North Haven, a granddaughter of Thomas, of E. Haven, who signed the first Colonial Constitution in 1644. Samuel moved in 1723 to Wallingford, where Rebecca d., Jan. 31, 1727-8, and he m. in June of the same year, Amy, daughter of Capt. William Ward. He moved in 1735 to Waterbury, Conn., and was one of the first settlers in the part which is now Plymouth. In 1738 he moved to Goshen, where he purchased for 160 pounds, from the State, one of the original town rights, and some of this land remained in the family for three generations. In 1746 he moved to Woodbury, sold out there and moved to Newtown. In 1750 he was living in New Fairfield, Conn., North Society, now part of Sherman. The records of this place all destroyed by fire, but he was living there in 1753 and 1756. In 1763 his name appears at Fredericksburg, N. Y., in an old day book of the Phillips Patent in Albany. He died 1784 while on a visit to Goshen, Conn. He had by both wives thirteen children.

Third Generation.

SAMUEL, son of Samuel and Amy (Ward) Towner, b. 1744, as per stone in cemetery at Towners, N. Y., was in 1769 on Phillips Patent, N. Y., and Towners, N. Y., takes its name from him. He gave the present cemetery to the place, and it is said was the first person buried in it. He leased his farm from Beverly Robinson Nov. 2, 1773, and it reads, "Conveys to Samuel Towner, aged 27 years, his wife Mary, 24 years, and their oldest child, 5 years, Hannah, during their lives, 269 acres. Rent to be 27 oz. of silver plate of the value of Silver Pillar or Mexican Plate, annually for ten years. The lessee to plant 200 apple trees and fifty other trees within five years and in ten years erect a good stone, brick or frame house thirty feet long and twenty-four feet wide at least." After the Revolution the Robinson estate was confiscated and Samuel purchased the place for 12,925 dollars of Continental money on the 23d of August, 1780. The old home is still standing in a fair state of preservation. Samuel was supervisor of Patterson, N. Y., 1795 to 1799. He m. in 1767 Mary, known as "Polly," daughter of James and Hannah (Akin) Birdsall. She d. Oct. 8, 1827, in the 80th year of her age, and he d. April 1, 1814, in the 70th year of his age. (See Birdsall family.)

Fourth Generation.

SARAH, mentioned in her mother's will, proven April 3, 1838, as Sarah Knapp, m., 1st, Elijah, son of Benjamin and Mary (Haight) Haviland, and had three children: Elisha; Samuel, who settled in Canada, and Mary Ann, who went West. There are no known living descendants of this marriage. Sarah m., 2nd, Wright, son of Joseph and Hannah (Wright) Knapp, grandson of Capt. Daniel and Rachel (Horton) Wright, and great-grandson of Daniel and Esther (Lane) Horton. (See Knapp and Horton families.) Sarah d. Nov. 28, 1863, aged 82 years, and Wright d. Jan. 10, 1859, aged 76 years. Both buried in cemetery at Towners, N. Y. The will of Wright Knapp was proven Jan. 22, 1859, and he left all to his "beloved wife" during her life. (See Knapp family for Frost connection.)

First Generation.

NICHOLAS KNAPP was born in Buoy, St. Mary's, England, and came to America with Winthrop in 1630, settling in Watertown, Mass. In 1646 he sells his land there to Byron Pendleton, which had been granted him by the town, with the exception of one acre, called by him the "Pond Meadow," which he sold the year before to Edw. Garfield, under date Sept. 29, 1645. He moved to Stamford, Conn., 1649. He m. Elinor ———, by whom he had eight children: Timothy, Jonathan, Joshua, Caleb, Sarah, Ruth, Hannah and Moses. Elinor d. June 16, 1658, at Stamford, Conn., and he m. March 9, 1659, Mrs. Unity Buxton Brown, daughter of Clement Buxton and widow of Peter Brown. Nicholas and Unity had two children, Lydia and Unica. In his will, dated Feb. 15, 1670, on record at Fairfield, Conn., he leaves his son Moses his house and lot at Stamford, Conn.

Second Generation.

JOSHUA, son of Nicholas and Elinor Knapp, b. Jan. 5, 1635, at Watertown, Mass.; his estate inventoried Oct. 27, 1684; m. June 9, 1657, at Stamford, Conn., Hannah Close, probaly daughter of Joseph. She m., 2nd, John Bowers.

Third Generation.

CALEB, son of Joshua and Hannah (Close) Knapp, b. 1677, known as Capt. Caleb; m. April 1, 1697, Sarah Rundell, daughter of William and Abigail, b. about 1678. The will of Caleb was proven June 21, 1750-51.

Fourth Generation.

CALEB, son of Caleb and Sarah (Rundell) Knapp, b. Nov. 11, 1698; will dated Oct. 28, 1762, proven July 21, 1763, at Stamford, Conn.; m. Clemence, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Denton) Mills.

Fifth Generation.

TITUS, son of Caleb and Clemence (Mills) Knapp, b. Feb. 7, 1728; m. Althea, probably daughter of Joseph Hobby. Adm. papers to widow of Greenwich, Conn., March 14, 1780. Issue: Gilbert, who was 14 years Oct. 6, 1783; Caleb; Joseph,

whose mother was [illegible]nted his guardian July 25, 1771; Abraham; Samuel, est[illegible]n. Oct. 7, 1783, by Odele Close and Eben Knapp. In[illegible] 24, 1784, and mentions his right of four acres in the h[illegible] his father, Titus; Andrew.

Sixth Generation.

JOSEPH, son of Titus and Althea Knapp, b. Jan. 10, 1754, d. Feb. 26, 1813; m. Hannah, b. March 14, 1757, d. March 24, 1808, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Rachel (Horton) Wright. Issue, as taken from their family Bible, in the possession of Mrs. George W. Halsey of Ossining, N. Y.: (1) Samuel, b. Feb. 16, 1779, d. Sept. 26, 1833; (2) Daniel, b. June 3, 1781, d. May 22, 1849; (3) Wright; (4) Sarah, b. Dec. 27, 1785, d. May 13, 1811; (5) Mary, b. Dec. 19, 1787, d. Aug. 23, 1860; (6) Henry, b. Dec. 26, 1789, d. March 22, 1846; (7) Aner, b. Jan. 29, 1791, d. March 16, 1846, buried Somers, N. Y.; (8) Millicent, b. July 29, 1793, d. Jan. 29, 1872, buried White Plains, N. Y.; (9) Henry the 2nd, b. Aug. 7, 1795, d. March 28, 1859, moved to Ohio; (10) Rachel, b. Aug. 5, 1797, d. Aug. 1, 1831, buried Somers, N. Y.; (11) Hannah, b. April 24, 1799, d. Jan. 18, 1890; m. Samuel Cronk and had Rebecca, b. Aug. 10, 1824, d. July 9, 1911; DeWitt Clinton, b. Aug. 11, 1831, d. April 7, 1904; Caroline, b. Jan. 1, 1827, d. Sept. 28, 1892; m. John Rowel of White Plains; Eliza, m. George Palmer of Bedford and Charlotte m. George W. Halsey of Ossining and Mary died young; (12) Horace, b. Jan. 6, 1801, d. Aug. 21, 1848. Of the above children Aner, Millicent, Henry, Rachel and Horace never married. The daughters lived most of the time with their mother's sister, Millicent, the wife of David Bedell, of Somers, N. Y.

Seventh Generation.

WRIGHT, son of Joseph and Hannah (Wright) Knapp, b. June 19, 1783, d. Jan. 10, 1859; m. Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Birdsall) Towner. (See Towner Family.) Issue: (1) Harry, b. 1809; (2) Hannah, d. March 27, 1850, aged 33 years 3 months 2 days; m. Nelson Tompkins, b. Nov. 19, 1812, and had Rachel, John, Mary, Philetus, Sarah and Milly B., who m. a Robinson and moved to Ohio; (3) John, b. Oct. 12, 1812, d. Nov. 11, 1892; m. Sept. 2, 1837, Hannah, b.

Feb. 22, 1814, d. June 15, 1896, daughter of David and Clarine (Northrup) Dingee, and had Martha, b. Aug. 24, 1840; m. Feb. 4, 1863, by Rev. E. P. Hedict, Isaac Field, b. May 4, 1825. Both living in 1911, Towners, N. Y., and had Jennie, wife of Andrew Ferris of Brewster; Ward, d. Sept. 21, 1911, and Isaac Stanton, who m. Stella, daughter of Wm. Osborne; (4) Gilbert, b. Jan. 16, 1821, Patterson, N. Y., d. March 8, 1894; m. Cynthia C., daughter of Alvin and Ruth (Cole) Chase, on June 20, 1841. They moved to Castalia, Ohio, in 1850 and had three children: (a) James Henry, b. July 12, 1842, Patterson, N. Y.; m. Oct. 12, 1870, Joanna S. Crissel, and resides Republic, Ohio; (b) John Towner, b. June 6, 1844, unm., resides Castalia, Ohio; (c) Cyrus Chase, b. Jan. 7, 1846, resides Castalia, Ohio; (5) Susan, b. March 14, 1814, d. Dec. 12, 1888.

Eighth Generation.

HARRY, son of Wright and Sarah (Towner) Knapp, d. May 15, 1874, aged 65 years 5 days; m. Angeline, daughter of David and Clarine (Northrup) (Kelley) Dingee. She d. Nov. 18, 1879, aged 77 years 2 months 17 days. Issue: Harry Northrup, d. Oct. 3, 1873, aged 35 years 1 month 24 days, who m. Caroline, d. May 20, 1863, aged 19 years 3 months 4 days, daughter of Thomas and Mary Hobby; Walter, d. Jan. 21, 1862, aged 25 years 2 months 14 days; Laura J., b. May 10, 1835, d. Aug. 24, 1900; m. (1257) Alvah Haviland Frost.

UNDERHILL FAMILY.

First Generation.

TIMOTHEUS UNDERHILL, lived Yorkshire, England, with two sons, John, b. 1284, and Alfred, b. 1289.

Second Generation.

JOHN, b. 1284, had son Nathaniel.

Third Generation.

NATHANIEL, b. 1324, resided Wolcesboughton, County of Stratford.

Fourth Generation.

WILLIAM, in 1423 of Wolverhampton, England; was the head of the Staffordshire branch, and of them have come some illustrious members, among them John, who was Chaplain to Queen Elizabeth, and about whom are many manuscripts in the British Museum, and Edward, known as the "Hot Gospeller."

Fifth Generation.

SIR JOHN EDWARD; m. Mary Mosely, who d. in Coventry, England, and he died in Holland. He was called the "Hot Gospeller."

Sixth Generation.

CAPT. JOHN, b. Bagington, Warwickshire, England, Oct. 5, 1597, d. Matinecock, Oyster Bay, L. I., July 21, 1672; landed in Boston May 18, 1630, from the vessel over which he had command named *John and Mary* from his father and mother. With him was his wife Helena (Kruger), who, with her son John, was baptized in the old South Church at Boston. By her he is said to have had John, who went to Long Island with his father; Benoni, who went to New Hampshire, and Elizabeth, who died young. Helena, the wife, d. Southold, L. I., 1658. In 1638 Captain John was banished from the Puritan Colony, and took up his residence in New Hampshire, where he was made governor, but his stay there was not prolonged, and we soon find him in Stamford, Conn., going from there to Southold, L. I., as early as 1644. Shortly after the death of his wife Helena he sold his house and lot to Thomas Moore and moved to Oyster Bay. In 1665 he was made High Sheriff of the North Riding on Long Island. In 1667 the Matinecock Indians sold him land, a portion of which is still in possession of the family. The Underhill Cemetery is part of this property. He married, 2nd, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Fones) (Winthrop) Feke. (See Fones and Feke and Winthrop families.) She was b. Watertown, Mass., 1633, m. 1659, and d. 1674-75, and, until within a few years, her stone could be seen marked "E. U." in the Underhill Cemetery. Their children were: Deborah, b. Sept. 29, 1659, who m. Henry Townsend; Nathaniel, b. Dec. 22, 1663, m.

Mary Ferris; Hannah, b. Oct. 2, 1666, who m. Richard Alsop and became the progenator of the Alsop and King families; Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1669, m. Isaac Smith; David, b. Feb., 1672, m. Hannah, daughter of Moses Forman of Oyster Bay. All these births were recorded with the "Friends," and a copy of them made in 1685 by Isaac Horner is still preserved in the Fifteenth Street Meeting House, New York City. Capt. John wills everything to his wife Elizabeth, and makes his son John executor. Bolton's History of Westchester and the Journal of Gov. Winthrop give very full details of the life of Capt. John.

Seventh Generation.

JOHN, the eldest son of Capt. John and his wife Elenor, b. April 11, 1642, probably in Boston, d. Aug. 28, 1692; m. Aug. 11, 1668, at Oyster Bay, Mary, b. 1651, d. May 29, 1698, daughter of Matthew and Mary Pryer or Prier, of Oyster Bay. In 1678 John purchased a portion of land from and near his father-in-law, and moved there, leaving his fifteen-year-old brother Nathaniel in possession of the home place. Issue: John, b. May 1, 1670; Daniel, Samuel, Abraham and Jacob.

Seventh Generation.

NATHANIEL, son of Capt. John and wife Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1663, d. in Westchester Nov. 27, 1775, where he had moved after selling out all his possessions on Long Island to Henry Franklin of Flushing, reserving, however, the family burial plot and a right of way to it. This deed was later avoided and the same property deeded to his brother John. The records of Oyster Bay give evidence that David, the youngest son of the family, in 1690 sold "rights of land" to William Frost, and in 1697, "now of age," the sale is confirmed. Nathaniel m. Dec., 1685, Mary Ferris. One of his descendants bearing his name was Mayor of White Plains during the Revolution, and, taking sides with the British, fled to Nova Scotia.

Eighth Generation.

MARY, daughter of John and Mary (Pryer) Underhill, b. Feb. 26, 1677, d. 1751; m. (3) Wright Frost.

Eighth Generation.

THOMAS, son of Nathaniel and Mary, m. Phebe Davenport of New Castle, Westchester County, N. Y.

Eighth Generation.

ABRAHAM, son of Nathaniel and Mary, m. Hannah Cromwell and lived Westchester County, N. Y.

Ninth Generation.

THOMAS, son of Thomas and Phebe Davenport, b. March 26, 1738, d. March 25, 1822; m. 1761, Sarah, b. Sept. 25, 1739, d. Oct. 23, 1825, daughter of Abel Weeks.

Ninth Generation.

JACOB, son of Abraham and Hannah Cromwell, m. Amy Hallock. All lived in vicinity of Salem, Yorktown, etc., Westchester County, N. Y.

Tenth Generation.

MARY, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Weeks) Underhill, m. (60) Mordecai Frost.

Tenth Generation.

AMY, daughter of Jacob and Amy (Hallock) Underhill, m. (57) Jordan Frost.

The above Underhill lines give the direct descent of all descendants of (3) Wright Frost, (60) Mordecai Frost, and (57) Jordan Frost from Capt. John Underhill and his parents.

HYATT FAMILY.

The compiler has not made a thorough study of this family, owing to the fact that Hyatt, Haight, Hoit, Hiat and several others all have a common origin, but some time was given to it in and around Yorktown, N. Y. They doubtless migrated there from White Plains, N. Y., and for the benefit of some one who may be interested, I will give the names of a few by the name of "Hyatt" (this spelling in which I alone am interested), who lie buried in the Presbyterian Church Yard in White Plains, N. Y.

Charlotte, daughter of Elisha and Sarah Hyatt, d. Feb. 10, 1800. Age, 79 years 8 months 21 days.

Elizabeth, daughter of same, d. Nov. 4, 1834. Age, 40 years 6 months 21 days.

Sarah, wife of Elisha Hyatt, d. July 31, 1813. Age, 55 years 3 months.

Elisha Hyatt, d. May 24, 1835. Age, 83 years 9 months.

Sarah, widow of Elisha S. Hyatt, d. Nov. 2, 1805. Age, 90 years 7 months.

Nathaniel Hyatt, d. July 22, 1872. Age, 85 years 7 months 2 days.

JOHN HYATT, b. July 12, 1707, d. May 27, 1763.

The last named is doubtless the John Hyatt who was one of the trustees of the Presbyterian Church at Crompond (Yorktown), N. Y., and the deed was made out in his name, bearing the date Jan. 2, 1739. His will, dated April 22, 1760, proven June 1, 1763, on file in White Plains, N. Y., gives his wife Sarah his negro wench "Moll," and mentions his eldest son John, not of age at date of will, his second son called Joshua, second daughter Sarah, third daughter Hannah, third son Silvenus, and eldest daughter Elizabeth Strang. (See Strang or Le Strang family.)

His wife was Sarah, daughter of John Turner of White Plains, N. Y., whose will, on file in New York, dated Feb. 11, 1761, mentions eldest son John, other children, Daniel, Elisha, Nathan, Caleb, Elizabeth, wife of son Caleb, Sarah (daughter), wife of John Hyatt. Grand-daughters Sarah Charlock (?), and Mary Sawwood (Sherwood ?). Proven Feb. 24, 1761. Witnesses, John Bishop, Obadiah Horton, David Horton.

Issue of John and Sarah (Turner) Hyatt:

Elizabeth, m. Francis Strang, whose funeral was attended by Rev. Silas Constant Sept. 25, 1796, at the Methodist Church at Yorktown, N. Y.

Sarah, m. David Frost (34).

Hannah, m. Underhill Budd.

John. Records from Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Sept. 6, 1910, show one John Hyatt, Captain of Company called Capt. John Hyatt's Company in Van Courtland's Regiment, New York Militia, Revolution. His name appears on a company

pay roll for March, 1777, which shows he served five days beginning March 23, 1777. His name also appears on undated roll, which shows he serves two days beginning June 30, 1777; also served in Col. Samuel Drake's Regiment. His name on returns from Drake's Regiment from Sept. 28, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776; also as Lieutenant Colonel in same regiment, Westchester County Militia, beginning Oct. 1, 1778, ending Nov. 14, 1781.

John is said to have died just prior to the Battle of White Plains and that he had a son, Ezekiel, who was killed in a naval engagement on the Privateer *Trumbull* in the War of 1812. John, son of this John, named a son Ezekiel after his uncle.

Joshua, b. April 26, 1738, d. Nov. 1, 1801; m. Nov. 15, 1761, by Rev. Silas Constant at Yorktown, N. Y., Mary, b. Sept. 28, 1741, d. May 11, 1811, daughter of Thomas Bashford and granddaughter of Byerly and Deborah (Bloodgood) Bashford of Hempstead, L. I., who in 1759 moved to Yorktown, N. Y. Joshua was Colonel of Westchester County Militia during the Revolutionary War. Among other children, he had a son John, who m. July 3, 1786, in Peekskill, N. Y., Catharine Clark, b. Jan. 25, 1768, d. Sept. 10, 1841, and they had a daughter Esther, b. Nov. 14, 1787, d. June 17, 1875, who m., 1st, Daniel Strang; 2nd, (167) Niles, son of John and Huldah (Munson) Frost.

Sylvanus, m. Abigail ———. His will, on file in New York City, says he is of the Manor of Cortlandt. Leaves his wife Abigail all apparel and one-third of his movables. His farm to be sold and proceeds to be divided among children, who are not named, but says his wife is to bring them up until they are fourteen years of age. "My negro, 'Derra,' to be hired out till he shall have earned fifty-six pounds, and then to be free." Dated Feb. 3, 1775, proven March 8, 1775. David Frost and Nathaniel Hyatt, executors. Witnesses, Ezekiel Hyatt, Philip Burgdorp, Sarah Frost.

LE TELLIER, TILLEAR, TILLEY, TILLE (as per time).

First Generation.

JAN LE TILLIER was a magistrate at Bushwick, L. I., in 1661-2. In 1663 he was Ensign of Militia, and in 1671 his death was recorded as of New Utrecht, N. Y., and the following is on file in the New York Surrogate's office: "(Dutch) Appeared before us, the Constable and overseers of New Utrecht, at 10 o'clock in the morning, September 9, 1671, Jan Le Tellier, of St. Louis, in Normandy in France, and his wife, Christina Kresson, Van Sluys, in Flanders. The said Jan Le Tellier being sick abed. The testator leaves all to his wife. (Children mentioned but not named.) Signed, Jan Thomson Van Dyke, Constable. Herman Van Borkeloo and Lucas Myers, Overseers." On Sept. 12, 1671, his wife Christian was confirmed as sole executrix. Some records claim her name was Christina Pieters.

Second Generation.

SAMUEL, their son, m. Sept. 26, 1678, Mary, daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Weekes) Simkins. They had two children: Nicholas, who in 1715 was in Capt. Woolsey's Queens County Troop, and David.

Third Generation.

DAVID, son of Samuel and Mary (Simkins) Tillear, b. 1680, was in Capt. Samuel Dickinson's Company. He lived near the Frost settlement, and married ———.

Fourth Generation.

PHEBE, daughter of David and granddaughter of Samuel and Mary (Simkins) Tillear, or Tille, m. (7) John Frost for her first husband and Thomas Thorne for her second. The name "Tille" is still in the family, having been continued in each generation since this marriage.

NORTHRUP—NORTHROP.

First Generation.

JOSEPH NORTHRUP arrived at Boston July 26, 1637. He came with the "Eaton and Davenport Co." in ships *Hector* and *Maine*, and settled in New Haven April, 1638. January 9, 1642, he united with the First Church at Milford, Conn. He m. Mary, daughter of Francis Norton, who came to Milford from Wethersfield with the Rev. Peter Prudden and his party. Joseph d. Sept. 11, 1669, and his will was dated Sept. 1, 1669. The date of his wife's will was Jan. 24, 1683, and the inventory of her estate was taken Feb. 28, 1683. They had the following children: Joseph, b. July 17, 1649; Samuel, b. Oct. 26, 1651; Jeremiah, b. Jan. 14, 1653; John, b. Sept. 7, 1656; Zophar, b. June 21, 1661; Daniel, b. Aug. 7, 1664; William, b. June 2, 1666; Mary, b. Jan. 6, 1670.

Second Generation.

JOSEPH, b. July 17, 1649; bapt. Aug. 9, 1649, Milford, Conn. Made Freeman, May 12, 1670; m. Miriam, b. Feb. 8, 1670, daughter of James and Miriam (Wheeler) Blakeman. Miriam Wheeler was the daughter of Moses Wheeler and was b. 1657, d. 1693. James Blakeman was the son of Rev. Aaron, who was b. Stratfordshire, England, 1598; bred at Christ College, Oxford; matriculated May 28, 1617; came to America 1638, and to Stratford, Conn., 1639, and d. Sept., 1665, aged 67 years. His widow, Jane, d. 1674, aged 74 years, said to be the sister of Moses Wheeler. Jospeh d. June 1, 1700, buried Milford, Conn. His widow, Miriam, gave an administrator's bond, in the penalty of 300 pounds, account to be rendered on or before Nov. 1, 1716, when it appears the youngest child would be 10 years old. Dated Nov. 13, 1700, and she signs her name as "miriam northroop." She m., 2nd, John Smith, and had Johanna, Josiah, Abigail. Her children by Joseph

were: Joseph, bapt. Oct. 29, 1689; James, bapt. Jan. 15, 1693; Moses, bapt. March 31, 1695; Miriam, bapt. May 15, 1698.

Third Generation.

MOSES, bapt. March 31, 1695, at Milford, Conn., with his brothers purchased land of the Indians in Ridgefield, Conn., in 1715, 1721 and 1727, large tracts of which were subsequently divided. He lived in Ridgefield until some time between Nov. 24, 1733, and Aug. 2, 1734, when he removed to Dutchess Co., now Putnam Co., New York. In several deeds he calls himself of "Wostershire," Dutchess County. There are two original papers in the office of the Secretary of State of New York, dated April 29, 1743, signed by Moses Northrup and his wife Abigail and Moses, Jr., for license to purchase vacant land in the county of Dutchess, where their dwelling now stands, to the amount of ten thousand acres. Petition denied. In his will, dated Aug. 2, 1746, proven July 1, 1747, he calls himself of Beekman's Ferry, Dutchess County, N. Y.

He m. about 1721 Abigail Cornell, who survived him. She quit-claims her dower, etc., by deed, Jan. 22, 1759. He d. 1747. Some of the children were born in Ridgefield, Conn., and some in Dutchess, now Putnam County, N. Y. They were Moses, who was a "Loyalist" during the Revolution; Amos, who went to Tyringham, Mass.; Joseph; Benjamin, who went to New Jersey; Cornell, who located in Sheffield, Mass.; Abigail, and Sarah.

Fourth Generation.

JOSEPH, whose wife, Patty (Kelley), d. Jan. 9, 1835, aged 93 years 6 months 20 days, is buried in the old Baptist Cemetery in Carmel, N. Y. Joseph and his brothers Amos and Moses were living in Kent, near Carmel, N. Y., in 1762. Issue: (1) John, who d. Aug. 30, 1829, aged 55 years 9 months, and is buried back of the Baptist Church in Carmel, N. Y., and had wife Hannah, who d. Oct. 24, 1843, aged 63 years 1 month 2 days, and lies beside her husband. They had issue: Betsey, living Kent, N. Y., 31 years of age in 1831; Loretta, wife of Joseph C. Nichols, 29 years of age in 1831; Joseph, 27 years of age same year, all of Kent; Jesse, 25 years of age 1831, residing Fishkill, N. Y.; John, 20 years of age 1831; James, 16

years; Judah, 12 years, and William A., 5 years in 1831; (2) Abigail Smith; (3) Clarine Dingee; (4) Esther Stephens; (5) Miriam Hazelton; (6) Hannah, wife of Henry Woodin.

Fifth Generation.

CLARINE, m. David, son of Elijah and Martha (Ferris) Dingee. David d. July 11, 1843. In 1820-21-32 he was Coroner of Putnam County. Elijah Dingee was a Tory, and he and his father Solomon of Rye fled to Nova Scotia after the Revolution, the latter dying at Gagetown in 1836, aged 80 years. The wife of Elijah later m. a Fuller, and had son Amos. They lived and died in Peekskill, N. Y. The old home of David Dingee is still standing, the farm having been recently purchased by Raymond Hitchcock, the actor. David and his wife are buried in the Baptist Church Yard at Ludingtonville, near Carmel, N. Y. Their children were: John Ferris, m. Hannah Smith; Almira, m. Levi Bailey; Martha, m. Alvin Chase;* Angeline, m. Harry Knapp; Hannah, m. John Knapp. (See Knapp family for Frost connection.)

---

* Alvin, son of Obadiah (d. 1799, age 56, m. about 1765), and Susannah, b. March 15, 1744, d. 1836 (Knapp) Chase, b. Oct. 4, 1778 (a twin), d. Feb. 25, 1853, m. (1st) Ruth, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Berry) Cole, who was b. Jan. 19, 1783, d. April 17, 1832, buried old Baptist cem., Carmel, N. Y. Alvin, m. (2d) Martha Elizabeth, sister to Angeline Dingee, on Sept. 16, 1832, and had (1) Alvin, b. Oct. 12, 1833, m. Esther Wood, both buried Towners, N. Y., and had two children, Henry and Clara (Carrie), who m. Henry Jewell of Poquaghe, N. Y.; (2) Hannah, b. June 2, 1835, m. Moses Peck, both buried Towners, N. Y., and had Clara and Martha, the latter marrying George Kinner and they have a daughter Martha who m. a Hoffman; (3) Elmer, b. April 22, 1837, m. July 2, 1860, Lavinia Cummings and had, William Graves, b. Jan. 5, 1862, d. Dec. 20, 1864, and Martha Elizabeth, b. Feb. 26, 1866, m. March 27, 1889, Willis Wilberforce Barnes and has two children, Howard W. and Malvina E. Elmer Chase was formerly tax collector at Pawling, N. Y.

Obadiah Chase was the son of Isaac, of Isaac, of John, of William, of William.

Isaac Chase, brother to Obadiah, was b. Dec. 20, 1750, probably at Southeast, N. Y., d. abt. 1820, Danbury, Conn., m. abt. 1768, Mary Holmes and had nine children, one of whom was named Obadiah, b. abt. 1771, Danbury, Conn., d. May 23, 1819, at Fairfield, Conn., m. (1st) abt. 1792, Mary Wildman and had four children. He m. (2d) abt. 1802, Rubanah Perry and had three children, one of whom was Betsey Goldsmith Chase, b. Oct. 1805, Danbury, Conn., d. Oct. 16, 1876, Brooklyn, N. Y., m. June 9, 1830, by Rev. Noah Levings, at the Sands Street M. E. Church parsonage, Joseph Maltby, and their only child, Harriet Elizabeth Maltby, b. N. Y. City, May 23, 1832, d. Mch. 7, 1893, in Brooklyn, m. Jan. 1, 1862, by Rev. Sylvanus Reed, in St. George's P. E. Church, N. Y. City, William Eardeley and had six children, the fourth being William Appleby Eardeley, B.A.,

A FEW DESCENDANTS OF JOHN FROST, BROTHER OF WILLIAM OF OYSTER BAY, LONG ISLAND.

First Generation.

JOHN FROST, was living in Southold, L. I., in 1655-6, and probably on his return to New Haven, Conn., stopped at Killingsworth (Oyster Bay), for in 1672 he buys land there of Robert Williams, and his wife signs as Abigail Frost. In 1679 he also buys land there in Oyster Bay Cove, opposite Thomas Young's. Just when he crossed over to New Haven has not been ascertained, nor do we know how large a family he had but we find his son John marrying in that place in 1665.

Second Generation.

JOHN FROST, of New Haven, Conn., m. June 9, 1665, **Mercy,** daughter of William and Mary Paine of the same place. His estate was inventoried April 4, 1770. Issue:

Daniel, b. March 17, 1666.

John, b. May 26, 1668; m. Aug. 20, 1692, Abigail, son of Thomas Barnes, who signed the Colonial Constitution in 1644. She was b. Jan. 11, 1656.

Abigail, b. Oct. 8, 1670; m. Thomas Barnes as his second wife. He was b. Aug. 26, 1653, and d. 1712 in New Haven. She m., 2nd, Samuel Tuttle, b. Jan. 9, 1659-60.

Elizabeth, b. 1673; m. —— Ronolds.

Sarah, b. Sept. 3, 1675, d. Nov. 8, 1727; m., 1st, Thos. Youngs of Southold, L. I. She m., 2nd, John Tuthill on May 28, 1690, and in 1698 they buried a daughter Mary, aged 8 years.

M.A., who m. Florence Maud Kass.

All the descendants of the father of the above Isaac Chase are eligible to membership in the Mayflower Society and all the descendants of Obadiah Chase, who m. Susannah Knapp, are entitled to admittance to all Revolutionary societies.

Ebenezer, b. Aug. 15, 1677; m. Oct. 4, 1704, Mary Tuttle.

Mary, b. July 27, 1679, d. May 31, 1718; m., 1st, John Wheadon; 2nd, on Feb. 13, 1710, Henry Cook.

Samuel, 18 years in 1700, m. Aug. 8, 1706, Sarah, daughter of Richard Towner. Samuel d. 1718, and Sarah m. 1819 Henry Cook as his third wife and became his widow. His second wife was Mary Frost, widow of John Wheadon.

Hannah, b. Feb. 2, 1685.

In 1717 John Frost of Newark, N. J., conveys to his brother Ebenezer all his right in the home of his mother and father, John and Mercy Frost, of New Haven, Conn.

William Payne made Freeman in New Haven, 1640, and in 1679 deeds land to John Frost, husband of his daughter Mercy.

Third Generation.

EBENEZER, son of John and Mercy (Payne) Frost, b. Aug. 15, 1677; m. Oct. 4, 1704, Mary Tuttle, b. Jan. 31, 1684-5, d. June 22, 1763. Issue:

Hannah, b. June, 1706; m. Obadiah, son of John Hill of New Haven.

Ebenezer, b. Feb. 11, 1708; m. Damaris Ives.

Mary, b. Sept. 30, 1709, d. Oct. 21, 1709.

Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1711; m. May 31, 1733, Lieut. Isaac, son of Lieut. Ebenezer Blakeslee, b. July 21, 1703, d. Feb. 4, 1767; had seven children.

Sarah, b. Feb. 22, 1713; m. Dec. 12, 1744, John, b. June 27, 1713, son of John and Abigail (Brockett) Pardee, of No. Haven, Conn., and had 5 children.

Martha, b. Feb. 14, 1714; m. March 17, 1748. Jonathan Barnes and had 4 children.

John, b. Jan. 29, 1716; m. Jan. 15, 1745, Martha, b. Nov. 20, 1723, daughter of John and Abigail (Brockett) Pardee, and had Susanna, b. May 24, 1746; Abigail, b. Sept. 14, 1749, m. Jan. 7, 1773, Enoch Ray; Martha, b. Dec. 25, 1753; John, b. May 18, 1756; Sarah, b. July 17, 1762.

Abigail, b. May 27, 1719, who was left ten acres in

north part of No. Haven, Conn., if she remained unmarried four years from April 30, 1741; m. June 18, 1742, Caleb, son of Joseph and Sarah (Hotchkiss) Turner.

Amos, b. Feb. 9, 1722, d. Jan. 14, 1724.

Thankful, b. Dec. 1, 1724, d. Jan. 25, 1786; m. Dec. 14, 1749, John, b. Dec. 31, 1722, d. Aug. 23, 1812, son of Moses and Lydia Ann (Grannis) Brockett, and had six children.

Elizabeth, b. March 3, 1728; m. Nov. 15, 1751, Samuel, b. April 16, 1729, d. Dec. 21, 1820, son of Joseph and Hannah (Bassett) Pierpont, and had eight children. Joseph was son of Rev. James Pierpont.

EBENEZER m., 2nd, Feb. 19, 1734, Elizabeth Andrews of Farmington, Conn., and had Lydia, b. Dec. 18, 1735, m. Jan. 17, 1755, Hezekiah, b. May 2, 1728, son of Caleb and Mary (Ives) Todd of No. Haven, Conn.

The estate of Ebenezer was adm. in 1749 by his widow Elizabeth and son Ebenezer, and in 1755 the sons, Ebenezer and John, pay forty pounds to each sister for their rights in said estate.

Fourth Generation.

EBENEZER, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Tuttle) Frost, b. Feb. 11, 1708, d. 1757; m. April 19, 1739, Damaris Ives of No. Haven, Conn. Issue:

Mary, b. March 5, 1740, d. Sept. 27, 1750.

Samuel, b. Oct. 10, 1741.

Sybil, b. Oct. 26, 1743.

Amos, b. Dec. 27, 1745.

Titus, b. June 18, 1748; m. Mabel Stiles.

Mary, b. Feb. 12, 1752.

Lucy, b. Feb. 23, 1754; m. Daniel, son of Christopher and Hannah (Tuttle) Todd. She d. Jan. 8, 1821. Five children.

Ebenezer, b. Nov. 15, 1755. His estate divided 1761 to six surviving brothers and sisters.

Administration of estate of Ebenezer Frost given widow Damaris in 1757. Isaac Blakeslee and Thomas Ray, her assistants. William Sanford and John Frost, heirs in their own

right. She m., 2nd, Oct. 20, 1761, Dr. John Hull of Wallingford, Conn., b. June 21, 1702, d. May 22, 1763. His first wife was Sarah Ives, who d. Nov. 29, 1760.

Fifth Generation.

TITUS, son of Ebenezer and Damaris (Ives) Frost, b. June 18, 1748; m. July 29, 1773, Mabel Stiles of No. Haven, Conn., b. Feb. 12, 1753. He d. 1828.

He lived on the site of the George Frost house, which was there in 1700. In 1775 he was called "the father of music," and in 1783 had full charge of the music in St. John's Church at No. Haven, Conn. He was a chairmaker, and lived at Muddy River. From the membership books of the church in 1763 we are informed he made coffins for ten shillings each. There was a Titus Frost who died of smallpox in 1777, but he could not have been this one. Issue:

Polly, bapt. 1779; m. James Wadsworth.

Titus.

Julia, bap. 1788; m. Anson Blakeslee.

John, bap. 1791; m. Melinda Mansfield.

Samuel, bap. 1779; m. Ruth Merriman Nov. 24, 1794, at Wallingford, daughter of Theophelus and Margaret (Elliott) Merriam. Issue: Noyes; Amanda; Charlotte, m. Wm. B. Goodyear, and had William, who m. Nellie Murray, cousin of Rev. Joseph Murray of Adirondack fame.

Willard, bap. 1779; m. Miriam Ives.

Leverett, bap. 1793; m. Julia Heaton, daughter of James and Abigail (Bishop) Heaton. Leverett served in the War of 1812.

Sixth Generation.

WILLARD, son of Titus and Mabel (Stiles) Frost, bap. 1779, d. April 17, 1854; m. Miriam Ives, who d. May 5, 1860, aged 80 years. Issue:

Horace, b. Aug. 21, 1812; m. Oct. 7, 1835, Elvira, daughter of Artemus Hoadley. Lived Waterbury, Conn., and had Eveline, b. July 31, 1837, and Lucy, b. Sept. 11, 1843.

Louisa, b. May 31, 1816; m., 1st, Nixon Bassett; 2nd, Henry Tomlinson.

William T., b. Sept. 6, 1818; m. Ann E. Manney.
Jared, b. Sept. 18, 1820.
Alva, b. Jan. 19, 1823, d. Nov. 18, 1890, at Togus, Me. Civil War Veteran.

Seventh Generation.

JARED, son of Willard and Miriam (Ives) Frost, b. Sept. 18, 1820, d. June 11, 1873; m. May 15, 1842, Susan E., daughter of Jesse Lambert. She d. Jan. 29, 1883. Lived Waterbury, Conn. Issue:

Charles N., b. July 14, 1842.
Isabel A., b. Sept. 15, 1848.

Eighth Generation.

ISABEL A., daughter of Jared and Susan E. (Lambert) Frost, b. Sept. 15, 1848; m. Sept. 15, 1874, Luther W. Cummings. Lived Waterbury, Conn. Issue (Cummings):

Harry Frost, b. July 26, 1875.
Norman W., b. Feb. 27, 1881.
Philip I., b. Nov. 15, 1892.

CHARLES N., son of Jared and Susan E. (Lambert) Frost, b. July 14, 1842, d. Feb. 27, 1910; m. Susan Cleary. Issue:

Walter Jared, b. April 25, 1866.

Ninth Generation.

HARRY FROST, son of Luther W. and Isabel A. (Frost) Cummings, b. July 26, 1875; m. July 30, 1902, Lula E. McNeil. Issue (Cummings):

Evelyn I., b. Aug. 3, 1904.

WALTER JARED, son of Charles N. and Susan C. Frost, b. April 25, 1866; m. Sept. 16, 1886, Amy L. Bailey, Lives Kenosha, Wis. President and Treasurer of the Frost Manufacturing Company. Dealers in Brass Goods. Issue:

Aimee S., b. Dec. 6, 1887.
Miriam B., b. Nov. 27, 1892.
Donald W., b. Nov. 13, 1896.
Morton C., b. Sept. 6, 1901.
Richard J., b. May 27, 1908.

Tenth Generation.

AIMEE S., daughter of Walter Jared and Amy L. (Bailey)

Frost, b. Dec. 6, 1887; m. Sept. 30, 1909, Orman, N. Yule. Issue:

Miriam L., b. Feb. 4, 1911.

WILLIAM FROST OF FAIRFIELD, CONN.

WILLIAM FROST, according to Lechford's notes, came from Nottingham, England, for he mentions of meeting in 1638, in Boston, Mass., "his old acquaintance, Master Frost, sometime of Nottingham, England, with his sonnes, John and Henry Grey." William settled in Fairfield, Conn., as a very old man, and was evidently of good family, who from religious principles and perhaps to escape persecution, sought to end his days peacefully in New England. All his children were born in England, and all came to America except his daughter, Mary Rylie. Whom his wife was is not known.

"WILLIAM FROSTE his laste will and testament, wherein the said Wm. doth give and bequeth all his lands and goods now injoying, the 6th of January 1644

"I give and bequeth to my eldest sonne Daniell Frost, two parts of my meadowe and upland outte and to lay oute (the home lotte excepted) and also to the said Daniell Froste all my parte of the swampe and Redye ponds, and also fifteene acres of meadowe that I bought of John Graye, lying att Muchuncohsor Sasqug, comonly so called, and also my claoke and warmeing pan, I give to the said Daniell Frost his heires forever; I give and beqeth to Rebecka and Sarah Frost that blacke heiffer that Daniell Frost hath to wynter; I give and bequeth to my son Abraham Frost all that lotte and howse, with all the land laid out and to be laid out, that I bought of John Stickling, with those mouealls I bought of him, and also those cloathes on my bedde and my little chest, and also my two greate yearcling Calves, with all that is in my little chest, and one third part of my howshold goods. I give and bequeth to my daughter Elizabeth and John Graye the sowe that he hath to winter and all her increase and (the third part of my howshold goods; & to Luke Watson) the two yeare old blacke heifer that goodman Close hath to the halfes for fower yeares, the profite to be for the said Luke. And to Susanna and Johana

Watson, daughters to Elizabeth Graye, one blacke heifer that John Graye hath to the halves for fower yeares, and the profit to them both equally. And the red heifer that Daniell Froste wintereth, I give to John Grayes owne two children, and the profit equally to them both. I give and bequeth to Henry Graye and Lydea Gray for their lives and after them to their sonne Jacob, all my howse and home and lott, with that part that I chanynged with John Foster, and their parte of my meadowe and upland, laid out and to lay out; and to Mary Graye, daughter of Henry Graye, I give and bequeth my redde heifer that Goodman Close hath to winter. And to Mary Rylie and her children, I give and bequeth all my goods and lands that I have in Old England. And to the Towne of Uncowah, I give and bequeth ten pounds, in good pay, towards the building a Meeteing howse, to be paid when it is halfe built. Furthermore, I ordeyne and make Henry Graye of Uncowah, my lawful executor, to pay and discharge my legacies & debts, and also power to receave what is duw me, and I give the foresaid Henry Graye full power to sue and dischardge for any debts or goods, that there presents should stand in force, after my decease and not before, and I entreat Ephraim Wheeler and Daniell Frost to be my Overseers to see my will performed according to the intent thereof, and they are to have ten shillings for their paynes. Where to I have set my hand and seale, the day and date hereof.

"WILLIAM FROSTE."

Witnes, Ephra Weeler.
Frances Purdy.
Mary Purdy.

On the back side of Frost's will:

"These are to explayne my meaning of howsehold goods: All my moveale goods or tables, except corne and cattell and swyne. Further, I would have Abraham my sonne to receave to his use the rent of all the howseing and land that I bought of John Stickling; further, I will that Abraham, my sonne pay no rent to Henry Graye my sonne, nor Henry to him, but all former ingadgements to be void betwixt them, in or about the lease. I will that the two thirds parts of my land be devided as soone

after my death as may be, yet so that my sonne Henry his leace not to be disturbed. Witnes my

"WILM FROST."

Witnes, Ephraim Wheeler.
Frances Purdy.
Mary Purdy.

Second Generation.

(2) Daniel; (3) Rebecca; (4) Sarah; (5) Abraham, who may have settled in Hempstead, L. I.; (6) Elizabeth, who m., 1st, John Watson of Boston and had Luke, Susan and Johanna. She m., 2nd, prior to 1638, John Grey, a tailor of Boston. They must have moved to Lynn, Mass., for Jan. 6, 1639, they sell to Valentine Hill their home, etc., in Lynn, and either followed or accompanied William Frost to Fairfield; (7) Lydia, m. prior to 1638 Henry Gray, brother to John, and the Frost homestead became their property and was sold by their son Jacob to Rev. Samuel Wakeman; (8) Mary, m. —— Rylie.

Third Generation.

(2) DANIEL, son of William Frost the pioneer, whose will was dated July 23, 1682, and proven in 1684, names his wife and children. In 1675 he is released by his children and Simon Booth and wife Rebecca Booth of legacy left Rebecca by her grandfather, William Frost. Daniel m. in 1639 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Ann Barlow of Fairfield, Conn. The will of John Barlow was dated March 28, 1674, and proven the same year, mentions his wife and, among other children, his daughter Elizabeth Frost. Daniel Frost was known as one of the Bankside farmers of Fairfield, later known as Greene's Farms. An inventory on the estate of Elizabeth Frost was made Aug. 13, 1686.

Issue:

(9) Rebecca, b. 1640, m. Jan. 5, 1664, Simon Booth; +(10) Daniel; +(11) Joseph; (12) Isaac, whose will was dated Dec. 3, 1684, and proven March 10, 1685, leaving his property to his brothers and sisters; also mentions cousin, John Smith, cousin Elizabeth Smith, children of brother-in-law, Samuel Smith; (13) Sarah, m. about 1663 Samuel Smith; (14) Rachel, m. Robert Rumsey; (15) Hannah, m. John Thorp; (16) Esther, m. Samuel Cooly, between the dates of her brother Isaac's will and 1686, when he is called son-in-law by Elizabeth

Frost, and had Daniel, Jeremiah and Abigail, all bap. June 2, 1695.

Fourth Generation.

(10) DANIEL, son of Daniel (2) and Elizabeth (Barlow) Frost, was known as Sargent Frost of Fairfield, Conn., and in his will, dated Dec. 15, 1707, and proven 1708, he mentions his wife and children, and Simon Couch testifies that he made his will the Tuesday before he died and that he heard him give his negro man "Tom" to his wife. He married prior to 1691 Mary, daughter of Henry and Rebeka Rowland. The will of Rebeka Rowland, dated Dec. 12, 1691, mentions her daughter, Mary Frost.

Issue:

(17) Daniel, who d. 1725; m. Sarah, daughter of James Redfield, and had a son, Daniel; Sarah m., 2nd, Abner Fitch of Norwalk, Conn.; (18) Isaac, bap. Aug. 26, 1694; (19) William, bap. June 16, 1700, under age at date of his father's will; (20) Abigail; (21) Mary; (22) Elizabeth; (23) Rebeckah, bap. July 4, 1697.

(11) JOSEPH, son of (2) Daniel and Elizabeth (Barlow) Frost, b. about 1644; m. Elizabeth, b. Guilford, Conn., Nov. 16, 1652, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Meigs) Hubbell. Richard Hubbell m. three times, and she was his first wife, being the daughter of John and granddaughter of Vincent Meigs of Dorsetshire, England, who settled in Weymouth, Mass., and d. Killingworth, Conn., 1658. The will of Sargent Richard Hubbell, dated April 5, 1699, and whose estate was inventoried Sept. 3, 1699, says he is seventy-two years old. For some reason this will was not allowed, but in it he mentions his third wife, Abigail; grandson, son of Lieut. John, his eldest son; son Samuel, Sr.; grandson, Ebenezer, of deceased son Ebenezer and wife Mary; son Richard; daughter Elizabeth Frost, who in 1700 was called Elizabeth Hull; daughter Mary Newton; daughter Martha Wakeman; son Samuel, Jr.; daughter Abigail French; daughter Sarah, who in 1700 was called Sarah Stevenson; sons James, Joseph and John. Inventory on the estate of Joseph Frost was taken March 11, 1698, and the widow Elizabeth and John Barlow were to administer the estate. He left two daughters and two sons. The estate was not

divided until 1707, and was then distributed to Joseph, the eldest son Abnar, Ellen and Sarah and the widow, who, prior to 1699, had m. Samuel Hull and had two children by him. She d. in 1712.

Issue:

+(24) Joseph; (25) Abnar, bap. Feb. 16, 1695; (26) Ellen; (27) Sarah.

Fifth Generation.

(24) JOSEPH, son of (11) Joseph and Elizabeth (Hubbell) Frost, b. 1692, was made a ward of Sargent Daniel Frost in 1705. He m. Adria, daughter of Capt. Samuel Couch of Fairfield, and Redding, Conn., who willed his daughter Adria the celebrated "Chicken" estate, made over to him by an Indian of that name and which caused so much dispute in after years in proving title to property in Redding, Conn. Joseph and Adria left Fairfield and settled in Redding, Conn., and he is supposed to have died at the home of his daughter, Grissel Wynkoop in Fairfield, Conn., in 1657.

Issue:

(28) William; +(29) Jabez; +(30) Joseph; (31) Eunice, who was bap. with her sister Grissel July 4, 1731 (both probably died young, as the next two children bore the same names); (32) Grissel; (33) Eunice, bap. Sept. 26, 1742, probably m. April 21, 1766, at Fairfield, Conn., Josiah Couch.

Sixth Generation.

(29) JABEZ, son of (24) Joseph and Adria (Couch) Frost, m. Deborah (King ?). They lived in Fairfield, Conn., where the baptisms of their children are recorded until about 1763, when the later children are baptized in Redding, Conn.

Issue:

(34) Adria, b. Jan. 21, 1748, bap. Fairfield, Conn., March 6, 1748; m. Nov. 15, 1770, Daniel Comstock, of Danbury, Conn., b. May 30, 1748, and had Polly, b. Aug. 5, 1771, d. Dec. 13, 1774, and William King, b. Dec. 2, 1772; +(35) William, b. Fairfield, Conn., Dec. 24, 1749; (36) Grissel (Griswould), bap. Fairfield, Conn., Oct. 13, 1751; m. Oct. 31, 1771, Ezra Dibble of Danbury, Conn., and had Ezral, b. Feb. 3,

1775, d. Sept. 28, 1776; Abigail, b. March 31, 1782, d. July 7, 1789, and Polly, b. March 27, 1790; (37) Deborah, bap. Fairfield, Conn., Nov. 15, 1753 (the rest of the children were born and bap. in Redding, Conn); (38) Ezra, shoemaker of Danbury, Conn., m. there Sept. 7, 1785, Rebecca Andrus, and had Daniel Andrus, b. May 23, 1787; Henry King, b. July 21, 1789, and Stoddard Jabez, b. Nov. 14, 1791; (39) Betsey, bap. June 24, 1764; (40) Daniel, bap. Nov. 3, 1771; (41) Hannah, b. April 24, 1761, bap. June 7, 1761; m. Jan. 2, 1785, Samuel Henly Phillips, b. Jan. 16, 1760, Charlestown, Mass., and had Samuel, b. May 1, 1786; m. Belinda Boland, b. Jan. 16, 1787, and Eleazer, b. Feb. 16, 1788; (42) Mary, bap. April 4, 1756; (43) Stephen, bap. Sept. 18, 1768.

(30) JOSEPH, son of (24) Joseph and Adria (Couch) Frost, b. Aug. 25, 1726, bap. Nov. 13, 1726, d. Aug. 25, 1810; m. by the Rev. Noah Hobart at Fairfield, Conn., Oct. 19, 1747, Esther (Hester), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Dimon. She was b. May 11, 1728, and d. March 6, 1804. Joseph and his wife left Fairfield and settled in Redding, Conn., and in their old age sold their property there, and went with their son Joseph to the then western wilds of Tioga County, New York, now Schuyler County, where they purchased land and settled on Frost Hill, four miles from Havana, now Montour Falls. Both are buried in the Winton Burial Ground at Johnson's settlement, N. Y.

Their grandson, Col. Eli C. Frost, bought in their old home State, Connecticut, tombstones to mark their final resting place. When they left Connecticut that State had been settled as long as New York now has been and the deprivation and hardships were severely felt by these old people, who used to say they hoped the change would be a benefit to the coming generations, but for themselves it was a severe trial.

Esther Dimon was a descendant of John, who in 1637 m. Honor, daughter of Richard Treat. Their son, Jonathan, m. Sarah Graves Nov. 21, 1660, and their son Jonathan, b. Nov. 27, 1661, m. Abigail, daughter of Zerubel and Experience (Strong) Filer of Windsor, Conn., on Jan. 5, 1708. In 1685

he was a resident of Wethersfield, Conn., and his daughter m. Joseph Frost, b. 1726. In 1790 Joseph Frost was living in Redding, Conn., and is listed as having in his family three adults over sixteen years of age and one under, and also four females, but the following is the issue given by the descendants.

Issue:

+(43a) Joseph; (44) Dimon; (45) Sarah, bap. March 13, 1748, d. 1824.

(32) GRISSEL, daughter of (24) Joseph and Adria (Couch) Frost, bap. Fairfield, Conn., Sept. 24, 1732; m. March 6, 1754, Benjamin, son of Benjamin Wynkoop, bap. April 9, 1732, who was drowned during the Revolutionary War.

Issue (Wynkoop):

(46) Abraham, b. May 12, 1755, said to have been lost during the Revolution; (47) Anne, b. Dec. 15, 1756; (48) Grissel, b. Aug. 12, 1760; (49) John, b. Feb. 24, 1763; (50) Benjamin, b. April 10, 1769, m. Hannah Wynkoop; (51) Gershom, d. 1831, m. Martha McFarlan; (52) Peter, Captain of a vessel (?).

Seventh Generation.

(35) WILLIAM, son of (29) Jabez and Deborah (King ?) Frost, was b. in Fairfield, Conn., Dec. 20, 1749, bap. Dec. 24, 1749. and d. in Kingston, N. B., July 26, 1827. He m. in Fairfield, Conn., Sarah Schofield, b. there Dec. 29, 1754, d. Kingston, N. B., Jan. 24, 1816. They are both buried in Trinity Church Yard at Kingston. William, at the time of the Revolutionary War, was living in Stamford, Conn., and on account of his sympathies with the mother country was driven from there and took refuge on Long Island at Lloyd's Neck. On the night of July 21, 1781, he proceeded at the head of an armed party, crossed the Sound in seven boats, and with his party lay stealthily secreted in the vicinity of Stamford until the following afternoon, when they surprised and captured the Rev. Dr. Mather and his entire congregation, and the minister and forty-eight of his townsmen were marched off to boats in waiting and carried prisoners to Lloyd's Neck, Long Island. Here they found many of their lifelong neighbors, whom the war had transformed into active opponents. On a subsequent

occasion Captain Frost paid a secret visit to his old home. He was eventually smuggled on board a schooner, concealed beneath some hay, and retired to British lines. The parents of his wife were not sympathizers with him. William and his wife finally set sail for Nova Scotia on the *Two Sisters*, and one month after their arrival there their daughter Hannah was born, being the second female child born of white parents in St. Johns.

EXTRACTS FROM A LETTER WRITTEN BY S. CAROLINE FROST, ST. JOHN'S, N. B., AUGUST, 1892.

"Sitting at the knee of my maternal grandmother, though she passed from the earth when I was but a child, I became pretty well posted in the affairs of her early life. Her maiden name was Newton, her home near Providence, R. I. My grandmother Frost's maiden name was Sarah Schofield, and they were from Connecticut, I think, though during the time the fifteen vessels bearing the Loyalists to this Province were collecting their passengers, they seemed to leave the ship at different stations and go ashore to visit friends, which looks as if they were familiar with the place.

"Her journal reads: 'Left Lloyd's Neck with my family May 25, 1783, then after many delays on account of head winds and taking on board of 250 more Loyalists,' she writes of the vessel 'lying in Harlem Creek,' and on the 28th of going ashore from the North River and visiting friends in New York. They visited at Major Hubbles', Raymonds', McKays', and other friends, in every case returning to the ship at night. On the 29th they left the ship again, spending the day with Partelows, Motts and Scofields, and there she learned that her sister Bates had been very ill, but she does not mention where she lived. On May 2nd she wrote they were still lying at anchor in the North River, not having orders to sail. She seems to have gone ashore every day to visit friends. On the 2nd of June her entry is: 'My husband went on shore in the morning and brought father to take breakfast. He came down the river, expecting to return by the same boat, but hearing of a boat coming from Stamford, he concluded to stay on board all day. I was very glad to hear from mother and my brothers and

sisters.' On the 8th she wrote: 'Still lying at anchor in the North River, hope to sail to-morrow. We are likely to stay at Sandy Hook or Staten Island for some days.' Monday, the 9th, she wrote: 'Our women and children all on board, and there is great confusion.' On the 11th: 'We sailed to Staten Island, where I went on shore with Mr. and Mrs. Gorham and Mr. and Mrs. Raymond.' The 15th: 'Left Staten Island and came to anchor six miles from the lighthouse when we encountered a terrific thunder squall with hail stones like cannon balls. Mr. Frost gathered enough for each of us a glass of punch.' On the 16th: 'The Commodore has fired for all the ships to lie to, to await the *Bridgewater*, which for some reason lags behind; later the ship has come up, and our fleet are all in sight; thirteen ships, two brigs, one frigate and one commodore.' On the 17th: 'We are six and twenty miles from the lighthouse.' On 18th: 'One hundred and ten miles.' 19th: '250 miles from Sandy Hook.' 20th: '500 miles from the lighthouse.' They then began to experience the fog of this coast, fired guns and rang bells to keep together, as they could not see their fleet. 'Could not see a ship ten rods from us. We are about 140 miles from our destination, so Mr. Emslie says.' Then they were becalmed in the fog for some days. On the 26th: 'We begin to see land, have been nine days out of sight of it.' On the 27th: 'Entered the Bay of Fundy.' 28th: 'Our Captain fired for a pilot, who brought us safely to St. John's River. Mr. Frost went on shore in a whale boat and will return for me.' 30th of June they all embarked (dis) and her last entry reads: 'We are ordered to land to-morrow and not a shelter to go under.'

"The name William has been perpetuated as a name through all the later generations, but John is exceptional. I know of but one, the son of Samuel Frost, and he was called from a maternal uncle, John Hays.

"My little world is within the brick walls of an orphan asylum, and I cannot claim either ability or inclination to a genealogist interest. I am sixty-four years of age, and have been twenty of those in this position and wedded to my work."

Issue:

+(53) Henry; +(54) Mary (Polly); (55) Sally, b. Stamford, Conn., July 3, 1779, and d. there April 8,

1780; (56) Sally, b. Stamford, Conn., April 9, 1781, d. April 22, 1782; (57) Hannah, b. St. John's, N. B., July 30, 1783; +(58) William; +(59) Ezra; +(60) Elizabeth; +(61) Sarah; +(62) James.

(43a) JOSEPH, son of (30) Joseph and Esther (Dimon) Frost, b. May 22, 1754, d. May 29, 1844; m. Sept. 19, 1781, Lucy, b. Redding, Conn., and baptized there Aug. 8, 1761, d. April 8, 1843, daughter of Jonathan and Eunice (Griffin) Couch, who were m. Aug. 15, 1759, in Redding, Conn. Joseph and Lucy are buried in the Lyon's burial ground at Catherine, N. Y. Joseph Frost was a Revolutionary soldier. The State records of Connecticut state he was a private in Col. Benjamin Hinman's regiment, from which he was honorably discharged Sept. 11, 1775. June 16, 1777, he enlisted as a private in Capt. Elijah Abel's company, Col. Burr Bradley's regiment. Although Connecticut records make no statement to that effect, he was also in service in 1776. He and his brother Dimon were made prisoners November, 1776, when Lord Howe captured Fort Washington. They were placed on board one of the old prison hulks in New York harbor, and Dimon died of starvation and ill treatment at Danbury. Joseph was wounded in one of his legs and late in life received a pension. A family legend is that Joseph was pilot of a boat that ran from Danbury to Bridgeport, and he once carried Benedict Arnold in his boat before he turned traitor; also during a battle with the British, Esther Frost and her three younger children, of whom I find no other record, took refuge in the woods on a hill near her home. Her husband and older sons were fighting in sight, and she could see the British through the trees. When the fighting was over, she returned home and found hhr house had been robbed and riddled with bullets. The British had stolen from a chest several silk dresses and linen stores, brought from France by her grandmother, who was a French woman.

Issue:

(63) Jonathan, b. April 23, 1784, d. Oct. 28. 1785; +(64) Jonathan; (65) Sarah, b. April 4, 1788, d. March 7, 1829; m. Isaac Patchin. As her mother, Lucy Frost, was driving at night from her home on Frost Hill to be present at the birth of her daughter Laura's child, she saw the light of a burning house in

the distance. In the morning she was told that her daughter Sarah, with son John, aged fourteen, had lost their lives in that fire, and she fell unconscious to the floor. While her life was passing, another was ushered in, and the little girl was named Sarah in memory of her aunt who met such a tragic death. (66) Lucy, b. April 1, 1791, m. Thomas Stocker of Danbury, Conn.; (67) Dimon, b. May 12, 1792, m. Phila Crofut of Catherine, N. Y.; (68) Betsey, m. Nov. 23, 1811, David Cole, son of Jared and Mary (June) Hoyt, of Catherine, N. Y., b. Sept. 30, 1788. He was in the War of 1812. +(69) Joseph; (70) Eunice, b. Jan. 4, 1801, d. 1848; m. Enos Adams; +(71) Laura; +(72) Eli Couch.

Eighth Generation.

(53) HENRY, son of (35) William and Sarah (Scofield) **Frost, b.** Stamford, Conn., July 17, 1774, d. in New Brunswick, Canada, Feb. 19, 1827; m. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert **Chillas,** b. Feb. 4, 1786, d. June 12, 1861. Issue:

+(73) Hannah, b. Aug. 22, 1802; (74) William, b. June 22, 1804, d. Oct. 4, 1805; (75) William H., b. Dec. 10, 1805, d. unm. Sept. 14, 1826; +(76) Robert Chillas Frost, b. Aug. 5, 1807; (77) Christiana Jane, b. April 29, 1809; m. Capt. Thomas Douglas and left two sons; (78) Capt. Henry Frost, b. Jan. 25, 1811, d. unm.; (79) Charles, b. Nov. 2, 1812; m. Margaret Roberson and left one daughter; +(80) Elizabeth, b. May 7, 1814; +(81) Isabella Disbrow, b. Feb. 15, 1816; (82) George E., b. Nov. 7, 1817; +(83) Miles, b. April 30, 1820; +(84) Mary, b. Sept. 3, 1821; (85) James Priestly, b. Aug. 22, 1823, d. 1823; +(86) Pheby Ann Disbrow, b. April 9, 1825.

(54) MARY, daughter of (35) William and Sarah (Scofield) Frost, b. Stamford, Conn., Jan. 5, 1776; m. William Secord.

Issue:

(87) William, m. a Wallace; (88) Thomas, m. Mary Belding; (89) Sarah, m. Nicholas Pickle; (90) Hannah, m., 1st, Mr. Sharlin; 2nd, R. Ellison; (91) Elizabeth, m. Wm. Wiggins; (92) Mary, m., 1st, Thomas Ellison; 2nd, John Nelson; (93) Amy, m. Harvey Perkins; (94) Frederick, m., 1st, a Lawton; 2nd, a Lawton.

(58) WILLIAM, son of (35) William and Sarah (Scofield) Frost, b. New Brunswick, Can., Aug. 17, 1786, d. Nov. 4, 1848; m. 1800, Ann, b. 1788, d. Sept. 9, 1859, daughter of Isaiah and Charity (Newton) Smith. Issue:

(95) Isaiah, m. Barbara Smith; (96) Charles A., m. Julia A. Catlin; (97) William B., m. Emma Spurge; (98) James Harvey, m. Martha M. Langotroth; (99) Eliza A., m. Joshua Smith; (100) Henry E., unm.; (101) Sarah Caroline, unm.; (102) Julia J., m. Justice Pickett.

(59) EZRA, son of (35) William and Sarah (Scofield) Frost, b. July 17, 1787, in New Brunswick, Can., d. 1851; m. Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Smith. Issue:

(103) Julia, m. Robert C., son of Henry and Elizabeth (Chillas) Frost; (104) Elizabeth, m. Elisha Fowler; (105) Mary, m. Charles Fairweather; (106) Wm. Schofield, m., 1st, a Mrs. Pickett; 2nd, Maria Bradshaw; (107) Ann, m. Jonathan Titus; (108) Samuel A, m. Maria Hayes.

(60) ELIBABETH, daughter of (35) William and Sarah (Scofield) Frost, m. Monmouth Fowler.

Issue (Fowler):

(109) William, m., 1st, a Turnbull; 2nd, a Myles; (110) Ezra, m. Mahetable Fowler; (111) Elizabeth, m. a Turnbull; (112) Monmouth; (113) Mary, m. T. G. Barnes; (114) Wesley, m. a Scholes; (115) Douglas, m. a Carson; (116) Upham, m. a Scholes;

(117) Sarah, m. David Smith; (118) Henry, m., 1st, a Burnham; 2nd, a Siderquist.

(61) SARAH, daughter of (35) William and Sarah (Scofield) Frost, b. New Brunswick, Canada; m. Johnson Crawford. **Issue** (Crawford):

(119) Eliza, m. W. Sherwood; (120) Clarkson, m. D. Perkins; (121) Wm. King, m., 1st, a Crawford; 2nd, a Scovil; (122) Edwin, m. A. Fowler; (123) Mary, m. an Humphrey; (124) Charles, unm.; (125) George (Rev.), unm.; (126) Ezra, unm.; (127) James Scovil, unm.; (128) Julia.

(62) JAMES, son of (35) William and Sarah (Scofield) Frost, m. a Kerr, had one daughter, Margaret, who m. a McMinn.

(64) JONATHAN, son of (43a) Joseph and Lucy (Couch) Frost, b. April 16, 1786, d. June 30, 1859, m. second, **Eliza Laura** Sherwood, b. July 6, 1789, d. May 31, 1866. Issue:

(129) Thomas Sherwood; (130) Zalmon Burr, b. 1813, d. 1864, had a daughter, Ellen E. Stuart, who d. June 18, 1894, aged 34 yrs. 6 mos.; (131) Elizabeth Angeline, b. 1816, d. 1886; (132) Asher Ruggles, b. 1818, d. Dec. 5, 1904, lived Veteran, N. Y. He m. Sally, daughter of Charles McCarty, a pioneer settler of Schuyler Co., N. Y. Their only child, Willis F. Frost, d. at Cornell University. To show what a little way we are from the pioneer days, it may be added that two brothers of Sally went west and founded the city of Aurora, Ill. There were not white men enough there to help them raise the frame of their saw-mill, and the Indians were pressed into service. The nearest surviving relatives of Asher R. Frost are his nephews, Charles S. Frost and J. Emery Frost, of Watkins, N. Y., and Filmore Frost, of Veteran, N. Y.; (133) Elinor Jane, b. 1821, d. 1901; (134) Laura Rachel, b. 1826, d. 1865; (135) George Jonathan, b. 1830; (136) Francis Asbury, b. 1834, d. 1903.

(69) JOSEPH, son of (43a) Joseph and Lucy (Couch) Frost, b. Jan. 4, 1796, d. Oct. 22, 1847, m. Dec. 31, 1820, Sally McCarty, b. 1800, d. 1879. Both buried Catherine, N. Y. Issue:

(136a) Almira, b. Dec. 7, 1821, d. 1896, m. Norman Hazelton and settled in Wilmington, Ill., and had: Charles U., Mary A. who m. Joseph Richardson, Martha G. who m. William Johnston, Sevelon A., Adelia who d. young, Willis A., LeGrand F., Walter; (137) Lucy M., b. Sept. 20, 1825, m. George Lum, and had: George who d. young and Mary L. who m. Edw. McLafferty of Aberdeen, Wash. Lucy M. living in Catherine, N. Y., 1911; (+138) LeGrand W.

(71) LAURA, daughter of (43a) Joseph and Lucy (Couch) Frost, b. July 19, 1804, d. Aug. 14, 1872; m. Jan. 25, 1827, John McCarty. Issue (McCarty):

(139) Melissa Cecelia, b. Nov. 1, 1827, d. Sept. 5, 1886, m. Dec. 22, 1857, Abel C. Prince and had: Frederick and Minerva; (+140) Sarah Minerva; (141) Miriam Fidelia, b. July 25, 1831, d. July 24, 1848; (142) Matilda Antoinette, b. Feb. 3, 1834, d. March 7, 1909, m. Oct. 22, 1851, John Doty of Catherine, N. Y., and had: Mary Minerva, b. May 11, 1855; Laura Frost, b. April 19, 1858; Edward John, b. May 18, 1870; Francis McCarty, b. Feb. 24, 1874; (143) John Wesley, b. Sept. 7, 1835, m. Candor, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1860, Eliza Jane Hart, daughter of Deacon Selah Hart, whose grandfather was one of the pioneers who came from Connecticut to Candor about 1800. They reside in Candor, N. Y., where Mr. McCarty has long been a man prominent in business and social life. He is engaged in the mercantile business and in manufacturing and is also President of the First National Bank of that place: (144) Francis Asbury, b. April 23, 1837, d. May 14, 1899; m. Emma C., daughter of William F. Young of Binghamton, N. Y. He purchased a large tract of land in Douglas County, Ill., and now resides in Tuscola,

that State. Their children are: John, William, Laura, Caroline, Frances.

(72) COL. ELI COUCH, son of (43a) Joseph and Lucy (Couch) Frost, b. May 1, 1808, d. April 17, 1892, m. 1st, Nov. 17, 1831, Malinda Meeker, b. May 5, 1810, d. Oct. 15, 1853. He m., 2d, March 2, 1854, Sarah McConnell, who is living (1911) in Malden, Mass. Issue by first wife:

(145) Amanda Malvina, b. Oct. 14, 1832; (146) Missouri Aletta, b. Oct. 24, 1834, d. Dec. 23, 1840; (147) Harriet Amelia, b. Dec. 6, 1840, m. 1860, Amos J. Bicknell; (148) Eli Couch, b. July 27, 1849; (149) Helen Malinda, b. July 21, 1851. Issue by second wife:

(150) Florus Hammet, b. Aug. 24, 1855; (151) Elster, b. May 4, 1859, d. Nov. 3, 1859; (152) Elster Delaney, b. Oct. 19, 1861, d. Aug. 8, 1865; (153) Fannie Minerva, b. April 22, 1868; (154) Flora Virginia, b. April 22, 1870; (155) Mabel May, b. April 6, 1874.

Ninth Generation.

(73) HANNAH, daughter of (53) Henry and Elizabeth (Chillas) Frost, b. Aug. 22, 1802, d., 1840, m. Thomas Cosgrove. Issue (Cosgrove):

(156) Thomas Henry Frost, b. Jan. 9, 1825, m. and had daughter, Anna; (+157) Elizabeth Jane; (158) Catherine Ann, b. Oct. 15, 1829, d. Aug. 5, 1910, m. Charles C. Egan of Johnstown, N. Y.

(76) ROBERT CHILLAS, son of (53) Henry and Elizabeth (Chillas) Frost, b. Aug. 5, 1807, m. Julia, daughter of Ezra and Elizabeth (Smith) Frost. Issue:

(159) Henry, (160) Ezra; (161) George; (162) Elizabeth, m. Edward Barlow; (163) Anabella, m. John Rogers; (164) Isabella; (165) Mary Bearns, m. a Hallis.

(80) ELIZABETH, daughter of (53) Henry and Elizabeth (Chillas) Frost, b. May 7, 1814, d. 1869, m. James Provan. Issue (Provan):

(166) Mary, m. Ebenezer Rockwood; (167) Walter; (168) Henry; (169) Minnie, b. May 26, 1859, d. Aug., 1893, m. Hiram Monsall of Long Island, N. Y.; (170) Elizabeth, m. Henry Bennet.

(81) ISABELLA DISBROW, daughter of (53) Henry and Elizabeth (Chillas) Frost, b. Feb. 15, 1816, d. Sept. 1, 1888, m. Henry M. Bearns of New York City. Issue (Bearns):

(171) Henry Mathew, m. Lottie De Grassie Bacon and had: William Bacon, William Henry, Frank Catlin, Ella Louise, Alfred, Harry, Lottie Frost, Gilbert and Charles Frost; (+172) Margaret Ann; (173) Isabella Adelaide; (174) Henrietta Elizabeth; (175) James Sterling, m. Anna Marie Bulkley.

(83) MILES, son of (53) Henry and Elizabeth (Chillas) Frost, b. April 30, 1820, m. Elizabeth Cousins of New York City. Issue:

(176) Mary, m. George Clanson; (177) Jane Douglas, m. George W. Forman.

(84) MARY, daughter of (53) Henry and Elizabeth (Chillas) Frost, b. Sept. 3, 1821, m. William F. Bearns. Issue (Bearns):

(178) William Henry; (179) Georgian Elizabeth, m. Charles Chambers; (180) Adelaide Jennetta, b. Feb. 8, 1882; (181) Robert J.

(86) PHEOBY ANN DISBROW, daughter of (53) Henry and Elizabeth (Chillas) Frost, b. April 9, 1825, d. Feb., 1907, m. William Cousins. Issue (Cousins):

(182) Adelaide Jenetta, m. John Snedeker.

(129) THOMAS SHERWOOD, son of (64) Jonathan and Eliza Laura (Sherwood) Frost, b. Catherine, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1809, d. Watkins, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1885, m. Nov. 5, 1832, Lydia, b. New Preston, Conn., Oct. 3, 1811, daughter of Reuel and Rhoda (Smith) Cogswell. Issue:

(183) Charles, b. Nov. 3, 1835, m. Sept. 8, 1862, Tressa, daughter of George and Catherine (Shew-

man) Frost. (See No. 1309, of the descendants of William Frost of Oyster Bay, for their children and pictures.) (184) James S., b. Feb. 5, 1838, d. Oct. 21, 1838; (185) Edwin S., b. July 1, 1844, m. April 13, 1871, Sarah Andrews; (186) John E., b. June 10, 1846, m. May 3, 1872, Eva Robinson; (187) Emma J., b. May 25, 1849, m. Jan. 25, 1877, Leroy Giles.

(138) LE GRAND WYNCOOP, son of (69) Joseph and Sally (McCarty) Frost, b. Aug. 28, 1829, living Catherine, N. Y. (1911), m. 1857, Isabella Prince. Issue:

(188) James Prince, b. 1859, m. 1882, Jennie Turner and had: Harry James who m. Grace B. Brown, Le-Grand W., John Turner who m. Ina J. Nutting, Wm. Prince, Hobart C., Helen Jeanette and Joseph A.; (189) Joseph McCarty, b. 1859, twin of brother James Prince, m. 1885, Helen Hipple and had: Arthur L., b. 1886; (190) Charles L., b. 1862, m. 1888, Florence Smith; (191) Mary L., b. 1873, d. 1880; (192) Alexander G., b. 1876, m. 1903, Sara Weiss, and had: Ethel L., b. 1906, and Alex. Gray, b. 1909. Lives Elgin, Ill.

(140) SARAH MINERVA, daughter of John and (71) Laura (Frost) McCarty, b. March 7, 1829, m. Catherine, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1846, Jerome Thompson, b. Kent, Conn., Aug. 26, 1822, d. Candor, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1892. Issue (Thompson):

(+193) Coralyn Phidelia; (+194) Norman J.; (+195) John Fremont.

Tenth Generation.

(157) ELIZABETH JANE, daughter of Thomas and (73) Hannah (Frost) Cosgrove, b. March 31, 1828, d. Oct. 21, 1890, m. James Sterling Bearns of Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue (Bearns):

(196) Elizabeth Jane, b. May 26, 1855, d. March 2, 1899, m. Edward P. Smith and had one son, James Sterling Bearns Smith; (197) William James Gilbert, b. Feb. 4, 1857, d. Jan. 24, 1895, m. Margaret Carr; (+198) Ella Louise, m. James Henry Darlington;

(199) Kate Annabel, b. July 13, 1865, d. Dec. 28, 1898, m. Gustavus Darlington and had: Margaretta Bearns who m. Mr. Walters and Charles Goodcliffe Darlington; (200) Alfred Henry, b. Sept. 19, 1870, d. Nov. 24, 1877.

(172) MARGARET ANN, daughter of Henry M. and (81) Isabella Disbrow (Frost) Bearns, m. George Ely Kitching. Reside, Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue (Kitching):

(201) George Henry, b. Feb. 13, 1864, d. Feb. 26, 1911, m. Helen L. James and had one son, Lawrence James; (202) Edward Brown; (203) Gilbert James, m. Cornelia F. Vogel and had: Gilbert F., b. Nov. 3, 1892, d. April 14, 1893; Florence M., Cornelia K., and Gilbert James; (204) Isabella M.; (205) Florence Ella.

(193) CORALYN P., daughter of Jerome and (140) Sarah M. (McCarty) Thompson, b. May 9, 1851, m. Nov. 7, 1878, Dr. LeRoy Dwight Farnham, of Binghamton, N. Y., a graduate of the P. and S., New York City, class of 1878. Issue (Farnham):

(206) Dwight Thompson, b. Oct. 15, 1881, graduated from Yale, 1904, after preparing at Philips Andover, m. Mateel, daughter of Edgar Watson Howe, of Atchison, Kan., on June 16, 1910. Resides, Seattle, Wash.

(194) NORMAN J., son of Jerome and (140) Sarah M. (McCarty) Thompson, b. May 15, 1854, m. Sept. 4, 1878, Lillian Marie, daughter of Lorenzo Dow and Cynthia Marie (Newcomb) Tyler, of Tyler Hill, Wayne Co., Pa. Issue (Thompson):

(207) Merle Dow, b. Nov. 14, 1879, in Candor, N. Y., graduated from Lawrenceville preparatory school, 1898, and Princeton, 1902, m. Oct. 3, 1905, Annie Louise, daughter of Dr. William F. and Annie Henry. They have two children: Tyler, b. Sept. 21, 1907, and Norma, b. Nov. 30, 1909.

(195) JOHN FREMONT, son of Jerome and (140) Sarah M. (McCarty) Thompson, b. Aug. 22, 1856, m. June 6, 1883,

Adele Pratt, of Elmira, N. Y., who d. May 14, 1886. Lawyer, in Partnership with his son-in-law, in Oneonta, N. Y. Issue (Thompson):

(208) Mabel, b. March 8, 1885, d. 1891.

John F. Thompson m., 2d, Nov. 1, 1887, Kate Lane of Cooperstown, N. Y. Issue (Thompson):

(209) Ruth, b. Aug. 19, 1888, m. June 29, 1910, Lee Van Woert, of Oneonta, N. Y., and has one son, John Lane, b. May 22, 1911; (210) Marjorie, b. March 26, 1890, d. Jan. 8, 1902.

Eleventh Generation.

(198) ELLA LOUISE, daughter of James Sterling and (157) Elizabeth J. (Cosgrove) Bearns, m. James Henry Darlington (Bishop of the Episcopal Church, residing, Harrisburg, Pa.). Issue (Darlington):

(211) Henry Vane Bearns; (212) Alfred William Bearns; (213) Gilbert Sterling Bearns; (214) Eleanor Townsend; (215) Elliot Christopher Bearns; (216) Kate Brampton.

INDEX

A

Abbey, Celestia A., 236
Frank A., 236
Harvey S., 236
Julia, 236
Abel, Elijah, 398
Abbott, Mary J., 325
Thaddeus M., 325
Acker, Ada, 324
Cordelia, 324
Frank, 324
Ackerman, Agusta, 226
Frost, 226
Oscar W., 226
Ackert, Louisa A., 253
Maria, 253
Sarah, 253
Virgil A., 253
Wm. H., 253; **(S.), 253**
Acreley, Robert, 17
Adams, Abigail, 120
Abram, 227
Beda, 227
Charles F., 227
David, 117
Enos, 399
Eunice, 399
Grace G., 227
Mary, 117; **(A.), 203;** (H.), 203
Nellie A., 227
Samuel, 293
Sarah C., 227
Adee, Eliza, 265
Adzi, Benj., 301
Deborah, 301
Akerly, Catherine P., 121
Phebe, 121
William, 121
Akin, Anna, 188
David, 147, 367, 369
Elizabeth, 366
Hannah, 147, 340, 358, 359, 366, 367, 369, 371
Harriet, 188
John, 147, 369
Jonathan, 188
Josiah, 366
Judith, 366
Martha, 188
Mary, 147, 369
Sarah, 147, 367, 369
Albertson, A. Raymond, 213
Abigail, 129
Benjamin, 213; **(H.), 214**
Calista H., 289
Charles, 289
Ella, 214
Ethel, 213
Emma, 213, 289
Gulielma, 214
James, 289
John A., 213
Mary, 213
Phebe W., 213
Rachel, 58
Richard, 213, 214
Sarah, 213; **(E.), 213**
Alcorn, Margaret, 167
Alden, John, 247
Priscilla, 247
Aldrich, Anna S., 261
Anson H., 261
Belle, 229
C. J., 184
Chloe, 94
Ethel R., 261
Frank J., 261
George M., 261
Gertrude, 261
Harry D., 261; **(J.), 261**
Henrietta, 261
Henry B., 229
Homer A., 261; **(E.), 261**
Ida, 261
Johnson, 261
Julia F., 261
Rachel, 261
Ruby, 261; **(E.), 261**
Ruth, 261
Sarah A., 261
Seth, 229
Alger, Ada M., 193
Herbert, 193
John H., 193
Mary J., 193
Allan, Clara, 215
Eunice R., 215
Margaret T., 215
Percy, 215
Allee, Esther, 194
Huldah E., 194
Jeremiah, 194
Allen, Abigail, 147, 369
Annie, 194
David G., 194
Ebenezer, 147, 369
Elizabeth, 97
George, 147, 369
Hannah, 226
Hattie M., 311
Hellen, 311
Herman P., 311
Hiland D., 311
Hiram P., 311
Josinah, 311
Marion N., 194
Mary E., 308
Phebe, 33, 62
Ralph, 147, 369
Robert, 316
Samuel P., 194
Sarah, 147, 367, 369
Silas, 311
Thomas, 97
Alley, Emma, 203
James, 117
Jemima, 117
Mary, 117
Alsop, Hannah, 376
Richard, 376
Alspaugh, Malinda, 286
Althand, Edw., 346
Amberman, Sarah M., 278
Ames, Atta M., 314
Anderson, Mary, 172
Andrews, Adaline E., 313
Alice M., 313
Edward F., 313, 320
Elizabeth, 386
Grace B., 313, 320
Harriet E., 313
Helen, 165
Maria A., 320
Mary, 342; **(E.), 313**
Nelsie P., 320
Samuel, 342
Sarah, 405
Wm. D., 313; **(H.), 313**
Angel, Amelia, 205
Angell, Annabel, 257
Edw. M., 257
Elizabeth F., 257
Flora, 246
Francena, 256
Isabel, 257
Angell, Jessie, 257
John H., 257
Judith, 257
Louisa B., 90
Marietta, 257
Mildred, 257
Richard S., 257
Robert H., 257
Wm. A., 257; **(P.), 256;** (L.), 257
Appell, Calista H., 289
Charles, 289
Emma, 289
Irene, 289
John B., 289
Reuben B., 289
Samuel A., 289; **(E.),** 289
Applegath, Helen, 224
John G., 224
Archer, Annie M., 215
George A., 215; **(F.), 215**
Kate, 215
Lavinia, 215
Arnold, Abigail, 187
Benedict, 398
Caroline, 187, 264
Charles N., 187, 264
David, 187, 264
Frederick S., 264
Jane, 187, 265
Katharine I., 265
Levi, 107
Lydia, 107; **(H.), 107**
Mary S. M., 187
Nathan, 187
Priscilla, 192
Rachel, 107
Ransom, 192
Sarah A., 264
Thomas, 107
William C., 264
Ascher, Ellen, 156
Atherton, Rachel, 235
Atwater, Eliz. H., 259
Levi H., 259
Mary M., 259
Atwood, Eliz. E., 226
Austin, Annie I., 290
Bessie I., 246
Daniel, 107
Flora, 246; **(A.), 246**
George L., 246; **(S.), 246**
Job C., 166
Phebe E., 166
William C., 246
Ayres, Elizabeth, 259
Harriet, 206

B
Bacon, Lottie D., 404
Badg(e)ley, Eliphalet, 174
Mary C., 174
Sally Ann, 235
Bailey, Almira, 383
Amy L., 388
Hannah, 154
Levi, 383
Mary J., 154
Miriam V., 178
Ruth Ann, 138
Samuel, 154
Baker, Arthur, 186
Charles, 133, 149
Cornelia W., 133
Daniel, 186
Elizabeth, 65, 218
Ethelanah, 29
Gertrude M., 133
Helen W., 133
Huldah, 45
James, 40, 65, 97
Jane, 268
Julia, 149
Paulina, 186
Rhoda, 49
Samuel, 45
Sarah, 133
Susan J., 149
Theresa, 97
Thomas, 149
Tressa, 149
William, 149
Baldwin, Augusta, 239
Calista, 239
Irene, 239, 289
Laura, 239
Mehitable, 129
Phebe, 241
Reuben D., 167, 239
Ball, Alice C., 328
Alonzo, 236
Caroline E., 328
Catherine B., 327, 328
Charles E., 328
Charlotte C., 328
Dr. 86
Elizabeth I., 327
Ellen, 86
Hattie, 236
Harriet, 228
Henry W., 327
Jane A., 228
Lavinia, 328
Llewellyn H., 328
Lucy, 328
Mary, 236, 328
Rose, Anna, 228
Spencer M., 328
Wait, 228
Wm. H., 328
Banister, Martha, 234
Banker, Mary, 59
Banta, Lorena, 287
Barbour, Ann, 304, 312
Barger, Henry, 326
Hester M., 326
Matilda A., 326
Samuel F., 326
Baright, Eleanor, 117, 119
Elizabeth, 117
John, 117, 119
Sarah, 119
Barlow, Ann, 391
Edgar, 179
Edward, 403
Elizabeth, 391, 403
George, 160
John, 391, 392
Martha, 160
Melissa, 179
Barmore, Bethany, 118
Emma J., 177
Henry, 118
Lydia, 57, 118
Barnard, Harriet A., 274
Barnes, Abigail, 384
Anastasia, 185
Ann E., 204
Eliza, 189
Emily, 204
Freelove, 117
Harris C., 189
Henry, 204
Howard W., 383
Irving F., 189
Jonathan, 385
Joseph, 189
Joshua, 117
Juliet C., 189
Malvina E., 383
Martha, 385; (E.), 383
Mary, 400
Nettie V., 189
Patience, 117
Rebecca, 370
Susan J., 189
T. G., 400
Thomas, 370, 384
Walter H., 189
Wm. C., 189
Willis W., 383
Barney, Georgiana, 133
Barnum, Eliz., 86
Rosana, 86
Barrett, Clara, 254
Mattie, 170
Zuba, 334
Barrow, David, 122
Sarah, 122
Barrows, Catherine, 327
Barto, Daniel, 194; (O.), 194, 268
Edmund C., 194, 268
Elizabeth, 268
Harriet, 268
Harry, 268
Lola, 268
Lucy, 268
Mabel, 268
Margaret, 268
Mary, 194
Nora, 268
Olive, 194
Philip S., 268
Roswell, 194
Thomas F., 194, 268
Bartow, Helen, 74
Bashford, Byerly, 379
Deborah, 379
Mary, 84, 379
Thomas, 379
Bassett, Hannah, 386
Louisa, 387
Martha, 94
Nixon, 387
Sally, 121
Thomas, 94
Bateman, Jessie B., 261
Bates, Malinda, 321
Susanna, 357
Batter, Edmund, 364
Baukhead, Ann, 328
Elizabeth, 328
James, 328
Baxter, A. C., 275
Elizabeth, 32
Hannah, 32
Helen R., 254
J. Francis, 132
Joseph E., 254
Lillian V., 275
Louisa F., 132
Oliver, 32
Robert M., 32
Bayles, Florine, 242
John, 12, 58; (H.), 242
Mary, 58
Sarah, 58
Bayley, Adele F., 266
Bevier S., 266
Cornelia, 266
John A., 266
Louisa F., 266
Beach, Lydia J., 284
Beadle, see Bedell.
Bearns, Adelaide J., 404
Alfred, 404; (H.), 405
Anna, 404
Charles F., 404
Eliz. J., 405
Ella L., 404, 405, 407
Frank C., 404
Georgian E., 404
Gilbert, 404
Harry, 404
Henry M., 404
Henrietta E., 404
Isabella D., 404; (A.), 404
James S., 404, 405
Kate A., 406
Lottie, 404; (F.), 404
Margaret, 405; (A.), 404, 406
Robert J., 404
Wm. B., 404; (H.), 404; (F.), 404; (J.), 405
Bedell, Abigail, 145, 226
Charles H., 317
Daniel, 41
David, 41, 73, 75, 340
Deborah, 41, 73
Edmund, 145, 226
Edna J., 317
Elizabeth, 41, 73, 74, 75, 139, 226
Ephraim, 40, 42, 74, 75, 340
Esther M., 255
Euphemia, 139
Frances, 145, 226; (V.), 255
Frank, 161; (W.), 317
George H., 255, 279; (W.), 255
Gilbert, 75, 139
Hannah, 41, 74, 75, 303
Isaac, 303
Jacob, 40, 73
James W., 139
Jane, 303; (A.), 303
Janet E., 317
Jehial, 127
John H., 145, 226
Katherine, 279
Leonard, 127
LeRoy E., 317
Lillian R., 255
Mary, 41, 73, 127, 279; (A. C.), 316; (E.), 255
Millicent, 75, 340, 373
Moses, 303
Nancy, 41
Nettie, 255
Patty Ann, 139
Philena, 40, 42, 74, 75, 240
Sadie, 226
Samuel, 40, 226; (F.), 145
Sarah, 41, 73
Solomon, 161
Stephen, 40, 41, 75
Ruth, 40
William, 41, 89, 73, 127; (G.), 139

Beebe, Henrietta, 214
Huldah, 326
J. H., 214
Juliette M., 313
Beecher, Minerva, 182
Behrens, Sophia, 261
Belden, Dr., 44
Martha A., 244
Belding, Mary, 400
Bell, Adaline, 267
Hannah, 171
Henry, 8
Isaac, 171
John 171
Lucy E., 267
Mary L., 171, 249
Rosannah, 171
Wm. H., 267
Belville, Martha M., 292
John B., 292
Bemis, Abigail, 326
Benedict, Charles O., 304
Dorcas, 326
E. P., 374
Elizabeth, 304
Fernwood, 237
Hannah M., 304
Levi, 304
Minnie A., 237
Oscar, 304
Prince, 326
Rachel, 326
Samuel, 326
Bennett, Charles, 154
Cynthia, 154
Deyo, 253
Elizabeth, 404
Green, 154
Henry, 404
Mary Ann, 58
Melissa, 154
Mina, 253
Rhoda, 310
Ruth V., 270
Bentley, Hannah, 91
Hiram, 91
Mary, 89
Beresford, Hope
Alex. J., 248
Evalyn, M., 248
Mildred A., 248
Berg, Caroline, 108
Charles J., 318
Christine E., 318
Edith L., 318
Elizabeth A., 318
Francis, 318
Berkhiser, Andrew, 284
Dora A., 284
Miriam, 284
Berry, Arminda, 336
George G., 111
John C., 136
Mary E., 111
Rebecca, 82, 383
Betts, Carrie, 195
Catherine S., 278
Jane, 257
Wm. W., 257
Bevier, Anna, 181
Charles A., 181
Ellsworth, 181
Ernest, 181
Grace E., 181, 258
Harry J., 181
Josiah C., 181
Josephine S., 181
Mary A., 181
Maurice L., 181
Nathaniel, 181
Beyes, Cyrus, 291
Josephine, 291
Lewis J., 291
Mary, 198; (A.), 291
Ralph F., 291
Ruth, 198
Wright, 198
Bickerstaff, Hannah, 352
Bicknell, Amos J., 403
Harriet A., 403
Bigelow, Claude, 237
Clyde, 237
George W., 237
Gertrude, 237
Lottie, 237
Susan E., 237
Billings, Geo., 285
Lena B., 285
Mildred, 285
Ruth, 285
Binger, Abigail, 358
Binsse, Elizabeth H., 215
Henry, 215
Bird, Hannah, 69
Birdsall, Abraham, 368
Alexander, 368
Ann, 366, 368
Benjamin, 365, 366, 368
Betty, 367
Charity, 365
Charlotte, 368
Content, 366
David, 147, 353, 359, 367, 368
Elizabeth, 210, 365, 366
Emily F., 245
Gladys, 245
Hannah, 147, 340, 358, 359, 366, 367, 369, 371
Henry, 7, 13, 45, 245, 363, 364, 365; (C.), 245
James, 147, 210, 340, 358, 359, 366, 367, 368, 369, 371
Jane, 365, 369
John, 365, 366
Judith, 363
Levinia, 368
Louie M., 245
Lucretia, 366
Mariah, 368
Mary, 147, 340, 358, 359, 367, 368, 371, 373
Mercy, 365
Miriam, 365
Nathan, 6, 7, 147, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369
Phebe, 367, 368
Polly, 147, 340, 367, 368, 371
Priscilla, 368
Rebecca, 366
Samuel, 9, 11, 365
Sarah, 365, 368
Stephen, 7, 13, 365
Susan, 124, 210
Susannah, 365, 366
Thomas, 368
William, 9, 365
Zibyah, 365
Zilpha, 365
Birks, Laura, 312
Bishop, Abigail, 387
John 378
Richard, 364
Bivins, Josephine, 229
Blackner, Carlos, 170
Caroline, 170
Blakeman, Aaron, 381
James, 381
Jane, 381
Miriam, 381
Blakeslee, Anson, 387
Ebenezer, 385
Isaac, 385, 386
Julia, 387
Mary, 385
Blanch, Joseph, 243
Margaret L., 243
Sarah A., 243
Blaney, Charity, 301
John, 301
Bleylock, Elizabeth, 271
Bliven, Clarence, 239
Emily, 239
Felix C., 239
Laura, 239
Olin, 239
Bloodgood, Alice, 180
Catharine, 180
Deborah, 379
Elizabeth C., 180
Emily, 180
Helen, 180
James, 180
Mary F., 180
Susanna, 180
Thomas T., 180
Bly, Nellie D., 200
Boardman, Eliza H., 246
George, 21
Thomas, 345
Bockus, Ann, 132, 134
John, 132, 134
Letitia, 134
Mary, 132
Bodle, Frances, 197
George, 197
Mary E., 197
Isabella F., 197
Selim, 197
Bogardus, Annie L., 180
Lewis, 202
Phebe, 202
Sarah C., 202
Bogart, Almira, 101
Harriet, 101
Jacob, 101
John A., 101
Susan, 101
William, 101
Boity, James, 335
Mary, 335
Boland, Belinda, 394
Bond, Anna, 193
Ella M., 283
Frances M., 193
Hulbert A., 193
Newton F., 193
Boody, Abbie H., 212, 213
Alvin, 212
Anna L., 212
David A., 212, 213
Margery H., 213
Virginia L., 213
Boomer, Lucretia, 270
Booth, Arthur O., 265
Charlotte, 292
Cornelia A., 265
Eric, 265
J. Arthur, 265
Janet, 265
Joshua H., 261
Julian W., 265
Helen M., 265
Rebecca, 391
Ruby, 261
Simon, 391
Bossoon, Susanna, 92
Bosworth, Nettie, 161
Bottsford, Mina W., 133
Bound, Hannah, 29
Bouton, Ann, 71
Sarah, 101
Bowen, Ann, 243
Annie C., 243
Betsey E., 298
Lucien, 243
Bower, Annie F., 269

Bower, Charles, 269
Eleanor E., 269
Pauline, 269
Raymond, 269
Bowne, Ann, 133
Elizabeth, 22, 38, **342**, 352
Hannah, 22, 341, **352**, 353, 355, 356
John, 22, 341, **352**, **353**, 354, 355, 356
Margaret, 134
Mary, 63, 352
Matilda, 133
Martha J., 28
Naomi, 133
Robert L., 133
Thomas, 22, 352
Boyd, Sara, 82
Susanna, 152
Brackenridge, Florence E., 322
George T., 322
Bradley, ——, 350
Allen, 287
Burr, 398
Catharine, 287
Chester D., 287
Edith M., 222
John R., 222
Rebecca C., 287
Bradshaw, Maria, 400
Branch, Harriet J., 260
Brashear, Col., 229
Brebner, Charles D., **294**
Charles E. G., 294
Helen G., 294
Nancy, 294
Neil, 294
Brett, Eliz., 163
Brewer, Adelia, 200
Chauncey, 200
Mrs., 334
Brewster, Daniel, 17, 18
Hannah, 294
Brian, Alexander, 16, 17
Bridgeam, Annie F., 176
Briggs, Alpheus, 204
Elizabeth, 204
Emma, 204
Francina, 103
Jemima L., 295
Mary, 147, 369
Louisa, 269
Theron J., 204
Thomas, 369
Brigham, E. P., 153
Calista, 153
Bright, Thomas, 341
Briglin, Wm. S., 165
Brisbane, Harriet R., **223**
Bristol, Fanny H., 138, **200**
H. B., 135
Mary, 135
Brockett, Abigail, **385**
John, 386
Lydia A., 386
Moses, 386
Thankful, 386
Bronson, Emma, **235**, **288**
Brooking, Jacob, 11
Brooks, Anna M., **257**
G. Louisa, 257
Phebe, 136
Thomas L., 257
Walter L., 257
Brown, Agnes, 347
Amanda H., 227
Anne, 347, 350
Annie, 146
Betsey, 108
Charity, 48
Cornelius, 74
Darius, 179
Elsie, 214
Elizabeth, 74, 99, **227**
Elmira P., 179
Grace B., 405
Henry, 347
Herbert W., 227
Joseph, 249
Lucille A., 249
Lula, 132
Lydia A., 146, **227**
Mary, 73, 338
Mehitable, 54
Nathaniel, 54, 73
Newton L., 146, **227**
Norris, 146
Pamella, 70
Peter, 372
Phebe, 146
Sarah, 73; (C.), **146**, **227**
Susanna, 73
Thomas, 73
Unity, 372
Brownell, Eliz., **262**
Minerva, 262
Moses, 262
Bruck, Eliz., 207
Brundage, Edw., 87
Elizabeth, 98
Brush, Gen., 106
Bryant, Nancy, 150
Buck, Abigail, 299
Anna M., 404
Betsey, 299
David, 299
Ellen, 299
Emeline, 299
Ezra, 299
Jabez, 298
Joel, 299
Louis, 299
Moses, 299
Phebe, 298
Sally, 299
Samuel, 299
Stephen, 299
Tartullas, 299
Budd, Elizabeth, 234
Hannah, 378
James, 234
Jane, 337, 344
Jane Ann, 234
Jemima, 349
John, 337, 338, 343, **344**, 349
Joseph, 344, 349
Mary, 337; (P.), **349**
Underhill, 378
Buell, Caroline, 300
Hannah, 300
Orson, 300
Buffet, Sarah, 132
Buffington, Mrs., **220**
Bughee, Susanna, 73
Bugh, Arminta M., **286**
James A., 286
Malinda, 286
Bullis, Cyrus, 91
Gertrude, 91
Hannah, 91
Isaac, 91
Phebe, 91
Burch, Alfred, 305
Mary, 305
Burgdorp, Philip, 379
Burger, Eliza, **252**
Burgis, John, 350
Priscilla, 350
Burke, Edmund, **362**
Julia, 362
Burlew, Rose J., 163
Rosetta, 163
Burling, Mary F., 69
Burnette, Emma, 175
Millard F., 175
Burnham, ——, 401
Burr, Elizabeth, 27
Henry, 27
John, 27
Keziah, 27
Burroughs, Widow, 14
Burt, Martha, 131, **218**
Sarah, 86
Wm. M., 131, **218**
Burtis, Anna, 120
Cornelia, 216; (M.), **216**
Mary P., 216
Oliver D., 216
Rachel, 216
Theodore E., 216; (Wm.), 216
Thomas, 120
Burton, Ada, 225
Joana, 346
Butler, Elizabeth, 331
Dinah, 331
Hannah, 65
John, 6
Maria, 303
Mary, 37
Stephen, 98, 331
Vilette, 98
Buxton, Clement, 372
Unity, 372
Byrum, Lucy J., 271
Vernan, 271

C

Cable, Charles W., 178
Elizabeth F., 178
George H., 178
Miriam V., 178
Phebe M., 178
Cadwell, Cordelia, 161
Frank, 161
Martha, 306
Cahoon, Alice, 176
Annie F., 176
Elsie A., 176
Emma, 176, 254
Mary E., 176, 254
Rachel Jane, 176
Thomas, 176; (R.), 176
William, 176
Caldwell, Jane, 235
Matilda J., 232
William C., 232
Camp, Alida, 58
Campbell, Sarah, 306
Carman, Abigail, 38
Adam, 23
Agnes, 196
Alice B., 195
Amelia, 197
Anna, 57, 112, 197; (F.), 113
Caleb, 112
Carrie, 196
Catharine, 197; (T.), **271** (W.), 197, **269**
Charles, 112, 197; (O.), 195
Clarence, 197
Ellen M., 198
Elizabeth, 113, 196
Emma, 198
Estella, 197
Florence C., 271
Frank W., 195
Frederic D., 195, **270**
Frelove, 112, 195
Gay, 270
Genevieve, 270
George W., 197
Gerret S., 195

Carman, Gladys M., 270
Glen E., 270
Henry, 113, 198; (H.), 197, 198
Humphrey, 112, 113
Jacob, 112, 195
James S., 195, 270
Jane, 113; (L.), 196, 197
Jennie L., 270
John, 73; (A.), 271
Julia, 195, 270
Lewis, 197
Loretta, 197
Lucy J., 271
Lydia, 112, 195
Mabel E., 271
Malvina .. 197, 271
Margaret, 197, 269
Martha, 112, 113, 195, 196, 197; (W.), 271
Mary, 112, 197, 198; (E.), 197; (F.), 113; (S.), 270, 271
Mordecai, 113, 196, 198
Neale, 270
Phebe, 112, 113, 195, 197, 269
Rachel, 113, 196
Ralph, 197
Richard, 113, 197, 271
Ruth J., 270
Sarah, 107, 197
Thomas, 113, 196, 197, 269
Wm., 112, 113, 195, 197, 269
Carney, Edward, 205
Julia A., 205
Mary, 205
Carpenter, Abraham, 100
Amy, 203
Ann A., 221, 280
Anne, 39
Annie, 128
Archelaus, 323
Benjamin, 35
Bethany, 118
Calvin, 100
Carrie O., 273
Charles, 203
Clarence, 221, 281
Daniel, 41, 202; (J.), 203
Edith H., 203
Edw. F., 218; (N.), 202
Elizabeth, 29, 218
Esther, 100, 117
Ezra, 100
Fanny, 218
Frost, 128
George W., 203
Hannah, 32, 128, 134, 202, 281; (W.), 273
Harry, 221, 281
Howard, 203
Isaac, 100
Jacob, 32, 128, 218
James, 39, 128
John E. 202
Leah B., 274
Lydia, 100, 118
Maria, 217
Martha T., 95
Mary, 100, 127, 203; (A.), 86; (H.), 292; (S.), 281
Mott, 217
Nathaniel, 60
Phebe, 32, 128, 218, 281, 323
Rebecca, 217, 218, 323
Richard W., 273
Robert R., 273
Samuel, 217; (M.), 218
Sarah, 66, 68, 75, 100, 128, 281, 295; (C.), 221
Thomas, 202
Thorn, 29
Timothy, 323
Walter, 100, 203
Wm. C., 134, 218, 221, 280; (F.), 218; (T.), 221, 281
Winnefred, 274
Zeno, 118
Carr, Margaret, 405
Carrier, Anna T., 307
Helen E., 307
Lester, 307
Renslaer, 307
Sarah, 307
Zillah, 307
Carrigan, Harriett, 159
Carroll, Edith L., 191
Helen M., 191
Lorin F., 191
Vernon, E., 191
Carter, Caroline, 188
Charlotte C., 328
Edward L., 328
Elizabeth L., 328
Lucy E., 328
Wm. F., 328
Carvallo, Fred, 222
Sofia, 222
Case, Florine, 242
Madeline, 242
Thomas, 242
Cass, Betsey, 269
Cates, Catherine, 171
Catlin, May S., 288
Julia A.. 400
Scoby, 288
Thressa, 288
Cecil, Mildred A., 248
Chadwick, Enoch, 193
Hannah, 193
Lydia H., 193
Chamberlin, G. Louisa, 257
Henry, 257
Jane, 257
Mina L., 257
Sarah M., 257
Chambers, Charles, 404
Elizabeth, 97
George, 97
Georgian C., 404
Charles, Esther A. 206
Charlesworth, Harriett, 190
Charlock, Sarah, 378
Charlton, Charles F., 26
Stephen F., 26
Chase, Alvin, 374, 383
Betsey G., 383
Clara, 383
Cynthia C., 374
Elizabeth, 184
Elmer, 383
Esther, 383
Hannah 383
Henry, 383
Isaac, 383, 384
John, 383
Lavinia, 383
Martha, 383; (E.), 383
Mary, 108, 383
Obadiah, 383, 384
Ruanah, 383
Ruth, 374, 383
Chenie, Harriett, 170
Chesebrough, Amos, 247
Anna, 247; (D.), 247
Annie O., 247
Daniel F., 247
Desire, 247
Edna, 247
George L., 247
Gideon P., 247
Grace L., 247
Hannah, 247
Marjorie, 247
Mary, 247
Nancy A., 247
Nathaniel, 247
Phebe, 247; (D.), 247
Priscilla, 247
Samuel, 247
William, 247
Cheseman, Joseph, 130
Maria, 130
Mary E., 130
Oscar, 130
Chester, Roger, 17
Child, Augustus, 183
Josephine, 183
Chillas, Eliz., 399, 400
Robert, 399
Chisholm, Helen M., 106
Church, Chester, 272
Norma, 272
Sarah, 272
Cimba, Peter, 29
Cipperly, Eliz., 306
Clanson, George, 404
Mary, 404
Clapp, Alma B., 266
Anna Frost, 49, 53, 97; (W.), 190
Armilla, 307
Benjamin, 119
Charity, 119
Charles, 119
David, 119
Delia, 122
Edwin, 119
Ethel C., 266
Elizabeth, 190
Hannah, 119
Harry, 119
Helen A.. 267
Henry F., 190, 266; (S.), 267
Herbert W., 190
Hester, 119
Isaac, 119
Jacob, 119
James, 119; (H.), 190
Mary E., 307; (J.), 119; (S.), 190
Milton, 307
Nicholas, 119
Phebe, 119
Samuel, 119; (H.), 190
Sarah, 119; (F.), 307, 308
Sophia H., 190
Thomas, 119
William, 119
Clark, Capt., 144
Catherine, 84, 379
Elizabeth, 108, 271
Lucia, 219
Lydia, 118
Mary, 108
Millson, 329
Philip, 108
Susan E., 255
Cleary, Susan, 388
Cleaves, Adelaide H., 278
Catharine S., 278
George H., 278
Clemens, Catherine, 171
Clement, Benj. L., 245
Grace A., 245
Horace E., 245
Maude A., 245, 293
Mercy E., 245
Nellie A., 245
Samuel P., 245

Clement, Sarah H., 324
Sophia A., 245
Clements, Elizabeth, 182
Clifford, Bernice I., 285
Cary E., 285
Della W., 285
Edward H., 285
Emerick F., 285
Franklin, 285
Gale F., 285
Gladys C., 285
Harry, 285
Laura, 285
Lena B., 285
Lizzie F., 285
Mary, 116
Otis J., 285
Clinger, Eliz., 95
Close, Hannah, 372
Joseph, 372
Odele, 373
Sarah, 300
Clough, John, 130
Phebe, 130
Clute, Albert, 304
Caroline, 304
Coates, Mary, 352
Cobb, Ellen M., 131, 218
Coburn, Letitia J., 146
Cock-Cocks Cox.
Abel, 95
Abigail, 79
Abraham, 69
Adah E., 97
Adonijah, 158, 162
Alfred, 134; (F.), 97
Allen S., 65
Ambrose, 96, 105, 181, 190
Andrew D., 105
Ann, 66, 132
Anna, 39, 94, 121; (F.), 106
Anne, 43; (E.), 69
Benjamin, 96, 130, 281
Benson, 331
Caroline E., 136
Catharine, 63, 69; (L.), 95
Charity, 30, 40, 48, 105, 136
Charles, 65, 66, 97, 119; (W.), 106
Chloe, 94, 96
Daniel, 15, 33, 63, 65, 136; (F.), 105
Deborah, 30, 68, 69, 72, 135, 136, 220, 281
Delia, 97
Dinah, 38, 66
Dorothy, 94, 96, 130
Edward B., 106, 181, 187
Eleanor B., 97
Elinor, 119
Eliza, 97; (A.), 97; (J.), 196; (T.), 65
Elizabeth, 30, 48, 49, 59, 66, 96, 97, 100, 128; (T.), 95, 216
Ellen, 136
Emilie D., 181, 258
Esther, 38, 79
Francis, 181; (H.), 106
Frederick, 181
Freelove, 128
George, 30; (F.), 106
Hannah, 30, 31, 33, 39, 63, 95, 130
Harriett, 106; (A.), 106
Helen M., 106
Henry, 48, 63, 95, 96; (F.), 105
Hezekiah, 12, 37, 40
Isaac, 30, 43, 48, 56, 72, 94, 100, 105, 121; (T.), 69
Jacob, 30, 48; (F.), 69
James, 8, 11, 12, 17, 30, 31, 33, 39, 48, 94, 96, 97, 130
Jane, 105; (D.), 134, 219
Jemima, 68; (S.), 68
Jerusha, 30
Jesse, 95
John, 12, 60, 95, 97, 119, 128, 136; (L.), 105, 135, 181, 187; (S.), 136
Jordan, 40, 48, 96
Joseph, 31, 48, 54, 94, 96
Joshua, 30
Josiah, 25, 30
Katurah, 94
Lanah, 130
Levi, 49, 96, 97, 119
Loretta, 40, 59, 60
Maria, 162, 331
Martha, 30, 33, 48, 49, 94, 95, 96; (C.), 95; (T.), 95
Mary, 39, 40, 48, 63, 65, 66, 69, 94, 96, 100, 122, 130, 158, 162, 190, 352; (A.), 105, 136; (C.), 95, 97; (J.), 106; (M.), 95; (R.), 105; (S.), 97
Matilda, 96
Ophie P., 106
Phebe, 29, 30, 72, 95, 96, 105, 107, 158, 181, 190, 251; (E.), 181, 187
Phiany, 33, 65
Polly, 96
Rachel, 95, 96
Rebecca, 30, 48
Rhoda, 30, 31, 49, 96
Richard, 79; (E.), 97
Rosannah, 37, 65
Rosetta, 60
Samantha M., 105
Samuel, 11, 27, 33, 34, 39, 48, 49, 59, 94
Sarah, 31, 33, 37, 39, 62, 63, 69, 94, 95; (A.), 187
Silas, 11, 27
Solomon, 106
Stephen, 68, 95; (F.), 66; (M.), 95
Susanna, 94
Sylvia, 94
Theodore, 181
Theresa, 97
Thresa, 49
Thomas, 95
Townsend D., 12, 134, 219
Uriah, 65
William, 66, 96; (E.), 106
Zeuriah, 48
Zilpha, 72, 95, 96
Coddington, Abraham, 101, 103
Maria, 101
Mary, 101, 103
Susan, 103
Codner, George, 20
Coe, Anna G., 261
Francis N., 261
Ida, 261
Coffin, Della M., 107
Mary, 107; (B.), 107
Shubal, 107
Cogswell, Charles, 404
Edwin S., 405
Emma J., 405
Eva, 405
James S., 405
John E., 405
Lydia, 236, 404
Reuel, 404
Rhoda, 404
Sarah, 405
Tressa, 404
Colden, Cadwallader, 344
Cole, Adeline, 152, 235
Antoinette, 149, 235
Asahel, 82, 154
Charles, 235; (G.), 82, 154; (N.), 149, 234
Charlotte, 149
Clarence, 154
Claude, 154
Corabelle, 252
Daniel, 81, 148
Edith, 154
Edna, 235
Elisha, 81, 82, 148, 152; (J.), 148
Elizabeth, 154
Ellsworth A., 284
Elsette, 265
Esther F., 285
George, 82, 154; (H.), 149
Grace, 235
Gurney H., 284
Harlan, 154
Harlem, 82
Harry, 154
Helen, 154
Hiram, 252; (M.), 252
Ira, 82, 154; (S.), 154
Jane Ann, 234
Jarvis A., 235
Jennie A., 235
John, 252
Joseph, 82, 383
Joshua, 152
Lucy, 235
Lydia, 148, 149; (J.), 284
Martha, 334
Mary, 154, 228; (J.), 154; (Ann), 154
Melissa, 154
Melvin, 284
Minerva R., 82, 155
Mortimer, 154; (B.), 235
Nancy, 152
Paul F., 285
Phebe, 26, 82
Polly, 81
Priscilla A., 146, 147, 148
Rachel, 149
Rebecca, 82, 383
Rosella A., 284
Ruth, 374, 383
Sarah, 26, 252
Stanley S., 235
Susannah, 26, 81, 148
Virginia G., 284
Zillah, 149
Coleman, Adelaide T., 206
Amelia, 205
Anna E., 205
Edgar W., 205
Elihu, 205, 206
Elizabeth P., 205
Emma W., 205
Howard, 205
Jethro, 55
Lydia, 55
Margaret, 205
Mary E., 206; (H.), 206
Coles, Achsah, 58
Alida, 58
Ann, 322
Anna, 124

Coles, Anne, 26, 58
Barnes, 28
Benjamin, 26, 34, 346
Charles, 26; (F.), 134, 219
Deborah, 36
Derick, 58
Edward F., 124
Elizabeth, 26, 65; (B.), 210
Ethelana, 125
Fanny, 218
Frank, 58
Freelove, 32, 34
George D., 128
Hannah, 65
Helen M., 211
Henry, 123, 211; (W.), 123
Isaac, 123; (C.), 124
Jemima, 26, 79, 129, 346
John, 8, 58
Joseph, 26; (N.), 128
Josephine, 134, 219
Keziah, 123
Lawrence, 58
Lavinia, 220
Leonard F., 124, 210
Maria, 58
Martha, 123; (F.), 211
Mary, 58, 63; (A.), 134; (B.), 58
Nathaniel, 36, 65
Penelope, 37
Phebe, 34, 58, 128, 323, 346
Phebe Ann, 58
Sarah, 67, 128
Susan, 124, 210
William, 322
Colgrave, Sarah, 152
Collier, Bessie, 225
Collins, Lydia, 102
Colson, Electa, 311
Heman, 311
Comstock, Adria, 393
Daniel, 393
Polly, 393
Wm. King, 393
Conckling, Joseph, 337
Sarah, 337
Conger, Ann, 136
John, 136
Mary, 136
Wright, 136
Conklin, Deborah, 73
Edmond, 73
John, 73
Nellie, 202
Connover, Mary, 33
S——, 33
Conrad, Bertha C., 283
Mary J., 283
Silas, 283
Conrow, Carrie, 199
Earl J., 201
Howard, 199
Lewis, 199
Lottie J., 201
Nathan A., 201
Constant, Judge, 84
Silas, 73, 74, 75, 77, 83, 339, 378, 379
Converse, Colita, 272
George, 272
Lena, 272
Cook, Ada L., 290
Carol A., 289
Carrie A., 289
Cornelia, 165
Della M., 289
Dwight E., 290
Edna L., 290
Ella B., 190
Floyd H., 240, 289
Harold B., 289
Harriett, 190
Henry, 363, 364, 385
Hopkins, 165
Jennie L., 290
Job, 66
Joseph, 65
Judith, 363
Lucy, 240
Mary, 65, 370, 385; (E.), 240; (J.), 289
Maude E., 290
Minnie L., 289
Nehemiah, 190
Quartus, 240
S. Dwight, 240
Sarah, 385
Wm. E., 385
Cookingham, Edw., 203
Lucinda, 250
Maria, 203
Marietta, 172, 250
Philip D., 250
Cooly, Abigail, 392
Daniel, 392
Esther, 391
Jeremiah, 392
Samuel, 391
Coon, Alice, 203
Edith, 203
Irving, 203
Vivia, 203
Coonley, Helena, 175
John I., 175
Coons, Hannah, 303
Henry, 303
Coop, Harriet, 33
Cooper, Amelia, 197
Cornelia, 133
Edward, 133
Elizabeth, 3
John, 331
Mary M., 95
Corey, Anna, 197
Charles, 197
Eliza, 197
Hiram, 281
John, 197
Margaret, 197
Melinda, 281
Reuben, 281
Rosannah C., 281
Susan, 197
Corlies, Amy A., 107
Benjamin, 107
George, 107
Phebe, 107
Cornelius, Cornelia, 91
John, 91
Cornell, Abigail, 329, 382
Charity, 119
Charles, 329
Esther, 55
Jane, 187
Lydia A., 93
Quimby, 55
Sarah, 117, 329
William, 55
Corning, Amos E., 242
Angeline, 242
Emily F., 242
Florine, 242
Mabel, 242
Maude B., 242
Wm. B., 242
Cornwell, Caleb, 61
Frances, 253
Freelove, 61
Geraldine, 253
Helen E., 253
James, 253
Julius, 253
Mina, 253
Cosgrove, Anna, 403
Catherine A., 403
Elizabeth J., 403, 405
Hannah, 403
Thomas, 403; (H.), 493
Cottier, Harriette, 305
Cotton, Louise R., 248
Couch, Adria, 393
Elida E., 290
Eunice, 393, 398
Jonathan, 398
Josiah, 393
Lucy, 398
Martha, 290
Samuel, 393
Simon, 392
Wm. B., 290
Cousins, Adelaide J., 404
Elizabeth, 404
Fluche A. D., 404
William, 404
Covert, Adolph, 59
Caleb, 60, 135, 281
Caroline W., 135, 281
Claudius C., 270
Deborah, 60, 135, 281
Frost, 60
Isaac, 59
Jacob, 59, 142
Jacob Frost, 60
Jane, 144
Jennie, 172; (L.), 270
Loretta, 59
Mary, 59
Micha, 60
Ruth V., 270
Wilhelmina, 60
Cowel, Ada E., 201
Joann, 201
Samuel B., 201
Cowls, Benj., 368
Henry, 368
Craft, Achsah, 58
Ann, 181, 368
Ann M., 127
Augustus, 136
Charles, 137
Doctor, 99
Esther, 68, 126, 127
Freelove, 58, 127
Frost, 58
Hannah, 58, 70, 126, 136
Hester A., 121
Isaac D., 127
James, 70, 126
Joseph, 58
Judith, 68, 126
Juliette, 137
Martha, 137
Mary, 61, 127, 137; (A.), 58
Oliver, 68, 126
Peter, 58
Phebe, 70, 127
Polly, 99
Rachel, 127
Simon, 126
Sarah, 99, 137; (M.), 99
Stephen, 58
Sutton, 99, 137
Temperance, 126
William, 137
Wright, 68, 126
Zipporah, 58
Cramer, Helen E., 253
Crampton, Abigail, 339
Crane, Mary M., 259
Stephen, 330
Thalia, 330
Cranson, Lucretia, 268
Crapser, Hannah, 178
Sarah Ann, 178
Cravath, Paul, 13

Crawford, Charles, 401
Clarkson, 401
Edwin, 401
Eliza, 401
Ezra, 401
George, 401
James B., 401
Johnson, 401
Julia, 401
Mary, 401
Sarah, 401
Wm. [illegible], 401
Crissel, Joanna B., 374
Crissy, Agnes, 89
Crockard, Eliza, 264
Hugh, 264
Minnie A., 264
Crofut, Phila, 399
Cromwell, Elizabeth, 65
Hannah, 377
John, 105, 117; (J.), 65
Naomi, 104, 105, 117
Peter, 114
Cronk, Caroline, 373
Charlotte, 373
DeWitt, 373
Eliza, 373
Hannah, 373
Mary, 373
Rebecca, 373
Samuel, 373
Crooker, Abigail, 38, 42
Crooks, Jerome, 94
Margette, 94
Mildred, 319
Phebe, 94
Sanford, 94
Sylvia, 94
Crosby, Enoch, 44
Epenetus, 114
Crossman, Gilbert, 68
Mary, 68
Sarah, 68
Simeon, 68
Crounover, Lucinda, 90
Minerva, 89
Crum, Mary, 151
William, 151
Cuffman, Alvin, 149
Fidelia, 149
George, 149
James, 149
Jane, 149
John, 149
W., 149
Culver, Helen, 206
Cumming, Lady Gordon, 132
William Gordon, 132
Cummings, Evelyn L., 388
Harry Frost, 388
Isabel A., 388
Lavinia, 383
Luther W., 388
Margaret, 67, 132
Norman W., 388
Philip I., 388
Thomas, 67
Cunningham, Ann, 95
Anna, 263
Editha, 150
Grace, 263
Henry, 263
Marian, 166
Mary C., 95
Oliver, 95
Cunninglon, Annabel, 257
Arthur, 257
Francena M., 257
Curry, Catharine, 225
Elizabeth, 290
Cushman, Abner, 121
Amy, 185
Bertha B., 262
Charlotte L., 263
Clara E., 262
Effie, 263
Henry F., 185, 262
John E., 185, 263
Lawrence W., 263
Lena L., 263
Marion B., 262
Mary B., 185
Minerva, 262
Phebe, 129
Roy M., 263
Sarah H., 185
Solomon F., 185, 262
Stephen, 185

D

Daggett, Jane, 73
Daily, Allen W., 109
Sarah, 109
Dakin, Charlotte, 368
Daniel, 368
John, 368
Dale, Albert, 234
Alexander, 233
Amanda, 287
Anna, 287
Bertha, 287
Catharine, 233
Charles, 234
Christine, 234
Eddie, 234
Edith, 287
Edwin E., 287
Elsie, 233, 286
Emma E., 287
Garland, 287
George, 233, 287
Grace L., 287
Herman, 233
Hiram, 233
Homer, 287
Hugh, 287
Hyatt, 233, 287
John, 234, 287
Laura, 233, 286
Lillian, 287
Lillie, 234
Lincoln O., 233, 288
Nancy, 233
Pearl H., 287
Rebecca C., 287
Roberta W., 288
Daly, Eleanor, 277
Daniel, Charles A., 243
Ethel A., 243
Eunice W., 243
Irwin, 243
Matthew, 243
Rebecca A., 242
Danks, Elvira, 139
Ines, 139
Lillian, 139
William, 139
Darby, Theodosia, 125
Darlington, Alfred W., 407
Charles G., 406
Eleanor T., 407
Ella L., 405, 407
Elliot C. B., 407
Gilbert S., 407
Gustavus, 406
Henry V., 407
James H., 405, 407
Kate A., 406; (B.), 407
Margaretta B., 406
Darrell, Agnes J., 176
Darrow, Esther, 194
Dauchy, Bradley L., 247
John B., 247
Phebe D., 247
Davenport, Phebe, 377
Davidson, Alice, 266
Captain, 143
Davis, Catherine A., 282
Charley H., 282
Clara B., 282
Dorothy, 197, 217
Edgar, 197
Ella L., 177
Ellen, 197
Frank R., 217
George, 282
Harley, 282
Harriette J., 304
Henry, 197
Homer H., 282
Jane L., 197
John, 8; (B.), 197
Myrtle, 282
Robert J., 282
Sarah, 183
Weyburn, 197
William, 282, 304
Dawes, Charles B., 273
Helen, 273
Ray S., 273
Dawson, Adella M., 325
Catherine, 325
Estelle M., 325
George C., 325
Henry B., 325
Mary K., 325
Ralph D., 325
Dayton, Samuel, 8
Dean, Abigail, 55
Alzine, 325
Amy, 90
Anna, 109, 110
Elijah, 325
Isaac, 25
John E., 325
Mary C., 97; (K.), 325
Phebe, 325
Rebecca, 325
Zella, 325
De Breteuil, Marquis, 132
Decker, Alzine, 325
Deering, Samuel, 5, 364
De Groff, Anna H., 121
Eli, 121
Ephraim, 121
Mary, 121
De Hart, Wm. H., 278
De June, Grace A., 245
Louis B., 245
Nellie, 245
William, 245
Delano, Frances, 145
Delavan, Agnes, 85
Cornelia, 85
Samuel, 85
De Milt, Freelove, 61
Mary, 61
Obadiah, 61, 62, 63
Peter, 61, 63
Phebe, 35, 61, 62, 63
Rebecca, 61
Samuel, 61
Sarah, 62, 63
Demint, Beulah, 202
Denike, Cath. L., 95
George W., 226
Louise, 226
Denison, Arsenath, 93
Asa, 93, 94
Chloe A., 93
Hannah, 247
Henry S., 93
Jerome, 94
Lydia A., 93
Margette, 94
Phebe, 94, 247
Denton, Sarah, 372
Deuel, Abraham, 227

Deuel, Gertrude, 227
Jonathan C., 227
Lydia A., 227
Sarah, 227
Devalance, Annie, 310
Devereaux, Charity J., 317
Clarence H., 317
Fanny M., 317
Hosea, 317
Devine, Augusta, 203
Edna, 203
Irving, 203
Jonathan, 203
Mary E., 203
Reuben, 203
Dewey, Gertrude, 326
Lanson, 326
Lola, 268
Dewsbury, John, 10
Deyo, Amanda, 204
Charles, 204
Eleanor, 204
Diar, Johon, 17
Dibble, Abigail, 394
Ezra, 393
Ezral, 394
Grissel, 393
Dickinson, Arnold, 98
Bertram S., 320
Captain, 45
Elizabeth, 95, 98
Grace W., 320
Hannah, 29, 98
Harriet J., 260
Howard S., 320
James A., 260
Jay L., 260
Jemima, 98
Jessie, 98
Joseph, 13
Mary, 98; (J.), 260
Mercy, 50, 54
Nathaniel, 98
Tertullas, 297
Zobulin, 177
Dickson, Eliza, 227
Frank C., 227
Gertrude, 227
Henry C., 227
Mary C., 51
Diedrich, Joann, 201
Dietz, Hiram, 192
Priscilla, 192
Dimon, Abigail, 394
Elizabeth, 394
Esther, 394
Hester, 394
Honor, 394
John, 394
Jonathan, 394
Sarah, 394
Dingee, Almira, 383
Angeline, 229, 374, 383
Clarine, 374, 383
David, 374, 383
Elijah, 383
Hannah, 374, 383
John P., 383
Solomon, 383
Dinsmore, Mary T., 272
Martha, 383; (E.), 383
Disbrow, ——, 296
Benj. N., 339
Sarah Ann, 339
Diver, Frances E., 222
Ida May, 222
Robert, 222
Dixon, Tobias, 341, 350
Doane, Almira, 121
Comfort, 121
Moses, 121
Dobbs, Hannah M., 259
Josephine M., 259
Lillian A., 262
Sylvanus T., 259
Dobs, Loretto, 40
Peter, 40
Dodge, Cyrenius N., 330
Fanny E., 164
Jeremiah, 330
John, 330
Margaret, 330
Phebe, 61
Samuel, 330
Sarah, 330
Susan, 330
William, 61
Dole, Alma L., 258
Clinton H., 258
Edward, 258
Ella M., 258
Henrietta E., 258
John, 258
Lucinda, 258
William E., 258
Dolton, Carrie, 145
Emeline H., 144, 145
Hannah, 145
James H., 145
Oscar, 145
Donaldson, Eliz., 292
Dorland, Eliza, 107
Garret, 127
Yanitje, 127
Doty, Amy, 90
Anna M., 90
Catharine, 157
Daniel S., 173
David E., 90, 173
Edward J., 402
Elias, 55, 90, 172, 173
Elizabeth, 90, 173; (H.), 173
Ella L., 238
Emeline, 238
Emma, 90, 172, 174
Emma T., 174
Esther, 251
Francis M., 402
Hannah, 70, 90, 126, 251
Hannah A., 174, 251
Hannah E., 173
Henry C., 174
Hulet, 90, 173
Isaac, 90, 126, 173
Jane Ann, 156
Joseph C., 156, 157
John, 402
John P., 173, 251; (V.), 173
Laura F., 402
Lydia G., 173
Martha, 90, 172; (J.), 174
Mary, 121; (C.), 174
Mary M., 402
Matilda A., 402
Nathan, 238
Patience, 251
Rachel, 173, 251
Rhoda, 173
Sarah, 173
Stephen, 251
Thomas, 173, 251
Zilpha, 156, 157
Douglas, Christiana, 309
Thomas, 309
Dow, Mary E., 167
Downing, Charles, 278
Elizabeth, 77
George, 11
Isaac, 38, 63
Mary L., 278
Sarah J., 278
Theodosia, 63
Drake, Anna, 109, 110
Catharine, 103, 109
Elizabeth, 48
Gerradus, 103, 109, 110
John, 103
Meredith, 103
Miriam, 110
Nancy, 109
Drew, Daniel, 153
Deborah, 153
Isaac, 153
Sarah, 153
Drieshack, Caroline H., 228
Henry, 228
Mary Ann, 228
DuBois, Abraham, 114
Anna, 186
Edna, 186
Edward, 186
Ella, 324
Julia, 120, 186
Mary, 186
William, 186
Dumont, Harriet C., 182
John C., 182
Sarah R., 182
Duncombe, Alfred, 295
Dusenbury, Henry, 62
Jane, 62
Mary, 62
Sarah J., 155
Dutcher, Mary, 236
Duvall, Alice C., 328
Charles, 328
Delina, 152
Eli, 328
Frank, 152
Jane, 152
Jennie, 152
John, 152, 328
Sarah, 152
Susie, 152
Thomas, 328
William, 152
Dyer, John, 8
Dykeman, Helen C., 217

E

Eardeley, Florence M., 384
Harriet C., 383
William, 383; (A.), 383
Earl, John, 86
Early, Lydia, 162
Easling, Cornelia, 45
Eastabrook, Charles, 282
Fred, 282
George, 282
Eastland, Joseph, 8
Eastman, Minerva, 219
Mrs., 141, 142
Eaton, Alma L., 258
Arvilla, 258
Eliza C., 246; (H.), 246
George W., 246, 247
Wm. H., 258
Edmonds, Mary L., 296
Edwards, Haden, 131, 221, 281
George, 141
Susan W., 131, 221, 281
Egan, Catherine A., 403
Charles C., 403
Eggleston, James, 330
Thalia, 330
Eldred, Abigail, 329
Eliza, 89
Fannie, 172
Flora, 89
John, 172
Joseph, 89
Lorinda, 172
Ellick, Isaac, 45
Rowena, 45

Elliott, Margaret, 387
Phebe, 300
Ellison, Hannah, 400
Mary, 400
R., 400
Thomas, 400
Elson, John, 355
Mary, 355
Elwell, Rebecca, 366
Ely, Aletta C., 206
Coral W., 206
Edith H., 206; (M.), 206
Esther A., 206 (L.), 206
Frances, 206
Gertrude A., 206
Henrietta P., 206
John F., 205
Leonard W., 206
Richard C., 206
Sarah F., 205
Emerick, Mariah, 232, 233
Emerson, Brown, 134
Harriet A., 134
Mary, 134
Emory, Caleb N., 279
George N., 279; (S.), 279; (W.), 279
Hannah F., 279
John M. G., 279
Katherine, 279
Lloyd S., 279
Ruth H., 279
Empson, Alice, 270
Emslie, Mr., 397
Englebrecht, Caroline E., 328; (F.), 328
John E., 328
Erwin, Etta, 108
Evans, Benj. F., 168
Mary L., 168
Everv, Alida, 192
Evarts, Jeremiah, 227
Naomi, 227
Phebe, 227
Samuel E., 227
Wm. M., 227
Eyman, Jessie, 283
Eyre, Eliz. A., 63

F

Fairchild, Adaline, 267
Elizabeth, 191
Nancy, 191
Richard, 191
Fairweather, Chas., 400
Mary, 400
Fallis, Amos, 100
Lydia, 100
Fancher, Annie J., 255
Bertram, 255
George C., 255
Farley, Eliz., 68, 128, 131
James, 128
Zeviah, 128
Farmington, Sarah, 65
Farnham, Coralyn P., 406
Dwight T., 406
LeRoy D., 406
Mateel, 406
Farquhar, Dinah, 331
Farwell, Dorothy, 94
Isaac, 94
Susannah, 94
Faulkner, Alice, 273
Carrie, 273; (O.), 273
Henry H., 273
Feake-Feke-Feeks
Alice, 350
Elizabeth, 8, 22, 31, 33, 341, 347, 350, 352, 375
Emeline A., 8
Hannah, 22, 30, 31, 341, 352, 353, 356, 357
James, 340, 350
John, 8, 9, 11, 13, 31, 33, 341, 342
Judith, 340
Mary, 340
Robert, 8, 13, 22, 33, 56, 340, 347, 350, 352, 375
Wm., 340
Fell, Hannah, 196
Moses, 196
Rachel, 196
Fenton, Francis E., 145
Ferguson, Anna, 181
Clarence W., 320
Eliz. F., 320
Francis, 86
Hattie M., 320
John, 86, 307
Mary E., 307
Rosanna, 86
Sarah, 278
Walter, 320
Fernandez, Laura, 224
Manuel, 224
Ferris, Andrew, 374
I. Henry, 166
Martha, 383
Mary, 376
Reuben, 43
Fetchett, Anna, 156
George R., 156
Isaac, 156
James, 156
John W., 156
Marietta, 156
Myers, 156
Sarah F., 156
Fichet, Thomas, 1
Field, Abijah, 340
Frances, 340
Hazard, 340
Isaac, 374; (S.), 374
Jennie, 374
John, 340
Julia E., 340
Lydia, 340
Martha, 374
Mr., 143
Rachel, 340
Sally Ann, 256
Sarah Ann, 225
Solomon, 256
Stella, 374
Ward, 374
Filer, Abigail, 394
Experience, 394
Zerubel ——
Finch, Amelia J., 161
Charity, 301
Charles H., 161
Deborah, 301
Edward B., 161
Elsie, 161
Hannah, 301
James W., 161
Margaret F., 161
Nettie, 161
Peter, 302
Phebe E., 302, 309
Reuben R., 161
Virginia F., 161
Wm., 301
Winefred, 161
Fish, Amy, 110
Silas, 110
Fitch, Abner, 392
Adaline E., 304, 313
Agnes F., 304
Cornelia W., 304
Edward, 304; (H.), 304; (M.), 304; (R.), 304
Grace E., 304
Hannah, 304
Harrit R., 304
Henry, 163
Sarah, 392
Florence, Olive, 213
Floyd, Charles, 220
Clinton, 220
Edwin, 220
Ira, 220
Laura L., 220
Robert, 220; (M.), 220
Sarah, 220
Follett, Fannie, 172
Hannah M., 172
Silas, 172
Fones, Anne, 341, 347, 350
Elizabeth, 8, 22, 33, 341, 347, 350, 352, 375
George, 349
John, 350
Priscilla, 350
Richard, 350
Thomas, 341, 347, 350
William, 349, 350
Fonlante, Hannah, 175
Fordyce, Harriet, 170
Samuel, 170
Forgee, Charlotte, 349
David, 349
Lusian, 349
Forman—Formen
Aaron, 7, 8, 14, 20
David, 376
Hannah, 376
Jacob, 138
Jane, 78, 404
Jemima, 138
George W., 404
Mary A., 138
Mercy, 365
Miriam, 365
Moses, 376
Samuel, 365
Foster, Charles, 169
Esther, 169
John, 335, 390
Mary, 169; (B.), 276
Fould, Achille, 132
Fowler, Agnes, 226
Ann, 87
Arthur P., 226
Augusta, 226
Douglas, 400
Edmond A., 226; (B.), 144, 226
Elisha, 400
Eliza, 78, 179
Elizabeth, 50, 95; (E.), 226, 400; (F.), 226
Ella F., 225
Elmira, 226
Esther, 144, 226
Ezra, 400
George B., 226
Hannah, 95, 226
Harry H., 226
Henry, 50, 401
James, 226
Jane, 144
Jesse, 144
John, 50
Kate, 144, 225
Mahetable, 400
Maria, 50
Mary, 226, 400; (A.), 225
Maunsell P., 145
Melissa, 50
Monmouth, 400
Moses, 117
Odile A., 225
Orville W., 144
Phebe, 144
Samuel, 59; (H.) 144, 224
Sarah, 401; (A.), 144
Stephen, 95, 144

Fowler, Wesley, 400
William, 400
Fox, Charles J., 169
George, 356
Louise, 169
Margaret, 134
Maude L., 317
Frank, Alice V., 217
George S., 217
Louisa, 217
Franklin, Abraham, 38
Benjamin, 133
Hannah, 133
Henry, 376
Julia, 133
Lizzie F., 285
Mary, 133
Nancy, 38
Thomas M., 133
William H., 133
Fraser, Jenny, 260
Frazee, Hannah, 231
Fredericks, Aletta M., 278
Sarah M., 278
Thomas H., 278
Freeman, Gulielema, 214
Mary, 94
Wm. V., 214
French, Abigail, 392
Freytag, Caroline, 277
Frost, Aaron, 54, 104, 105, 107, 108, 149, 325
Aaron V., 107, 189
Abbie M., 240
Abby S., 300, 305, 314, 335
Abial, 297, 298; (R.), 298, 302
Abigail, 19, 38, 71, 98, 106, 107, 109, 168, 297, 300, 326, 330, 384, 385, 392; (J.), 179, 256
Abnar—Abner, 56, 57, 114, 391
Abraham, 50, 51, 62, 101, 120, 330, 335, 336, 389, 390, 391
Abynia, 129, 331
Ada, 303; (E.), 201
Adah, 324
Adalade, 150
Adelaide, 132; (H.), 278
Adelia D., 88, 235
Adeline, 83, 235
Adella, 201, 311
Adria, 393
Agnes, 89, 109, 137, 311
Agnes M., 90
Aimee S., 38
Alanson, 82
Albert, 174, 306, 322, (A.), 316, 321; (B.), 316; (C.), 151, 236; (E.), 183, 259; (G.), 189; (H.), 305; (M.), 324; (W.), 305
Alberto, 330
Alexander, 104, 161; (G.), 405
Alfred L., 190; (M.), 188
Alice, 3, 83, 162, 231; (A.), 232, 308; (B.), 241, 291; (H.), 126, 216; (L.), 138, 176; (M.), 288; (T.), 138
Alida, 192, 330 (E.), 216; (M.), 252
Allen, 81, 151, 193
Aletta M., 278
Almeda, 82, 336
Almira, 101, 402
Almond D., 104, 185
Alonzo C., 313; (L.), 336
Alton, 272; (J.), 90; (V.), 321
Alva, 388
Alvah G., 252; (H.), 148, 229, 374
Alzada, 82, 155
Amanda, 387; (M.), 403
Amasa, 122
Ambrose, 219, 281; (C.), 128, 219
Amelia, 159, 187, 188; (J.), 161; (H.), 187
Amey—Amy, 4, 33, 51, 52, 60, 69, 104, 109, 110, 185, 333, 377; (A.), 107; (L.), 388; (R.), 112
Amos, 386; (K.), 332
Anabella, 403
Andrew, 300, 304; (J.), 332
Angeline, 152, 310, 318
Angenette, 115
Anise, 93
Anita M., 266
Ann, 3, 4, 159, 221, 304, 312, 322, 324, 400; (A.), 128; (C.), 218; (E.), 388; (H.), 124; (M.), 331
Anna, 31, 47, 53, 55, 57, 58, 93, 104, 105, 106, 110, 112, 129, 138, 174, 187, 188, 193, 220, 256, 278; (A.), 278; (E.), 124; (E.), 167; (E.), 220; (F.), 324; (H.), 260; (L.), 232, 293; (M.), 67, 70, 89, 90, 114, 115, 132, 133, 178, 250; (V.), 54, 106, 108; (W.), 108, 190
Anne, 26, 27, 34, 41, 42, 68, 77, 307
Annette, 243
Annie, 87, 161, 211, 310, 332; (C.), 243; (E.), 212; (L.), 180; (M.), 243
Annis, 310, 318; (L.), 85, 165
Anson, 162
Anthony, 162
Antoinette F., 167
Archelaus, 324
Archibald, 300, 305
Ardelle, 253
Armenia, 162 (A.), 163; (A.), 240
Armilla, 301, 307
Artemesia F., 275
Arthur, 133, 162; (A.), 260, 273, 310, 319; (B.), 201, 273; (C.), 192; (D.), 157; (D.), 238; (L.), 188, 265, 405
Aryslia, 80, 150
Arzilla, 149
Asenath, 93, 323
Asher R., 401
Atta M., 314
Augusta, 100
Augustine, 306
Austin S., 252
Barbara, 400; (E.), 175
Bartholomew, 2
Bathia, 149
Beebe, 297
Belle, 229
Beniah, 164; (Y.), 243
Benjamin, 22, 24, 29, 30, 45, 46, 47, 88, 90, 177; (A.), 92; (F.), 172, 275; (G.), 325; (H.), 262; (H.), 325
Benson R., 252
Bernard, 324
Bernice, 237
Bertha, 201; (C.), 260, 283; (H.), 89
Bessie, 272; (G.), 240; (L.), 315
Betsey, 114, 394, 399 (E.), 298, 300, 305
Betty, 31
Blanch, 243
Blanche, 167, 201
Bridget, 3
Bryant, 300
Burt, J., 89
Byron, 115, 150, 272
Caleb, 33, 34, 55, 60, 61, 110, 111, 323, 325; (H.), 50, 51
Calvin, 87, 166, 298
Caroline, 70, 85, 88, 106, 108, 109, 115, 148, 165, 169, 170, 190, 200, 304, 312, 324, 334; (A.), 108, 165; (W.), 135, 281
Carrie A., 162; (E.), 314, 400; (J.), 316, 321; (L.), 273; (M.), 310, 326
Carrollton W., 90
Catalina Y., 167
Catha(e)rine, 51, 92, 103, 109, 110, 114, 148, 151, 157, 171, 192, 233, 327, 330, 332, 333, 334, 404; (A.), 250, 252; (B.), 327; (L.), 180, 289; (M.), 70
Celestia A., 151, 236, 288
Charity, 71, 136, 137, 231, 325
Charles, 3, 26, 37, 38, 44, 68, 70, 80, 83, 106, 127, 137, 148, 161, 162, 187, 218, 221, 229, 230, 231, 306, 323, 399; (A.), 179, 275; (F.), 135, 283; (H.), 232, 236, 283, 288, 336; (L.), 123, 151, 207, 276, 279, 405; (M.), 82, 132, 252; (N.), 388; (P.), 265; (R.W.), 162, 289; (S.), 156, 236, 401; (W.), 175
Charlotte, 55, 57, 113, 202, 219, 280, 315, 387; (A.), 325; (E.), 165; (L.), 125, 165; (T.) 327
Chester, 283, 325; (B.), 172; (D.), 319, 322; (H.), 322
Christina, 253; (J.), 399
Christopher, 4
Cicero, 162
Clara, 101, 174; (L.) 211; (M.), 284
Clarence, 89, 288; (H.) 167; (L.), 322
Clark D., 219; (L.), 237
Claude L., 156
Clayton J., 272
Cleo, 156
Clifford E., 259
Climena, 336
Clive, 180
Clyde B., 283

Frost, Cora B., 236; (E.), 288; (J.), 275
Daisy, 164
Damaris, 385, 386
Daniel, 23, 24, 25, 34, 35, 40, 42, 55, 61, 62, 63, 109, 110, 115, 128, 293, 331, 332, 334, 384, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393; (A.), 325, 394; (D.), 85, 164, 165, 168, 169; (K.), 232, 283, 284; (M.), 88, 169, 170, 171; (W.), 41, 75, 76, 77, 139, 140, 142, 331
Datus E., 87
David, 28, 29, 43, 44, 79, 80, 83, 87, 147, 150, 179, 298, 325, 330, 334, 348, 378, 379; (E.), 86, 310, 319; (M.), 136; (T.), 83, 156, 157
Deborah, 27, 40, 72, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 305, 393, 394
Delia, 16-; (C.), 161
Delilah, 151
Della W., 233, 285
Derious, 55
Dewey, 326
Dimon, 395, 398, 399
Donald W., 388
Dora A., 284; (B.), 267; (E.), 311, 319
Dorothy, 193; (E.), 260; (F.), 324; (M.), 322
Douglass, 300
Ead, 333
Earl D., 283
Ebenezer, 45, 86, 87, 385, 389
Edgar, 187, 311; (F.), 317; (L.), 183; (R.), 129, 331
Edith, 170; (E.), 311; (M.), 222, 253
Editha, 150
Edmon W., 232, 284
Edmond, 38
Edmund, 16, 122, 149, 331
Edna, 164; (M.), 173, 250; (R.), 288; (V.), 211, 278
Edson, 330
Edward, 83, 106, 108, 110, 127, 137, 192; (A.), 133; (D.), 164; (F.), 305, 314; (H.), 185, 276; (I.), 190, 241, 290; (L.), 61, 124, 211, 278, 280; (M.), 163, 240, 241, 290; (S.), 123, 176; (T.), 70; (W.), 137, 157
Edwin G., 201; (W.), 319
Eileen, 185
Elbert, 231
Eldred, 172
Eleanor, 19, 241, 331; (L.), 241, 201
Ellena, 129, 288
Eletha, 150
Eli, 82, 83, 148, 230, 233; (C.), 104, 399, 403
Elihu B., 167
Eliiah, 208, 299, 332; (J.), 185
Elinor J., 401
Eliza, 67, 89, 106, 107, 111, 172, 179, 189, 249, 301, 303, 304; (A.), 128, 400; (M.), 187
Elizabeth, 3, 4, 26, 31, 33, 34, 37, 38, 41, 42, 45, 49, 50, 55, 59, 61, 68, 78, 84, 86, 87, 88, 98, 99, 100, 108, 109, 122, 125, 128, 129, 131, 160, 179, 191, 207, 211, 219, 229, 277, 298, 300, 301, 308, 313, 315, 321, 322, 329, 331, 332, 333, 334, 339, 384, 389, 391, 392, 398, 399, 400, 403, 404; (A.), 310, 318, 401; (B.), 328; (C.), 180, 305; (E.), 276; (F.), 137; (H.), 259; (L.), 302, 309, 328; (M.), 51, 102; (P.), 135; (T.), 66
Ella, 265, 336; (B.), 190, 316; (E.), 201; (S.), 267; (V.), 165
Ellen, 86, 220, 335, 393; (E.), 401; (M.), 314, 331
Ellinor, 329
Elmira, 162, 299; (P.), 179
Elmore, 325
Elsie A., 92, 176; (E.), 324; (T.), 219
Elster D., 403
Elva, 318
Elvira(h), 303, 387
Emeline, 45, 92, 115, 174, 199
Emerick K., 233
Emily, 83, 149, 151, 174, 179, 187, 188, 199, 335; (A.), 335; (D.), 128; (F.), 164, 242; (M.), 288
Emma, 161, 235, 288, 314, 324, 400; (L.), 180; (M.), 160
Emmett, 186
Enoch S., 193
Enos, 297
Eola G., 110
Ernest R., 316
Erwin, 150
Estelle, 156
Esther, 54, 70, 71, 83, 108, 160, 178, 379, 391, 398; (A.), 336; (M.), 279, 283
Ethel, 319; (C.), 254; (I.), 405
Ethelana(h), 31, 54, 58
Etta, 89
Eugene, 159, 303, 311
Eunice, 193, 399
Euphemia, 71
Euretta, 303, 311
Eva, 236, 325
Evalina, 125
Eveline, 387
Evelyn, 170; (L.), 290; (M.), 248
Ezra, 45, 50, 85, 86, 298, 300, 305, 311, 394, 398, 400, 401; (M.), 325
Fannie, 95; (C.), 316; (M.), 403
Fanny, 53, 93, 122, 188; (E.), 164; (H.), 112
Fatima, 303, 312
F. C., 334
Ferdinand, 162
Fernando, 137
Fielder, 325
Filmore, 401
Fitzhugh C., 328
Flava M., 284
Flora L., 241; (V.), 403
Florence, 267, 405; (F.), 253, 322, 331; (M.), 193; (W.), 266
Florine, 83
Florus H., 403
Floyd, 85; (H.), 319; (R.), 163; (T.), 163, 164, 165, 243
Frances, 4, 72, 237; (A.), 401; (E.), 183, 261; (J.), 241; (M.), 99
Francina, 103
Francis, 137
Frank, 83, 151, 231, 235, 321; (A.), 236, 288; (L.), 316; (R.), 315; (T.), 313; (W.), 156
Franklin M., 188
Fred, 163; (L.), 326; (U.), 90
Frederic R., 165, 243
Frederick J., 243
Fre(e)love, 29, 32, 34, 35, 48, 62, 112, 194; (W.), 66
George, 3, 4, 11, 16, 20, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31, 32, 44, 54, 55, 58, 81, 83, 99, 109, 115, 149, 151, 152, 161, 179, 324, 387, 401, 403, 404; (B.), 199, 272; (E.), 305, 314, 399; (L.), 308; (R.), 83, 157; (S.), 109; (T.), 163; (W.), 111, 148, 191, 232, 236, 267, 288, 323, 325, 328
Georgia L., 239
Georgiana, 256, 290
Geraldine, 175, 253; (F.), 285
Gertrude, 326
Gideon, 61, 124
Gilbert, 149; (H.), 331, 332
Gilbertus, 1
Gladys, 216; (O.), 273
Glen(n) E., 185; (H.), 236, 288; (Y.), 104
Gordon A., 272
Grace, 60, 201, 283; (B.), 405; (M.), 260, 322
Griffin, 332
Grissel, 393, 395
Gulielma, 67
Hadley, 158
Halsey W., 310, 318
Halstead H., 124, 211, 278
Hannah, 22, 31, 32, 33, 34, 46, 47, 50, 51, 55, 58, 59, 62, 69, 71, 90, 91, 93, 98, 99, 103, 111, 124, 136, 179, 280, 298, 300, 301, 304, 322, 324, 325, 328, 330, 331, 334, 341, 352, 353, 385, 391, 394, 396, 398, 399, 401; (E.), 260, 262; (G.), 335; (H.), 305; (M.), 101, 102, 110, 180, 304; (R.), 318
Harlam S., 90
Harlow Q., 314
Harold P., 179
Harriett, 86, 150, 159, 170, 188, 299, 300, 304, 305, 312; (A.), 403; (E.), 110; (F.), 106; (M.), 241; (S.), 164, 242
Harrison, 81
Harry, 283; (E.), 179;

Frost, Harry J., 405
Harvey, 82, 216
Hattie, 235, 236; (A.), 305, 314; (M.), 315, 320
Hazel, 192; (L.), 290
Helen, 165, 330, 405; (D.), 156, 283, 319; (H.), 211; (J.), 405; (L.), 290; (M.), 90, 403; (N.), 193, 267; (T.), 288; (V.), 157; (W.), 165
Helena, 163, 220
Helener, 329
Henrietta, 102, 123, 182, 324; (A.), 125; (M.), 89, 90; (W.), 124, 211, 212, 280
Henry, 29, 47, 48, 93, 107, 174, 175, 177, 201, 335, 336, 397, 399, 400, 403; (D.), 163, 330; (E.), 219, 400; (F.), 330; (H.), 104, 183, 184, 260; (I.), 109; (J.), 92; (K.), 244, 394; (L.), 159; (M.), 262; (S.), 54, 105, 106, 107, 188; (T.), 126, 216
Herbert C., 163; (E.), 278
Herman R., 283; (W.), 190
Hester, 84, 85, 165, 178; (A.), 85, 137; (S.), 98
Hezekiah, 328
Hiram, 80, 81, 104, 151, 301, 306, 315, 320; (A.), 303, 310; (C.), 311; (F.), 186
Hobart C., 405
Holloway H., 278
Holmes, 334
Homer E., 233, 285; (R.), 162; (W.), 285
Horace, 84, 162, 387
Horton, 71, 80, 137, 180
Howard, 125; (A.), 190; (B.), 161; (E.), 124; (I.), 290; (M.), 211, 278; (R.), 90; (T.), 163, 240, 276
Huldah, 44, 45, 75, 86, 326, 379
Hume M., 188
Hyatt, 82, 148, 151, 230, 231; (C.), 232, 283; (L.), 233, 284
Ida, 90, 201, 219; (L.), 180, 283; (M.), 222, 316, 321
Imogene, 125, 214, 280
Ina, 405
Ira, 300, 305, 314
Irene, 303; (P.), 284
Irving P., 211
Isaac, 22, 31, 38, 47, 49, 50, 51, 57, 69, 89, 93, 98, 100, 104, 129, 333, 334, 335, 391, 392; (C.), 70, 100, 127, 135, 136, 180; (P.), 99, 179; (S.), 88, 172; (T.), 98, 99, 177, 180; (W.), 83
Isabella(e), 137; (A.), 388; (D.), 399, 404; (G.), 240; (M.), 183
Isaiah, 99, 179, 328, 400
Israel, 51, 333, 334; (G.), 111, 193
J. Emery, 401
J. Fowler, 179, 256
J. W., 328
Jabez, 300, 393
Jackson, 150
Jacob, 23, 24, 25, 27, 33, 34, 35, 37, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 59, 60, 61, 67, 80, 83, 90, 93, 102, 103, 114, 126, 132, 149, 157, 182, 187, 325, 333, 330; (B.), 92, 175, 176; (L.), 126; (M.), 101; (T.), 70; (Z.), 114, 173, 259
James, 28, 31, 46, 55, 56, 80, 87, 88, 109, 115, 147, 149, 168, 172, 219, 231, 301, 326, 330, 331, 333, 334, 335, 398, 401; (E.), 320; (F.), 128, 219; (H.), 305, 315, 400; (K.), 174; (P.), 399; (R.), 170, 239; (S.), 56, 138, 193, 221
Jane, 3, 4, 80, 81, 83, 93, 100, 110, 137, 149, 150, 151, 152, 168, 185, 310, 336; (A.), 102, 156, 300, 303; (D.), 404; (M.), 192; (P.), 405; (W.), 101
Jared, 388
Jarvis, 62, 70, 129, 134, 221
Jay D., 199, 272
Jeanne G., 170
Jedediah, 329
Jehial, 128
Jemima, 26, 33, 34, 35, 38, 61, 62, 68, 69, 87, 346
Jennie, 172, 405; (D.), 253; (T.), 161
Jeremiah, 334
Jervine, 83
Jesse, 56, 57, 90, 114, 115, 190, 250, 330; (M.), 112, 194
Jessie, 89, 283; (M.), 284; (S.), 189
Joan, 4
Joel, 45, 54, 75, 83, 84, 109, 111, 161; (W.), 161
John, 1, 3, 4, 16, 19, 22, 26, 28, 32, 44, 45, 75, 80, 85, 89, 149, 150, 298, 300, 306, 324, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 333, 334, 335, 336, 347, 348, 352, 370, 379, 380, 384, 385, 386, 387, 397; (A.), 330; (B.), 335; (C.), 236; (D.), 110, 192, 336; (E.), 310, 317, 328; (G.), 99, 180, 324; (H.), 101, 102, 263, 311, 316; (L.), 324, 332; (M.), 164, 170, 241, 311, 319; (R.), 306, 315, 321; (S.), 88, 98, 169, 179, 256, 328, 336; (T.), 405; (U.), 149; (W.), 84, 158, 302, 309; (C. Wm.), 3
Jonathan, 398, 401
Jordan, 31, 39, 51, 53, 377
Jordan C., 40, 71, 72, 109, 137, 138
Joseph, 23, 24, 25, 28, 33, 34, 59, 122, 325, 328, 330, 336, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 398, 399, 402; (A.), 405; (B.), 100, 180; (C.), 98; (D.), 76; (G.), 111, 193; (M.), 405; (T.), 308
Josephine, 137, 236; (C.), 230; (H.), 240; (J.), 278; (L.), 211; (M.), 161, 259
Joshua, 328, 334
Josiah, 328
Josinah, 303, 311
Jules G., 156
Julia, 81, 83, 159, 306, 387, 400, 403; (A.), 66, 93, 183, 185, 400; (E.), 132, 256, (J.), 400; (M.), 188, 192; (S.), 231
Juliette, 71; (M.), 313
July E., 244
Kate, 90; (B.), 237
Katharine A., 173; (M.), 176
Katie, 165, 170
Keziah, 27, 40
Laetitia, 67
Lanah, 62, 130, 220
Latty, 170
Laura, 81, 99, 152, 153, 162, 188, 335, 398, 399, 402; (J.), 229, 374; (M.), 167; (R.), 157, 401; (T.), 233, 285
Laurana S., 219
Lauriston, 330
Lavinia, 125, 149, 215, 275
Lawrence, 3, 310
Leander, 162; (P.), 179
Le Grande W., 402, 405
Lelia, 265
Lena, 272; (L.), 284
Leola L., 321
Leona L., 284
Leonard, 124, 275, 333, 326; (I.), 61, 123; (L.), 207, 275
Leontine J., 189
Le Roy, 243, 293
Letitia, 36, 37
Levada, 319
Leverett, 387
Levi, 331
Lewis, 88, 201; (W.), 172
Libbie M., 192
Lilla, 184
Lillian, 167, 211; (D.), 239; (G.), 259
Lillie, 162; (J.), 321
Lily, 169, 170
Linus, 336
Lizzie, 156, 299, 324; (J.), 124
Lois E., 311
Lorinda, 172
Lott, 29, 46, 87
Lottie J., 201
Louis D., 243; (N.), 104
Louisa(e), 83, 170, 188, 211, 229, 266, 276, 293, 336, 387; (A.), 175, 253; (B.), 90; (C.), 126, 217; (E.), 288; (F.), 132; (T.), 328
Lucia, 219
Lucille, 156
Lucinda A., 90
Lucy, 298, 302, 386, 398, 399; (E.), 267; (M.), 402
Lula E., 388
Lulu, 329
Lydia, 55, 57, 79, 80, 114,

Frost, Lydia, 115, 147, 148, 172, 236, 297, 301, 308, 386, 391, 404; (A.), 148, 232, 301; (H.), 107, 193; (P.), 112
Lyman, 93
Mabel, 133, 387, 403; (B.), 238; (G.), 308
Mahala, 169, 235
Malcolm G., 219
Malinda, 401; (E.), 321
Mandeville C., 252; (S.), 175, 252
Margaret, 4, 67, 129, 132, 160, 161, 162, 167, 170, 316, 329, 335, 399, 401; (A.), 161; (D.), 317; (M.), 100, 164, 241; (T.), 70, 161
Margette, 93
Marguerite, 186, 256
Maria, 90, 101, 108, 127; 131, 149, 162, 185, 217, 219, 301, 322, 331, 400; (L.), 178
Marietta(e), 83, 156, 164, 173; (E.), 164
Marion B., 322; (E.), 290; (N.), 193
Marjorie, 319
Mark, 3, 4
Marquis C., 103, 183
Marshall S., 124, 211, 278
Martha, 33, 47, 54, 55, 57, 60, 61, 70, 83, 90, 123, 161, 172, 306, 385; (A.), 310; (C.), 332; (E.), 188, 308; (K.), 243; (M.), 400
Martin, 333
Mary, 3, 4, 22, 23, 25, 26, 31, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 47, 49, 50, 54, 55, 56, 57, 61, 62, 63, 67, 71, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 93, 97, 100, 111, 112, 113, 116, 122, 125, 127, 130, 136, 138, 162, 168, 170, 172, 177, 194, 211, 297, 298, 299, 300, 302, 303, 305, 306, 310, 311, 312, 315, 318, 330, 333, 335, 342, 358, 359, 368, 376, 377, 385, 386, 392, 394, 397, 399, 400, 404; (A.), 71, 86, 102, 107, 115, 162, 166, 178, 181, 183, 200, 240, 241, 260, 291, 301, 302, 308, 316; (A.C.), 316; (A. L.), 163; (B.), 276, 403; (C.), 100, 133, 190, 289, 305; (E.), 111, 115, 137, 162, 167, 240, 275, 288, 305, 318, 321; (E. G.), 290; (F.), 176, 314; (G.), 237; (H.), 276; (I.), 405; (J.), 179, 192, 193, 260, 325; (L.), 88, 102, 168, 278; (N.), 239; (S.), 67, 164; (S. M.), 106, 187; (T.), 291; (U.), 134; (W.), 128, 211, 216.
Matilda, 50, 99, 100, 101, 133, 149, 180, 231; (A.), 326
Mattie, 170
Maud(e) I., 190; (L.), 317; (M.), 183; (W.), 193
Max Weldon, 319
May E., 267; (S.), 288
Mahetable, 45, 84, 325
Melinda, 175, 176
Melissa, 162, 179
Melsena, 233
Melvin, 83
Mercedes, 76, 139
Mercy, 370, 384, 385
Meredith, 103
Merenda, 82, 158
Merle A., 165, 243, 244
Merritt, 115; (J.), 201
Meskeeck, 328
Meta, 276
Micha, 33, 34
Micajah, 328
Mildred, 319; (C.), 276; (F.), 319; (L.), 317
Miles, 399, 404
Millicent, 84; (E.), 138
Millison, 329
Milo, 300
Milton, 159
Mina L., 193, 267; (W.), 133
Minerva, 83, 89, 219
Minnie, 161, 325; (B.), 235, 288; (C.), 192; (E.), 288; (L.), 252.
Miriam, 110, 387; (B.), 388; (D.), 109
Missouri A., 403
Monroe, 149
Mordecai, 31, 55, 56, 57, 90, 96, 377
Morris, 81, 152
Morton C., 388
Moses H., 105, 186
Mumford D., 325
Munson, 45, 85, 87, 163, 240; (E.), 240
Nancy, 104, 109, 110, 115, 150, 333, 335
Nanon A., 267
Naomi, 107, 117; (C.), 104
Nathan, 298, 300, 301, 308
Nathaniel, 315, 333
Neatos, 240
Nellie, 185; (A.), 261; (E.), 321
Nelson, 325
Nettie L., 111
Newbury H., 126, 216
Nicholas, 4
Niles, 45, 84, 160, 379
Nora M., 185
Norman, 156
Noyes, 387
Obadiah, 31, 42, 50, 51, 55, 100, 183
Ophelia, 179, 305, 313
Orange, 149
Orlando F., 256
Ora, 298; (W.), 310, 317
Orrin, 159; (H.), 177; (J.), 178; (P.), 98, 178
Orville, 174; (C.), 81, 152
Oscar, 93, 162, 312
Pamelia, 45, 70
Patience, 49, 50, 331
Patty, 142
Paul D., 243
Paula, 75
Paulina, 105, 186
Pearl, 272
Penn, 34, 35, 62
Percy, 308
Perry V., 321
Peter, 2, 4, 330
Phebe, 28, 32, 34, 38, 44, 47, 48, 50, 51, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 69, 70, 72, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, 88, 91, 93, 99, 102, 104, 105, 112, 127, 128, 129, 134, 136, 149, 158, 169, 177, 178, 181, 183, 187, 190, 195, 221, 269, 298, 300, 301, 307, 308, 322, 323, 324, 330, 352, 380; (A.), 86, 92, 109, 191, 192; (A. D.), 399, 404; (C.), 106, 115, 188; (E.), 101, 102, 181, 192; (J.), 127, 135; (M.), 177; (S.), 105, 186; (U.), 129
Phila, 399
Philanda S., 99
Philemon, 61, 280; (H.), 125, 275; (T.), 125
Philena, 27, 40, 42, 74, 75, 340; (C.), 125, 216
Platt, 333, 334
Polly, 387
Prier, Pryor, Prior, 40, 71, 72, 138
Priscilla, 1-2, 1-- 192, 253
Rachel, 28, 41, 42, 46, 48, 78, 93, 94, 326, 391
Raymond, 310; (A.), 260; (M.), 193
Rebecca(h), 19, 20, 22, 26, 30, 32, 38, 299, 303, 324, 330, 332, 353, 389, 391, 392, 394; (A.), 164, 242; (C.), 193; (R.) 332
Reginold, 332
Reuben, 87, 167, 334; (F.), 317
Rhoda, 27, 31, 40, 48, 49, 235, 310, 322; (A.), 256
Richard, 3, 4, 330; (G.), 1-0; (J.), 388; (K.), 51, 103
Robert, 40, 111, 133, 151, 335; (C.), 399, 400, 403; (L.), 158; (P.), 194; (S.), 241
Robto, 1
Rosa, 140; (N.), 250
Rosamund, 330
Rosanna(h), 29, 37, 46, 47, 65, 86, 88, 129, 171, 308; (C.), 281
Rose, 20, 30, 47; (J.), 163; (S.), 192
Rosella A., 233, 284
Rosetta, 59
Rossman R., 318
Roswell W., 278
Rowena, 45
Ruby, 298; (E.), 310; (G.), 319
Ruth, 27, 170, 387; (A.), 104, 118
S. Caroline, 306
Sally, 290, 397, 398, 401, 402; (A.), 81, 86, 101, 166
Samantha(e), 105, 150
Samuel, 22, 27, 28, 39, 40, 51, 87, 93, 95, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 117, 122, 147, 149, 162, 331, 335, 336, 370, 385, 386, 387, 397; (A.), 400; (C.), 183; (G.), 87; (K.), 230; (R.), 40.

Frost, Samuel R., 71, 72, 73; (S.), 92, 175; (T.), 241; (W.), 80, 358, 359.
Sara, 405
Sarah, 16, 22, 27, 28, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 41, 42, 43, 47, 50, 54, 55, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 66, 69, 70, 71, 80, 82, 83, 86, 91, 93, 99, 101, 104, 105, 109, 111, 115, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 133, 134, 137, 146, 150, 151, 152, 187, 199, 201, 212, 214, 217, 218, 219, 234, 281, 300, 305, 324, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 335, 339, 347, 348, 370, 378, 379, 384, 385, 389, 391, 392, 393, 395, 396, 398, 399, 401, 403; (A.), 102, 109, 123, 162, 181, 183, 187, 207, 261, 275, 276, 332; (C.), 76, 221, 239, 400; (D.), 110; (E.), 275; (H.), 110, 111, 185, 324; (J.), 70, 148, 309; (L.), 194, 268, 314, 331; M., 70, 100, 101, 125, 152, 179, 215, 237; (O.), 207, 275; (W.), 368
Seaman, 334
Selah, 150
Serenia, 162
Seymore, 89
She don, 325, 330
Silas, 88, 299
Silvenus, 44, 48, 82
Simeon, 71, 137; (L.), 137; (T.), 83, 157
Simons, 333
Smith, 304, 312
Solomon, 31, 51, 53, 54, 104, 105, 107, 325, 330; (V.), 106, 107; (W.), 184, 262
Sophia(h), 50, 137, 147; (C.), 320
Spencer C., 156
Stephen, 26, 37, 38, 49, 50, 51, 55, 70, 93, 97, 101, 111, 127, 135, 218, 298, 300, 305, 329, 394; (A.), 67, 133; (G.), 110, 191, 267; (J.), 103; (R.), 305, 313
Stevens, 333
St John, 83
Stoddard, 331; (J.), 394
Stoel M., 104
Stuart M., 190
Susan, 83, 101, 103, 152, 334, 335, 336, 388; (E.), 152, 237, 388; (J.), 149; (M.), 179
Susanna(h), 26, 83, 157, 322, 330, 385
Susie, 267, 314
Sybil, 386
Tartulas, 298, 300, 304
Temperance, 46, 149, 299, 303
Teressa, 82, 155; (L.), 236
Tessie, 162
Thalia, 329
Thankful, 386
Theodore, 161, 174
Theodosia, 36, 63
Theresa, 83
Theron, 161
Thersia M., 301, 307
Thomas, 2, 3, 4, 22, 32, 35, 49, 50, 55, 56, 57, 76, 99, 111, 112, 122, 170, 180, 296, 297, 298, 299, 301, 303, 322, 323, 324, 327, 328, 329, 330, 332, 333, 335; (C.), 328, 329; (F.), 104; (I.), 301, 308, 396; (L.), 316; (M.), 179; (N.), 308; (S.), 336, 401, 404
Thora F., 90
Tillott, 167
Timothy, 28, 70
Titus, 386, 387
Townsend, 333, 334
Tressa, 151, 236
Uhl, 90; (L.), 172
Underhill, 44, 80, 81, 150, 151, 154, 235, 288
Valentine, 7, 23, 68, 133, 135, 218, 281
Van Buren, 315, 321
Vernie, 252
Victor, 326
Vilette, 98
Vincent J., 222
Violet M., 254
Virginia, 161
Wallace, 86
Walter, 2, 129; (A.), 158, 190; (G.), 332; (J.), 388; (L.), 102
Waltero, 1
Ward B., 319
Warren, 149; (A.), 311, 319; (E.), 319
Wilbor E., 321
Willard, 387
Willett, 324
William, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 28, 37, 38, 46, 47, 48, 55, 62, 66, 70, 83, 87, 90, 93, 111, 115, 118, 151, 164, 168, 194, 201, 275, 296, 311, 325, 326, 327, 329, 332, 333, 334, 336, 342, 346, 352, 353, 376, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400; (A.), 164; (A. C.), 326; (B.), 306, 316, 321, 322, 400; (C.), 100, 132, 241, 314; (D.), 110; (E.), 172, 183; (F.), 168; (G.), 276; (H.), 89, 108, 136, 172, 190, 240, 303, 310, 315, 319, 320, 399; (I.), 176, 253, 254; (K.), 29, 167; (L.), 331; (M.), 88, 167; (P.), 128, 137, 219, 332, 405; (S.), 123, 207, 232, 400; (T.), 66, 92, 110, 111, 132, 172, 174, 388; (W.), 46, 87, 244, 308
Williemus, 1
Willis F., 401; (L.), 236
Wirt W., 90
Wright, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 32, 33, 34, 35, 40, 49, 58, 62, 70, 71, 84, 127, 162, 214, 242, 376, 377
Zalmon B., 401
Zebulon, 32, 34, 35, 46, 49, 62, 68, 128, 131
Zilah, 301, 307
Zilpha, 72, 95
Zophar, 29, 46, 90, 172, 173, 177
Zuba, 334
Frostelle, Hazel, 238
Fryberg, Ruby E., 310
William, 310
Frye, John S., 244
Julia A., 244
Margaret A., 244
Fryer, Elizabeth P., 135
Eugenie, 135
Greville E., 135
Fuller, Amos, 383
Caroline, 334
Hibbard, 185
Jane, 185
Phebe, 185
Ruth A., 104
Fulton, James P., 237
Maude A., 237
Sarah ..., 237
Furman, Jacob, 14

G.

Gage, Elizabeth, 309
Justice, 309
Gahagan, Isabella M., 183
Gahn, Henry A., 166
Lillie A., 166
Gallagher, Amos, 295
Annie, 295
Carrie, 295
Fred R., 295
Ganong-Ganoung, 45
Ann, 256
Cornelia, 86
Elizabeth, 86
Emeline, 45, 86
Huldah, 86
John, 86
Mattie, 166
Mehitable, 86
Pamelia, 45, 86
Rowena, 86
Samuel, 86
Willis A., 166
Gardiner, Ann, 312
Celestia, 312; (F.), 312
Eunice, 312
Hannah E., 312
James, 312
John F., 312
Lydia, 312
Mary J., 312
Sarah C., 312
Temperance, 312
Gardner, Katurah, 118
Lewis, 118
Mary A., 203
Mercy, 120
Sarah, 118
Seth, 54
Garfield, Edward, 372
Garlick, Joshua, 364
Garner, Benjamin, 325
Frances M., 132
Marcellite, 132
Mehitable, 325
Thomas, 132
William T., 132
Garret, Genevieve, 249
Richard M., 249
Rosalie G., 249
Garrison, Susannah, 149
Gay, John, 109
Pamelia, 109
Genung, Jane, 80
Genway, Alice A., 308
Anna E., 308
Ezra, 308
M. Warner, 308
William F., 308
Gerald, Anna M., 192

Gerald, George, 192
Gibbs, Mary, 122
Gibson, Mary M., 254
Gidounge, Harriett A., 166
Orrin N., 106
Gilbert, Lieut., 98
Giles, Eliza, 65
Emma J., 405
Leroy, 405
Glascock, Benj. D., 257
Marietta, 257
Glover, Herbert, 277
Lydia, 289
Godfree, Robert, 11
Godfrey, Edna M., 250
Francis S., 250
John H., 250
Lydia H., 250; (L.), 250
Mary G., 250
Golden, Mary A., 70
Goldsmith, Catherine T., 271
Charles D., 271
Harold E., 271
Ruth A., 271
Good, Sarah A., 264
Gooding, Susan, 272
Goodrich, Fanny, 93
Goodyear, Charlotte, 387
Nellie, 387
William B., 387
Gore, Albert P., 189
Jessie S., 189
Gorham, Mrs., 397
Polly, 177
Gould, Dorothy, 193
Florence C., 193
Pelham W., 193
Goulding, Rebecca, 323
Grabb, Balthasar, 273
Carrie L., 273
Christina, 273
Graham, Lily, 169
Mary, 97
Richard, 169
Grannis, Lydia A., 386
Grant, Harrison E., 307
Rudabell E., 307
Rita T., 307
Robert P., 307
Graves, Sarah, 394
Gray-Grey, Bertha, 201
Clark, 201
Elizabeth, 389, 390, 391
Henry, 389, 390, 391
Jacob, 390, 391
John, 389, 390, 391
Lydia, 390, 391
Mary L., 201
Green(e), Alanson H., 219, 221
Alice A., 221
Ann, 87
Anna T., 219, 221
Charles C., 224
Christopher, 224
Edith, 224
Edna R., 221
Elena, 224
Elmer A., 221
Emma N., 139
Hettie, 161
Israel, 139
Jacob, 119
Jemima, 98
Jennie T., 221
Laura, 224
Lillian, 119
Marion, 224
Mary, 87; (A.), 216, 301, (J.), 119
Nathaniel, 224
Nieves, 224
Obediah, 301
Patty Ann, 130
Phebe, 99
Richard W., 224
Royal, 119
S. Adelle, 119
Samuel, 87
Sarah, 109
Thomas, 224
Greensmith, Adella, 201
Harry, 201
Gregory, Abigail J., 256
Agnes, 226
Deborah, 256
Gertrude C., 256
James, 226; (C.), 256
Silas, 256
Griffin, ———, 46
Amos H., 314
Charlotte, 205
Elizabeth, 118
Emeline, 145
Estella C., 314
Esther, 145
Eunice, 398
Hannah, 107
Harriett, 106
Hattie, 314
J., 117
Jacob, 205
Jesse, 145
Julith, 116
Rosannah), 46, 205
Sarah, 57
Griswold, Frances S., 222
Grosvenor, P. S., 211
Grover, Dicy, 234
Guernsey, Dr., 151
Grace M., 248
Sarah, 151
Gulick, Betsey A., 109
Gummere, Abigail, 134
Gurney, John, 55
Guzman, Francisco, 139
Laura, 139
Roberto, 139

H

Hadden, Isaac, 84
Hall, Anna E., 266
Hagadorn, George, 192
Phebe A., 192
Watie, 192
Hageman, Andrew, 277
Hait, Mary A., 166
Phebe, 166
Seth, 166
Haight, Anna, 57, 110, 119, 120; (M.), 119
Charity, 30, 105
Cyrus J., 175
David, 358, 359, 368
Eleanor, 107
Elizabeth, 175
Ellen, 334
Emmor K., 110
Hannah, 46, 334; (M.), 46
John, 334
Joseph, 48, 49
Joshua, 54
Martha, 102, 334
Mary, 48, 119, 158, 182, 225, 358, 359, 368, 371
Migal, 119
Millicent, 359, 368
Patience, 49
Philena, 225
Samuel, 57, 119, 358; (C.), 119
Sarah, 74, 104, 119, 184, 358; (T.), 22
Stephen, 334
Thomas, 119
Zerviah, 48, 49
Haines, Allan, 366
Hale, William, 143
Hall, Caleb, 73
Charles, 101
David, 107
George, 101
James B., 179
Jane, 73
Joseph, 333
Mary, 73, 333; (J.), 106, 179
Matilda, 101
Widow, 80
Hallet, Andrew, 345
John, 18
Hallett, Lydia C., 131, 218
Hallis, Mary B., 403
Hallock, Amy, 51, 122, 377
Elaine, 102
Elizabeth M., 102
Ethelannah, 84
Fancina, 102, 182
Frederick C., 183
Frost L., 104
Guilford, 102
Hannah, 102
Isaac, 54
James C., 102, 103
John, 102, 343
Joseph F., 122
Katherine, 49
Lydia, 102; (H.), 102
Martha, 95
Mary C., 95
Peter, 337
Phebe F., 102, 182
Richard, 95, 122; (F.), 102
Sarah J., 122
Stephen, 95
Hallowell, Caroline, 189
Halsey, Charlotte, 373
George W., 373
Halstead, Abigail, 60, 117
Adelaide, 214
Alonzo, 273
Amanda, 204
Anna, 117, 187
Charles, 187
Cornelia, 273
David, 104, 105, 116, 117, 187
Esther, 105, 117
Ezekiel, 60
Hannah, 105, 116, 117, 273
Henry P., 214
Jane, 60
John, 105, 117
Jonathan, 105, 117
Joseph, 230
Joshua, 117
Judith, 116
Kittie, 187
Mary, 55, 105, 117
Moses, 105, 117, 187
Mrs., 289
Naomi, 104, 105, 116, 117, 187; (C.), 104
Patience, 105, 177
Phebe, 50, 105, 117
Philemon, 60
Rebeccah, 105, 117
Sally, 230
Samuel, 117, 187
Sarah, 60, 105, 117, 230; (F.), 214
Stephen, 50, 117
Hamblin-Hamlin, Amy, 185, 264
Andrew, 185; (J.), 263
Arthur N., 263
Cannie M., 264

Hamblin Hamlin—Cont'd.
Edith A., 263
Elizabeth, 185
Ernest E., 263
Frank A., 185, 263, 264
Grace, 263
Henry L., 263
Ida M., 263
Isaac, 185
Jessie E., 263
Lee W., 264
Leroy, 263
Mary, 263
Matie H., 264
Mildred, 264
Minnie A., 264
Ouineth, 263
Ruth, 263
William H., 185, 264
Winnefred, 263
Hammond, Catalina Y., 167
John J., 360
Lana, 151
Hardenbrook, Rebecca, 220
Hardy, Annie, 178
Hare, Mary, 87, 88
Silas, 88
Harlow, Thomas, 17
Harriott, James C., 220
Kathien B., 220
Harris, David H., 107
Phebe, 323
Rhoda, 106
Sarah, 107
William, 351
Harrison, Isaiah, 14
Lucinda, 195
William H., 169
Harrold, Mary, 127
William, 127
Hart, Anna, 226
Carlotta, 226
Eliza, 187, 189; (A.), 189; (J.), 402
Ephraim, 201
Esther, 226
Grace, 226
Henry W., 226
Ida, 201
James, 226
Lillie, 226
Louise, 226
Pamelia, 33
Philip, 189
Sarah, 33
Selah, 402
Stephen, 226
Susannah, 189
Hartwell, Nelsie P., 320
Harvey, Alice M., 283
George W., 283
Sarah L., 283
Harwood, Andrew, 235
Edna, 235
Rachel, 235
William S., 235
Hastings, Charles, 81
Hiram, 81
Julia, 81
Hatfield, Isaac, 29
Patience, 251
Sarah, 107
Hathaway, Alonzo B., 271
Eleanor, 271
Elizabeth, 271
Josiah, 271
Mr., 271
Sabra, E., 271
Haughey, Samantha, 230
Haviland, Abel, 229
Abigail, 117, 358
Adam, 339, 359
Ana M. P., 140, 222
Ann, 368
Anna P., 186
Anne E., 144
Annie G., 186
Anthony B., 362
Bartholomew, 359, 360
Benjamin, 339, 348, 358, 359, 362, 368, 371
Bridget, 361
Carlota I., 140, 222
Cecelia, 360
Charity, 358, 365
Charlotte, 77, 143, 348, 358
Christopher, 360, 361, 362
Daniel S., 139, 144; (W.), 143, 144, 146, 339
Ebenezer, 339, 362
Edgar F., 186
Edith, 186
Elena, 140
Elijah, 371
Elisha, 371
Elizabeth, 77, 361, 368; (D.), 78, 145
Emeline, 78, 145, 146
Esther, 145, 339
Fanny M., 186
Frank, 363
Frederick, 362
Gilbert, 77, 146, 338, 339; (D.), 146
Giles, 361
Hannah, 343, 358
Helen, 224, 363
Isaac, 368
Jacob, 359; (F.), 146
Jacobus, 363
James, 360, 361, 362, 363; (W.), 146
Jane, 186
John, 77, 359, 360, 361, 362, 368; (E.), 140; (S.), 140, 144; (V.S.), 360
Joseph, 359
Juliana, 362
Laura D., 339
Letitia J., 146
Lyman, 186; (P.), 186
Maggie, 146
Manuela C., 140, 223
Margaret, 361
Maria F., 139, 140
Mary, 358, 359, 368, 371; (A.), 371
Mathew, 359 360, 361
Melyor, 361
Nathaniel, 360
Nieves, 140, 224
Patience, 117
Paulina, 186
Phebe, 144, 338, 339, 362
Polly, 147, 359, 367, 368
S ———, 117
Samuel Frost, 77, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 339; (G.), 139, 144, 371; (S.), 117
Sara, 140
Sarah A., 78, 143, 146, 224, 339
Thomas W. A., 362, 363
Thomassine, 361
William, 338, 339, 343, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363
Hawkhurst, Christopher, 6, 7
Samuel, 120
William, 13
Hawley, Beatrice, 250
Dorothy, 250
Elbert, 250
H. Reed, 250
Lillian, 250
Margaret, 250
Roswell, 250
Hayes, Maria, 400
Hays, John, 307
Hazard, John, 95
Martha C., 95
Hazelton, Adella, 402
Almira, 402
Charles U., 402
Le Grand F., 402
Martha G., 402
Mary A., 402
Miriam, 383
Norman, 402
Sevelon A., 402
Walter, 402
Willis A., 402
Hazen, Anna D., 153, 237
Caleb, 43, 153; (D.), 238
Calista, 153
Charles, 153
Deborah, 153
Gertrude, 153
Helen, 153, 238
Isaac, 153
Jessie, 238
John, 153; (S.), 238
Julia, 153; (B.), 153
Marguerita G., 238
Mary 153
Millet, 153, 238
Oscar, 153, 238
Una, 238
Heady, ———, 334
Heald, Rosanna, 93
Heath, Carrie, 199
Ira, 199
Heaton, Abigail, 387
James, 387
Julia, 387
Hedger, Susannah, 63
Hegeman, John, 61
Martha, 61
Helms, L. W., 167
Laura M., 167
Hemington, Eliz., 212
Hemstreet, Hellen, 311
Hendricke, John, 335
Hendricks, Cornelia, 215
James, 215; (B.), 215
Mary, 154
Sarah, 272
Hendrickson, Ann, 211
Annie, 277
Celia A., 277
Charles L., 277
Clifford V., 277
Elizabeth, 277
George S., 277
Hazel, 277
Lillian, 277
Peter, 277
Sarah A., 277
Walter E., 277
Wm. H., 277, 278, 296
Hendrix, Orpha T., 292
Henny, Alice, 346
Henry, Alice, 346
Annie H., 406
Annie L., 406
Sarah B., 291
Wm. F., 406
Henshaw, Mary, 100
Herrick, Fatima, 312
Frank O., 312
Fred T., 312
George E., 312
Georgia E., 312
Gertrude, 89
Martha E., 312
Minnie E., 312
Polly M., 312

Herrick, R. Manilla, **312**
Herring, Wm., 336
Heslet, Abigail, **286**
Arminta M., **286**
Aurie B., 286
Birdie, 286
Charles, 286
Chester, 286
Clarence, 286
Ella M., **286**
Elmer E., **286**
Eva, 286
Florence, **286**
Gayle, 286
Harold H., 286
Homer, 286
Howard D., **286**
James, 286
John, 286
Katharine, **286**
Kenneth, 286
Laura, 286
Mildred, 286
Nellie, 286
Russell, 286
Velma L., **286**
Willie, 286
Heustis, Benjamin, **47**
Carrie, 177
Charles, 177
Edgar, 177
Egbert, 30, 92, **176**
Elizabeth, **92**
Ella L., 177
Emma J., 177
Jane E., 92
Jonathan, 47, 92
Marvett, **176**
Phebe, 47, **93**
Rachel, 47
Rosannah, 47; **(F.)**, **47**
Hewlett, Charles, **296**; (H.), 296
Cornelia, 296
Elizabeth, 215
Margaret, **129**
Marion C., **296**
Mary L., 296
Townsend, 129
Hicks, Baptist, **342**
Barnerd, B., **251**
Diantha, 91
Edward E., **251**; **(S.)**, 251
Ellis, 342
Elizabeth, 91, **343**
Emerline, **91**
Emily, 251
Ephraim, **343**
Esther, 91
Gertrude, 91
Hannah, 91, **343**, **358**, 359, 361; (A.), **251**
Harodius, 343, **358**, **359**
Isaac, 91
Jacob, 91
James, 342
John, 91, 342, **343**, **356**, 359; (J.), 91
Lydia, 343
Margaret, 343
Martha, 91
Phebe, 91, 342, **343**
Robert, 343, **359**
Samuel, 343
Sarah, 91; (J.), **278**
Stephen, 343
Thomas, 342, **343**
Hickson, Phebe, **179**
Sarah M., **179**
Virgil, 179
Higgins, Ella, **152**
Emory, **152**
Floyd, **152**
Laura, 152
Minnie, 152
Susan, 152
Hill, Annie, **146**
Daniel F., 145
Edith, 287
Frances E., 145
Frank H., 276
Hannah, 385
Hazel P., 276
Helen M., 276
John, 3rd; (H.), **276**
Leonard P., **276**
Mary, 290
Obadiah, 385
Sarah O., 276
Stanhope W., **276**
Valentine, 391
Hillman, Austin H., **224**
Blanca, 224
Charles F., 223; **(J. S.)**, 223
Eduardo Haviland, **223**
Enrique, 224
Jane Ann, 223
Jeanne C., **224**
John, 223
Manuela C., 223
Mary C., 223
Samuel, 223
Hills, Alida M., **252**
Lewis O., 252
Mattie C., 252
Hinman, Benj., 398
Mary M., 315
Hinton, Alex. C., **108**
Alice, 108
Anna T., 108
Hipple, Helen, 405
Hirschberg, F. D., **170**
Mary, 170
Hitchcock, Clark, **163**
Mary A. L., 163
Raymond, 383
Hitt, Hannah, 370
Hoadley, Elvira, **387**
Artemus, 387
Hoag, Abial, **302**
Ann, 213
Anna, 104, **184**
Benjamin, 55
Bertram, 309
Catherine, 103, **109**
Charles, 302
Daniel, 302
David, 302, **309**
Elva, 227
Elizabeth, 103, **184**, **262**
Ellen, 309
Enoch, 111
Ezekiel, 49
Hannah, 55, 111
Harvey, 302
Henry, 104, 109, **184**
Isaac, 103
John, 54, 302
Jonathan, 55
Katharine, 49
Leonard, 309
Leonora, 309
Lucy, 302
Martha, 55
Mary, 302
Nathaniel, 172
Paul, 103, 184
Phebe, 172
Rebecca, 111; **(A.)**, **325**
Sarah, 104, **184**, **302**
Susan, 302
Hobart, Noah, **394**
Hobby, Althea, **372**
Caroline, 374
Joseph, 372
Mary, 374
Thomas, 374
Hobson, Grace, **283**
Jonathan, 283
Mary, 283
Hodden, Elizabeth, **204**
Hodge, Blanch, **167**
Hodges, Alice, **273**
Hoffman, Betsey, **263**
Ida M., 263
James B., 263
Martha, 263
Hoele, Sarah, **305**
Holt, John, **338**
Mary, 338
Mercy, 338
Rachel, 338
Simeon, 338
Holland, Joseph, **268**
Mary E., 268
Mildred L., 268
Olive F., 268
Roy S., 268
Ruth L., 268
Sarah J., 268
Hollenbeck, Amy, **196**
Holloway, David, **124**
Hannah, 124, **280**
John, 124
Margaret, 124
Hollowell, Ella, **287**
Grace L., 287
Lineus, 287
Percy, 287
Holmes, Anna M., **178**
Delephane, 288
Elena, 288
Esther, 251
Isaac, 173
Jemima, 173
John, 201, 251
Leander, 288
Mary, 383
Patience, 251
Phebe, 54, 251
Rachel, 251
Rhoda, 173
Ruth, 201
Samuel, 251
Stephen, 251
Homeyer, Celia A., **278**
Christian, 278
Elizabeth, 278
Homfray, Edwin, **224**
Marion, 224
Hood, Caroline F., **262**
Charity, 231
Edw. V., 231
Emma A., 262
Frances E., 261
Frederick, 231
George B., 261; **(H.)**, 262
Glenn F., 261
Inez L., 262
Jessie B., 261
Josephine M., 261
Julia A., 261
Lillian A., 262
Mabel A., 262
Mary, 231
Maxwell B., 262
Hoogland, Andrew, **71**, **137**
Annetje, 45, 48
Juliette, 71, **137**
Margaret, 70
Hopkins, Alonzo H., **160**
Calista, 160, **239**
Dinah, 38
Elias, 160
Elizabeth, 152, 160, **365**
Harriett, 160
Jemima, 160
John, 160
Joseph, 152

Hopkins, Lydia, 194
Lucy, 240
Mary, 134; (E.), 274
Nancy, 152
Phebe J., 160
Walter, 160
Wm. G., 160; (H.), 160
Hopper, Jennie, 174
Hornbrook, Alice, 266
Anita M., 266
John T., 266
Ralph D., 266
Horne, Ada, 225
Bessie, 225
Catharine, 225
Harold P., 225
Jacob, 225; (W.), 225
Mary, 225
Odile A., 225
Richard C., 225; (W.), 225
Wm. V., 225
Horner, Isaac, 10, 376
Horning, Abraham, 235
Ellen J., 235
Horsford, Sylvia, 93
Horton, Abigail, 226
Aldis F., 295
Anna, 122, 226; (L.), 295
Annie, 295
Barnabas, 337, 338, 344
Benjamin, 337
Bertha, 90
Betsey Ann, 122
Caleb, 59, 337
Carrie, 295
Charles W., 205
Charlotte, 205; (H.), 78
Cornelia, 205, 274
Daniel, 59, 73, 328, 371; (D.), 205
David, 378
Delia, 122
Douglas, 274
Drusilla, 146
Edmond, 226
Edna V., 295
Elias Q., 122, 204
Elizabeth, 59, 73, (M.), 204
Emily, 274
Emma, 226
Esther, 59, 338, 371
Frost, 122, 205, 295; (J.), 274
Gabriel, 95
George W., 122, 205
Georgene, 274, 295
Grace, 226
Hannah, 59, 337
Harriet, 94
Hattie, 226
Isaac, 340
Jacob, 59
James W., 205
Jane, 122, 337, 344
Jeremy, 337
John, 222, 338
Jonathan, 337, 344; (G.), 337
Joseph, 56, 59, 73, 236, 337, 328, 344
Joshua, 274, 337
Julia A., 205
Lawrence, 337
Leah B., 274
Lillian V., 274
Lillie B., 226
Martha A., 204
Marjorie C., 295
Mary, 73, 204, 337; (E.), 274
Mercy, 337
Newman M., 295
Obadiah, 378
Olive, 295
Peter Q., 122
Phebe, 78, 122, 144, 205; (E.), 295
Philip W., 295
Prudence, 339, 340
Rachel, 41, 74, 338, 339, 340, 371, 373
Robert D., 274
Sally, 274
Sarah, 59, 73, 95; (J.), 122, 205
Silas, 337
Stephen, 59, 73, 226, 338; (D.), 122, 205, 274; (F.), 274
Thomas V., 274
Virginia, 295
Wm., 340; (C.), 122; (J.), 205, 274; (
295
Wright, 59, 122, 274, 295; (Frost), 122
Hotchkiss, Sarah, 386
Hover, Clara, 174
Howard, Mercy, 245
Howe, Daniel F., 179
Edgar W., 406
Mateel, 406
Ophelia, 179
Howland, John A., 186
Howse, Anna E., 94
Henry, 94
Joel, 94
Lyman, 94
Morey, 94
Rachel, 94
Sandford, 94
Hoyt, Betsey, 399
Charles E., 255
David, 399
Deborah, 357
Jared, 399
John, 357
Julia C. M., 255
Lillian E., 255
Mary, 399
Miriam, 365
Nicholas, 357
Ruth, 357
Simon, 357
Thomas, 357
Walter, 357
Hubbard, Amelia, 258
Hubbell, Abigail, 392
Ebenezer, 392
Elizabeth, 392
James, 392
John, 392
Joseph, 392
Major, 396
Martha, 392
Mary, 392
Phebe, 149
Richard, 392
Samuel, 392
Sarah, 392
Sullivan D., 149
Susannah, 149
Hubbs, Leah, 135, 183
Hubert, Charlotte, 348, 359
Francis, 348
Huddleston, Judith, 366
Hudson, Wm., 6, 7
Hues, Humprey, 364
Hughes, Ann M., 116
Anthony B., 116
Bessie, 202
Beulah, 202
Don A., 202
Edmund E., 202
Ellice M., 202
Helen B., 116
Ira J., 116, 202
John R., 116
Linda F., 116
Lois B., 202
Margaret A., 202
Mary, 116; (E.), 116; (L.), 202, 273
Hughson, Jane, 307
Myron T., 307, 308
Phebe, 307
Hull, Damaris, 387
Elizabeth, 392, 393
Harriet, 228
John, 387
Phebe, 185, 308
Samuel, 393
Sarah F., 307, 308, 387
Hume, Alberta, 259
Alice M. H., 259
Caroline, 188
Edgar F., 182, 259
Edward, 182
Ernest, 259
George, 259; (J.), 182, 259
Harriet B., 182
Henrietta, 182
James, 259
John, 259; (F.), 188
Katharine A., 259
Lafayette, 182, 259
Martha E., 188
Nettie 259
Polly, 182
Humphrey, Caroline A., 165
Elon D., 165
Martha E., 165
Mary, 112
Sabrina, 237
Humstone, Juliet C., 189
Hungerford, Belle, 229
Frank, 229
John, 229
Hunt, ——, 75
Aaron, 335
Alma, 161
Anna P., 186
Catharine, 161
Charles, 186
David, 186, 335
Firman, 335
James, 335
Jane, 186
Jesse C., 161
Josephine M., 161
Lott, 135
Lyman, 177
Margaret A., 161; (F.), 161
Otis, 161
Phebe, 177
Polly, 177
Thomas, 335
Wm. A., 161
Hunter, Eva, 254
Hester A., 85
Henry C., 85
I. Milton, 254
John W., 85
Huntting, Jonathan W., 343
Hurlburt, Fred'k, 161
Jennie T., 161
Hurst, Wm., 20
Hussey, Aletta C., 206
Husselton, Abigail, 286
Hutchinge, Anna F., 324
Hutchins, Ann M., 116
B. Steuben, 116
Rhoda, 235
Hutchinson, ——, 335
Margaret, 33
Susan, 33
Hyatt, Abigail, 379

Hyatt, Catharine, **84**, **379**
Charlotte, 378
Elisha, 378; (S.), **378**
Elizabeth, 29, **348**, **378**
Esther, 379
Ezekiel, **379**
Hannah, 378
Hester, **84**
John, 43, **84**, **348**, **378**, 379
Joshua, **84**, **378**, **379**
Mary, 84
Nathaniel, 378, **379**
Sarah, 27, **29**, **43**, **95**, 348, 378
Sylvanus, **43**, **378**, **379**
Hyde, John, 58
Maria, 58
Mary, 58
Hyler, Elizabeth, **201**
Hyzer, Phebe, **203**

I

Iden, Emma, **120**
George, 120
Hannah, 120
Jacob, 120
Nancy, 120
Sarah C., 120
Ingraham, Daniel C., **203**
Emma, 203; (J.), **203**
Henry G., 203
John C., 203
Mary, 203; (E.), **203**
Phebe, 203
Innis, Caroline, **264**
Ireland, Mary E., **274**
Wm. E., 274
Irish, Martha, **54**
Irrebarren, Deigo, **140**
Paola, 140
Maria F., 141
Ives, Damaris, **385**, **386**
Holmes, 330
Mary, 386
Miriam, 387
Rosamond, 330
Sarah, 387

J

Jackson, Adelaide, **132**
Amanda, 287
Ann S., **279**
Arthur, **224**
Elena, 224
Elizabeth, 210
Florence J., 214
Grace A., 279
Hannah U., 296
Harold A., **214**
Jacob W., **214**
John, 28
Mary, 46
Nancy, 287
Robert, 287
Solomon S., **279**
Stephen F., **214**
James, Helen M., **406**
Josephine, **291**
Jans, Annetja, **36**
Jarvis, Caroline, **70**
David, 279
Ida, 279
Mary, **279**
Sarah, 279
Jenner, John, **17**
Jennings, Charles, **245**
Evelyn, **245**
Lena, **245**
Margaret, **245**
S. W., **245**
Jeranto, Mr., **142**
Jessop, Alice M., **283**
Corine, 283
Robert A., 283; (J.), **283**
Jewell, Clara, **383**
Ellen, 240
Henry, 383
Isabella G., 240
Joel W., 240
Johnson, Adah E., **97**
Elizabeth E., **251**
Henry, 280
John J., 97
Mary, 280
Jones, Atta M., **314**
Carrie E., **321**
Corlista, 272
Dennis, 263
Ebenezer, **321**
Edwin F., **321**
Elizabeth, **321**
Freelove, 24
Hannah, **329**
Ida, 321
John S., 303
Lydia M., 303
Margaret, **129**, **160**
Mary, 263
Samuel, 303
Thomas, 15
Jonson, Harmon, **335**
Joyce, Susannah, **357**
Judson, Margaret, **335**
June, Mary, **399**

K

Kass, Florence M., **384**
Katkamier, Mary, **270**
Kautman, Addonis L., **286**
Ella M., 286
Jacob, 286
Katherine, 286
Louisa, 286
Keating, Isabelle, **308**
Keayne, Robert, **345**
Keeler, Clara, **101**
Jesse, 101
Sarah, 101
Keene, Lucy J., **70**
Martha, 68
Kellar, Angeline, **318**
Annis, 318
Fred A., 318
Frederick, 318
Howard, 318
Raymond, 318
Kelley, Clarine, **374**
Josiah, 148
Mehitable, 148
Patty, 382
Sophia, 148
Kelsey, Charles, **295**
Harriet J., 267
Henry T., 295
Lydia R., 295
S. Keith, 295
Thomas, 295
Kennelly, Almeda, **336**
Jeremiah, 336
Kennet, Ferdinand, **170**
Latty, 170
Kent, Delephene, **288**
Louisa, 228, **229**
Kenyon, Abiel, **309**
Dolly, 309
Frederick, 309
John E., 309
Lewis, 309
Mary A., 309
Kerr, ——, 401
Charles H., **227**
Nellie A., **227**
Kerschner, Daniel, **232**, **233**
Matilda J., **232**
Melsena, **233**
Maria, 232, **233**
Kewin, Charles, **307**
Edward C., 307
Eugenie E., 307
Eva M., 316
Harrison L., 307, **316**
Lafayette, 307
Mary A., 307, 316; (E.), 307; (J.), 307; (M.), 316
Mina L., 316
Reta T., 307
Robert, 307; (F.), **307**
Thersia M., 307
Washington, 307
Wm. H., 307
Keys, Emily, **174**
Robert, 174
Keyser, Anna E., **167**
King, Dean, **100**
Deborah, 393
Esther, **100**
Jane, 60
Julia, 243
Lena L., 284
Kingsland, Ambrose C., **211**
Rebecca, 107
Kinner, George, **383**
Martha, 383
Kintz, Edith H., **203**
Eloner, 203
Kipp, Abraham, **121**; (Z.), **121**
Alida, 121
Anna, 121; (H.), **121**
Catherine, 121; (P.), **121**
Elizabeth, **114**
Gilbert E., 121
Grace, **121**
Harriet, 121
Hester, 121; (A.), **121**
John M., 121
Mary, 121; (S.), **121**
Minnie, 121
Phebe, 121; (A.), **121**
Reuben, 121
Sarah, 56, **121**
Thomas S., 121
Wm. F., 121
Winefred, 161
Kirby, Ann, **218**
Daniel, 30
Leonard, 100
Matilda, 100
Richard, 11, 100
Valentine, 100
Kirk, Benj. C., **130**
Florence, 130
Hannah, 130
Joshua, 130
Kitchen, Elizabeth, **268**
Kitching, Cornelia F., **406**; (K.), 406
Edward B., 406
Florence E., 406; (M.), 406
George E., 406; (H.), 406
Gilbert F., 406; (J.), **406**
Helen L., 406
Isabella M., 406
Lawrence, 406
Margaret A., **406**
Klingle, Eva, **286**
Hayman, 286
Knapp, Abraham, **373**
Althea, 372
Andrew, 373
Aner, **373**
Angeline, **229**
Anne, **65**
Benjamin, **143**
Caleb, **372**

Knapp, Caroline, 78, 374
Charles, 145
Charlotte H., 78
Clayton L., 316
Clemence, 372
Cyrus, 145; (C.), 374
Daniel, 373; (W. F.), 78
David, 78; (W.), 78, 146
Deborah, 145
Drusilla, 146
Eben, 373
Edward, 78
Elinor, 372
Eliza, 78
Elizabeth, 78, 339; (Frost), 146, 226
Emeline, 145
Emily, 335
Enoch, 339
Esther, 78, 339
Fannie C., 316
Frances, 145; (E.), 145
Gilbert, 372, 374
H. Matilda, 146
Hannah, 339, 371, 372, 373, 383
Harry, 229, 373, 374; (N.), 374
Helen, 120
Henry, 145, 373
Herbert, 120
Horace, 373
Jacob, 145; (Frost), 78, 145
James H., 374; (W.), 78
Jane, 78
Joanna S., 374
John, 373, 383; (T.), 374
Jonathan, 372
Joseph, 75, 339, 371, 372, 373
Joshua, 297, 372
Laura Jane, 229, 374
Lewis H., 316
Lydia, 372
Martha, 374
Mary, 145, 373
Millicent, 75, 78, 373
Moses, 145, 339, 372
Nicholas, 372
Phebe, 78; (A.), 78
Prudence, 339
R. Thompson, 146
Rachel, 78, 373
Ruth, 372
Samuel, 373
Sarah, 78, 145, 340, 371, 372, 373; (A.), 78, 146, 339
Shepard, 145
Stephen, 78
Susan, 374
Susannah, 383
Theodore, 146
Timothy, 372
Titus, 372, 373
Unica, 372
Unity, 372
Walter, 374
Wright, 340, 371, 373
Knead, Mae, 230
Knell, Alvin P., 211
Alvina, 211
Mary, 211
Philip, 211
Knibloe, Ebenezer, 45, 330
Knickerbocker, Catherine, 92
Elizabeth, 92
Harmon, 92; (J.), 92
John V., 92
Julianna, 92
Lawrence, 92
Rebecca, 92
Susanna, 92
Knickman, Elizabeth, 278
Knight, George H., 349
Robert, 349
Knokey, Eleanor, 241
Knox, Almeda, 155
L. Burr, 155
Robert J., 250
Rosa N., 250
Kohler, Caroline, 160
George, 160
Kresson, Christina, 380
Kruger, Helena, 23, 375
Krumanaker, Katherine, 286

L

Lackey, Lizzie, 156
Lafayette, Gen., 106, 107
Lake, Mr., 86
Phebe A., 86
Lambert, Jesse, 388
Susan E., 388
Lamos, Anna L., 295
Carrie B., 295
Charles A., 295
Laney, James A., 249; (P.), 249
Lucy C., 249
Marie E., 249
Landan—Landon.
Allen, 268
Arthur A., 268
Edna C., 268
Giles, 268
Leland H., 268
Lucretia, 268
Mary E., 268
Olive F., 268
Sarah L., 268
Carrie B., 295
Charles A., 295
Lane, Daniel, 356
Esther, 59, 338, 371
George, 349
Gertie A., 244
Kate, 407
Lydia, 205
Millicent, 359, 368
Sarah, 330
Wilfred A., 244; (I.), 244
Langdon, Elizabeth, 335, 365
Jane, 365, 369
Jessie, 257
John, 365
Langotroth, Martha M., 400
Lapham, Almer B., 219
Betsey, 269
Charles N., 219
Ella F., 219
Francis M., 219
George S., 219
James F., 219
Lydia R., 269
Solon, 219
William S., 269
Lasher, Adelia D., 168
Anna D., 168, 247
Bessie I., 246
Clara A., 246
Eliza C., 246
George, 168; (E.), 246; (Wm.), 168, 245
Helen, 168; (L.), 246; (M.), 168
Isabella, 168, 247
James, 168
John, 168
Louise G., 168
Mabel E., 246
Mary, 246
Rachel, 168
William, 246
Latham, Mary, 130
Lattin—Latting—Latten.
Alice M., 135
Anne T., 134, 219, 221
Arthur D., 135
Charles, 66, 67, 68; (P.), 135
Edward, 13; (T.), 134, 220
Elizabeth, 67, 68, 219
Ella F., 134, 219
Ethelinda, 37
Freelove, 128, 136
Grace V., 135
Harriet A., 134; (E.), 135
Jane D., 134, 219
John J., 23, 68, 134
Joseph, 35, 37, 68, 134, 219
Josephine, 134, 219
Josias, 8, 13, 14, 28
Mary, 37, 58; (F.), 134, 219
Nancy, 67
Richard, 8
Sarah, 66, 67, 68, 129, 134, 219
Sylvia A., 67
Walter S., 135
William, 66, 68; (D.), 134, 219; (Frost), 67
Zerviah, 128
Law, Adeline, 195
Lawrence, Anne, 58
Edward, 121
Elizabeth, 94
Harriett, 121
Jane, 137
Joel, 121
Josephine, 121
Mary, 121; (L.), 121
Obadiah, 58
Rachel, 58
Sarah, 31
Walter, 121
Lawton, ——, 400
Layne, Emily F., 285
Leacraft, Mary, 101, 103
Leak, Frances, 253
Jane, 253
Hiram, 253
W. Elvington, 253
Ledderucci, Zita, 265
Lee, Abijah, 240
Joseph, 59
Mary A., 240
Sarah, 59
Leer, Caroline, 234
Daniel, 234
Homer L., 234
Martha, 234
Legate, Wm. O., 194
Leggett, Alice M., 182
Carrie, 195
Estelle, 182
Frelove, 194
Hackaliah L., 194
H. Travis, 195
Isadore C., 195, 268
Joseph, 182
Lydia, 194
Lynn, 195
Mary L., 194
Morris, 194
Naomi, 133
Travis, 195
Wm. L., 194; (T.), 195
Legrice, Margaret, 329
Lemme, Charles, 238
Marguerita G., 238
Lent, Carrie B., 295
Leonard, Mabel B., 239

Leonard, Nancy, 239
Robert, 239
Le Tillear. See Tillear
Letts, John A., 195
Julia, 195
Lucinda, 195
Leverich, Eleazer, 19
William, 20
Levings, Noah, 383
Lewell, ——, 350
Lewis, Amey, 34
Amy, 60
Anne, 34
Benjamin, 34, 60
Carrie A., 163
Palmer H., 255
Phebe F., 255
Rosetta, 60
Sylvia, 94
William H., 255
Lindsay, Annie, 194
Lines, Nancy, 287
Linney, Amy E., 273
Arthur G., 273
Stanley, 273
Lisk, Mary, 112
Litchfield, Lucy W., 211
Littell, Emma, 155
Lockwood, Anna, 282
Caroline, 160, 282
Cornelia, 160
Emily, 188
Frances D., 160
Jane Ann, 102
John H., 160; (M.), 282
Malvina, 160
Martha, 102, 160
Walter, 102
Loder, Abigail, 71
Ann, 71
Clara, 101
Deborah, 256
Jeremiah, 101
Jonathan, 71
Loines, Phebe, 63
Long, Fred, 224
Frederico, 224
Horodius, 224, 343, 358, 359
Longton, Blanc, 139
James, 139
Rene, 139
Sarah, 139
Look, Carrie A., 289
Martha J., 289
William G., 289
Loomis, Ann, 301
Daniel, 301
Milo, 301
Lorillard, Peter, 338
Losey, G. F., 237
Minnie A., 237
Susan E., 237
Lossing, J. B., 356
Lott, Idagh, 127
Jacob, 127
Lounsbery, Betsey A., 109
Elizabeth, 290
Emma N., 139
Esther, 108
Georgiana, 290
Hosea, 290
Jemima, 87
Pamelia, 109
Phineas, 108
S. M., 139
Sarah, 109
Loveland, Elizabeth, 302
George, 302
John, 302
Joshua, 302
Mary, 302; (A.), 302, 309
Sarah J., 302
Susan, 302
William, 302
Lowree, Sarah, 136
Thomas, 137
Loyd, Albert, 118; (M.), 118
Arthur G., 118
Carrie D., 118
Edwin, 118
Jane, 130
John C., 130
Mary E., 118
Phebe, 118
Luddington, Henry, 44
Ludlam, Ann E., 277
Isaac C., 277
Joseph S., 277
Lum, Caroline, 261
George, 402
Julia A., 261
Lester C., 261
Lucy M., 402
Mary L., 402
Lush, Mary, 279
Luther, Elizabeth, 352
Lyon, Amos, 203
Anna W., 249
Daniel, 312
David, 249
Erastus W., 249
Ezra, 204
Hannah, 102
Jude A., 312
Kittie M., 312
Laura, 312
Lucinda, 203
Margaret, 203
Mary, 204, 312; (L.), 249
Ralph E., 312
Rosanna F., 249, 293
Sarah A., 249
Tharza, 242
Winefred E., 312

M

McArthur, Sally, 230
McAvoy, Anastasia, 185
Dennis, 185
McBane, Rachel, 127
McCarthy, Ellen, 240
McCarty, Caroline, 403
Charles, 40
Eliza J., 402
Emma C., 402
Frances, 403
Francis A., 402
John, 402, 403; (W.), 402
Laura, 402, 403
Matilda A., 402
Melissa C., 402
Miriam F., 402
Sally, 402, 403
Sarah M., 402, 403
William, 403
McClellan, Anna M., 192
Catherine, 192
Kathryn, 192
Mary A., 192
Robert E., 192
Sarah J., 192
Wm., 192; (E.), 192
McClelland, Frank, 191
George, 191
Phebe A., 191
Robert, 191
Sarah, 234
McComas, Albert R., 315
Carrie C., 315
Charles, 315
Clarence E., 315
James, 315
Mary, 315
Ora M., 315
Ruth, 315
McConnell, Sarah, 403
McCreary, Finley J., 275
Sarah E., 275
McCurdy, Elizabeth, 259
James P. W., 259
Martha O., 291
Nettie, 259
Orpha T., 292
Wm. M., 292
McDermott, Edward M., 69
Jemima, 69
Mary A., 258
McFarlan, Martha, 395
McInnis, Nancy, 294
McKay, ——, 396
Darwin J., 258
Ella M., 258
George E., 258
Mary A., 258
McKeel, Phebe, 122
Mckey, Le Roy, 151
McKimsbry, Charles H., 249, 250
Eliza, 249
Elizabeth, 250
Phebe, 249
McLafferty, Edw., 402
Mary L., 402
McLaughlin, Edith, 170
George, 170
McLean, Huldah, 91
McLure, Cynthia, 154
McMillan, Mary A., 133
McMillen, Alfred, 267
Dora B., 267
Florence, 267
George C., 267
Harriett B., 267
Helen, 168
Lucile, 267
McMullen, David, 100
Eli, 100
Lydia, 100
Sarah, 100
McMinn, Margaret, 401
McMurray, Albert W., 313
Charles M., 313
Clarence, 313
Hattie E., 313
James, 313; (H.), 313
Ophelia, 313
McNeil, Lula E., 388
McPherson, Matilda, 231
Thomazina, 272
Mabbes, Thomas, 17
Mabbett, Isaac, 93
Jane E., 93
Maccown, Samuel, 13, 18, 36
Machet, Jean, 349
Mackay, Anna R., 231
Charles L., 231
Donald M., 231
Horace, 193
Julia S., 231
Lucy E., 231
Marcella W., 231
Minnie C., 192
Noah W., 231
Mackenzie, Eliz. L., 139
Flora, 139
James, 139; (P.), 139
Macoune, Hannah, 36
Maculley, Agnes F., 304
Maffett, Charles E., 202
Gula, 113, 202
Helen, 202, 273
John J., 202
Mary, 116
Robert, 116
Ruth, 201
Samuel, 113, 116, 201, 202
Sarah, 116
Mahar, Nellie, 185

Mahar, Nora, 185
Mahem, Mary J., 192
Maine, Eleanor, 183
Eliz. F., 182
Estelle, 182
Francina, 182
Fred'k E., 182
Hallock R., 182; (A.), 182
Harriett C., 182
Horace D., 182; (S.), 182
Isabel, 183
Josephine, 183
Malcolm T., 182
Minerva, 182
Phebe, 170; (F.), 182
Malone, Lizzie J., 124
Maltby, Betsey G., 383
Harriet E., 383
Joseph, 383
Manchester, Julia, 133
Mandaville, Charity D., 263
Lena I., 263
Wallace, 263
Manning, Sarah, 252
Mann, Cecelia, 360
Eleanor N., 267
Emma L., 267
Fred'k J., 267
James F., 267
John, 360
Julia D., 267
Mary A., 216
Mina L., 267
Manney, Ann E., 388
Mansfield, Melinda, 387
Marquardt, Catherine A., 252
Eliza, 252
George, 252
Marquet, Etta F., 250
Douglas, 250
Marsh, Mary, 87, 88
Priscilla, 368
Silas, 87, 88
Marshal(l), Beatrice, 252
Caroline, 252
Carrie M., 326
Elizabeth, 190
Gertrude, 204
Israel, 252
J. Addison, 168
Jerusha, 30
John L., 326
Mary F., 314
Maude W., 193
Paulina S., 186
Rachel, 168
Vernie, 252
Marthing, Catherine, 325
Martin, Almeron, 200, 278
Bernice M., 273; (W.), 200
Blanche I., 273
Byron A., 200
Earl, 200
Edna P., 200
Emily J., 200
Fanny, 200; (H.), 138
Frank L., 200
Helen, 200
Howard U., 200
James A., 200; (K.), 138, 200
Jane, 200, 273
Killian, 200
Leslie G., 200
Lorenzo, 200
Mary, 300
Millicent E., 138, 200
Myrtie H., 200
Nellie D., 200
Pryor F., 200
Royal B., 200
R. Warner, 200
Sarah, 200
Susan, 211
Thomzenia, 272
Mason, Harriett, 159
Mather, Beda, 227
Mathews, Lillian F., 251
Maverick, Samuel, 329
Sarah, 329
Maxwell, Benj. Van A., 316
Eugenia A., 316
Lila, 317
Mary A., 316; (M.), 316
Rida M., 317
Wm. R., 317
Maybe, Elizabeth, 101
John, 101
Sarah, 101, 187
Mayou, Josephine C., 230
Leon, 230
Samantha, 230
Mead, Alice B., 291
Anna, 192
Clark, 291
Daniel H., 262
Eleanor L., 291
Ethel F., 291
Florence E., 291
Hannah, 105; (E.), 262
James T., 291
Lewis W., 291
Louisa, 291
Mary A., 291; (C.), 291
Mercy C., 262
Mildred F., 291
Sarah, 291
Wm. L., 291
Medes, Mary A., 308
Meeker, Matilda, 403
Megs, John, 392
Mark, 364
Vincent, 392
Meigs, Elizabeth, 392
Henry, 223
Meldrum, Jessie, 214
Melims, Nellie E., 321
Merriam, Margaret, 387
Ruth, 387
Theophulus, 387
Merrick, Elizabeth, 154
Merrill, Pluma, 190
Merritt, Albert A., 188
Amelia H., 187
Anita, 188, 266
Anna, 114; (V.), 189
Austis, 180
Betsey, 114
Caroline, 277
Clorinda, 256
Daniel, 188
Edward, 188
Eliza, 187, 188; (H.), 189
Elizabeth, 333, 334
Emeline, 238
Frances, 174
Grace F., 189
Harriett F., 189
Henry, 188
Isaac, 187, 188
Israel, 277
James, 114
Jane, 105
Jesse F., 114, 250
Marie, 277
Martha, 188
Mary A., 114
Phebe C., 188
Rachel, 173
Richard, 189; (P.), 189
Thomas, 333, 334
Mickleth wait, Coral E., 318
Harry, 318
Millbranck, ——, 349
Mildmay, Agnes, 346
Alice, 346
William, 346
Millhaven, Gertrude, 91
Mill, Ellen, 287
Pearl H., 287
Peter H., 287
Miller, Abigail, 339
Abraham H., 138, 335
Angenette, 115
Bertha J., 255
Calvin, 94
Caroline, 324
Catharine, 138
Chester, 72
Clara, 335
Collins E., 234
Elizabeth, 138
Emily, 251
Emma J., 293
Esther, 339
Ezekiel H., 213
Florence E., 234
Forrest L., 206
Henrietta, 213
Increase, 339
James, 162
John, 339
Joseph, 291
Josephine B., 183
Katurah, 94
Leah H., 127, 135, 183
Mabel, 291
Mary, 136, 291; (A.), 162; (E.), 206
Merle S., 291
Nellie, 291
Paul V., 291
Phebe J., 127, 135
Richard, 213
Robert, 187
Ruth, 339
Sarah, 145; (A.), 213; (B.), 291; (M.), 101
Stephen, 127, 135, 183
William, 291
Mills, Agnes, 196
Charles, 263
Clemence, 372
Jane, 263
Jessie E., 263
John L., 263
Samuel, 372
Sarah, 372
Milo, Eliza M., 188
George, 188
Miner, Sophia C., 320
Mitchell, Caroline, 214
Clinton, 130
Daniel J., 214
Elizabeth, 38
Elsie, 214
Florence C., 193
George, 63
Henrietta, 214
Henry, 38, 214
James, 130
Jane, 130
Joseph, 130
Maria, 130
Mary, 130; (E.), 130
Nancy, 130, 220
Phebe, 63, 130
Robert, 130
Samuel, 130
Sarah, 130, 220; (F.), 214
Mockford, Ida, 90
Moe, Sarah, 41
Molesworth, Jane F., 170
Jeanne G., 170
Lewis, 170
Paul Wm., 170

Monsall, Hiram, 404
Minnie, 404
Montross, Edna V., 295
Jennie L., 295
William V., 295
Winifred, 98
Moore, Benton, 286
Edw. A., 286
Eliza, 89
Gertrude, 89
Katherine, 286
Laura D., 339
Mary, 89
Mercy E., 275
Philip H., 89
Sarah A., 207, 275
Thomas, 275, 375; (W.), 207, 275
William, 89
Moran, Angeline, 318
George, 318
Thomas F., 319
Morehouse, Hannah, 300
Rachel, 85
Morey, Charity J., 309, 317
Emily J., 317
Marilda E., 317
Mercy M., 309, 317
Phebe E., 309
Roger W., 309, 317
Smith R., 309, 317
Morgan, Elizabeth, 343
Olive, 194
Morris, Elliot., 348
Roger, 43
Mors, Charles H., 304
Cornelia W., 304
Jessica F., 304
Morse, Alice L., 176
Beniah Y., 163
Catharine, 176
Charles, 176
David, 176
Grace, 176
Margaret, 163
Sophia O., 163
Morton, Anna, 248
Elizabeth, 229
Mosely, Jessie C., 161
Lucilius, 161
Mosher, Ambrose, 97
Ann, 95
Benjamin, 48, 96
Charles, 97
Consider, 97
Daniel, 198
Edwin, 311
Elwin, 311
Emerson, 311
Emily A., 314
Emma, 198
Euretta, 311
Eugene, 311
Levi, 97
Lucinda L., 311
Margaret, 198
Marietta, 311
Martha, 48, 96
Philip, 54
Mott, ——, 306
Alice M., 258
Amey, 70
Anna C., 181
Anstis, 180
Elizabeth, 258; (A.), 181, 257
Francena, 180, 256
Georgiana, 130
Hannah, 175, 180
Harlan S., 258
Harry L., 258
James, 70, 180; (G.), 258; (H.), 180, 181, 258
Lawrence, 8, 365
Lucretia R., 130
Lydia B., 70
Margaret, 212, 280
Mary, 258; (F.), 70
Phebe, 130
Rebecca, 217
Ruth, 258
Sarah, 70; (M.), 181, 257
Solomon, 175
Stephen, 70
Valentine, 70
William, 130
Moulton, Mattie C., 252
Mowers, Margaret, 245
Mudge, Coles, 217
Dorothy, 217
Irene L., 204
Moses, 18
Sterling, 204
William J., 204
Muir, Mary, 231
Mullanphy, John, 169, 171
Mullins, Priscilla, 247
Munson, Amelia, 136
Caroline, 136
Catherine M., 136
Frances H., 136
Francis Q., 136
Huldah, 44, 45, 78, 379
Kate, 136
Levi, 70, 136
Martha F., 136
Mary T., 136
Walter, 136
Murdock, Rev., 60
Murphy, Ann, 284
Charles F., 284
Hannah, 231
Jack, 231
Jessie M., 284
Mary, 261; (E.), 231
William F., 284
Murray, Ellice M., 202
Joseph, 387
Nellie, 387
Murry, Lucy, 268
Myers, Benjamin, 264
Elizabeth, 175, 300, 306; (M.), 306
Frost, 300, 306
Grace A., 294
Hannah, 294
Henry, 300
Lucas, 380
Sarah, 306
Susie, 267
Mygatt, Abram, 231
Alice, 231
Charles, 231
Frank, 231
Henry, 231
Laura, 231
Louisa, 231
Mykins, Kitty, 204
Myles, ——, 400

N

Nagle, Augusta A., 266
Francis J., 266
Florence W., 266
Gustavus W., 266
Nash, Alice, 269
Amanda, 120
Anna C., 269
Annie F., 269
Bertha, 269
Charles W., 269
Louisa, 269
Lydia, 269
Thomas, 269
Neale, Gay, 270
Justice M., 270
Lucretia, 270
Nellis, Effie, 263
Eliza, 263
James, 263
Nelson, Hannah, 330
John, 400
Joseph, 330
Mary, 400
Nancy, 239
Patty Ann, 139
Nevill, Edmund R., 360
Newbury, Abby S., 300
Daniel, 300
Newhold, George, 77
Newcomb, Cynthia M., 406
Newhall, Lydia H., 102
Richard W., 102
Newman, Caroline, 282
Newmier, Nellie, 286
Newton, Charity, 400
Mary, 392
Nichol, Carrie J., 316
Edward, 134
Ella F., 134
Hazel E., 316
Ida C., 316
Thomas, 316
Nichols, Catharine L., 180
Joseph C., 382
Lauretta, 382
Nicholson, Bessie, 202
Nickerson, Clark A., 228
Martha, 228
Mary, 228
Niles, Jane M., 192
Luther H., 192
Mary, 192; (A.), 192
Samuel, 192
Niven, Annie, 220
Caroline, 220
De Witt, 220
George, 220
Katharine B., 220
Kathein B., 220
Mary F., 220
Nancy, 220
Noble, Anna D., 237
Ellsworth H., 238
George Z., 153, 237, 238
Mary L., 238
Oliver E., 237
Sabrina, 237
Sarah, 358
William, 358
Norris, Dorothy F., 276
Helen K., 276; (M.), 276
John J., 276
North, Helen, 193
Marion B., 322
Rebecca C., 193
Reuben, 193
Northrup, Abigail, 382, 383
Amos, 382
Anna, 93
Benjamin, 382
Betsey, 382
Clarine, 374, 383
Cornell, 382
Daniel, 381
Esther, 383
Hannah, 382, 383
James, 382
Jeremiah, 381
Jesse, 382
John, 381, 382
Joseph, 381, 382
Judah, 383
Loretta, 382
Mary, 381
Miriam, 381, 382, 383
Moses, 382
Patty, 382
Samuel, 381
Sarah, 382

Northrup, Wm., 381; (A.), 383
Zophar, 381
Norton, C. C., 153
Dorothy, 242
Elizabeth, 199
Francis, 381
Herbert L., 242
Hiram F., 244
Ida, 153
Julia E., 244
Martha A., 244
Mary, 381; (S.), 244
Maude B., 242
Meta, 276
Nugent, Catharine, 268
Nutting, Iva J., 405

O

Oakes, Margaret, 163
Oakley, ——, 27
Ead, 333
Henry, 333
James, 333
Mary, 96
Nathaniel, 332, 333
Ruth, 27
Oatman, Mary A., 207
Oberteuffer, Emma L., 267
Odell, Sands, 336
Ogden, Gladys, 216; (G.), 216
Herbert G., 216
Mary A., 216
Sidney R., 216
Susannah, 81, 148
Olcott, Bianca A. M. L., 265
Charles M., 265
Cornelia A., 265
George, 187, 265; (N.), 265
Jane, 187, 265
Maria, 265
Mary L. B., 265
Zita, 265
Oldfield, John, 364
Olin, Eliza A., 245
Ollweiler, Annie, 247
Oppie, Phebe, 166
Ormsby, Mary L., 168
Osandon, Maria F., 139, 143
Paula, 75
Osborn(e), Anna W., 212
Benjamin, 74
David, 74
Ebenezer, 73, 74, 75
Elizabeth, 212; (H.), 74
Hannah, 73, 74, 75; (H.), 305
John, 212; (Q.), 212
Joseph, 74, 75
Martha, 74, 75
Mary H., 212
Ozias, 74
Samuel, 74
Stella, 374
William, 374
Oser, Mary, 324
Moses, 324
Ostrander, Anna G., 261
Hattie M., 311
Hazel, 311
Ira W., 311
Roy W., 311
Ostrom, Anna E., 320
Otis, Ephraim, 111
James, 111
Sarah, 111
Outhouse, Augustus, 324
Caroline, 324
Owen, Ruth, 149
Sarah, 59, 73
Owens, Aaron K., 112
Bertha E., 275
George H., 275
Halstead F. L., 275
Leo S., 275
Martha, 112
Mercy E., 275
Minnie, 151
Temperance, 149

P

Page, Alice, 176
Paine, Alderman B., 260
Grace M., 260
Jenny, 260
V. A., 260
Palmatier, Elmira, 226
Palmer, Adelia M., 247
Alden, 247
Almeda, 150
Ann, 136
Anna, 150
Aryslia, 150
Daniel S., 247
Effie, 150
Eliza, 373
Elmer, 150
Etta, 150
Eugene, 150
George, 150, 373
Gordon, 150
Henry R., 247
John, 150, 307
Margaret, 150
Martha, 84
Mary A., 192, 247
Minerva, 150
Nancy D., 247; (L.), 247
Phebe, 150
Polly, 182
Ruth, 150
Selah, 150
Pardee, Abigail, 385
John, 385
Martha, 385
Sarah, 385
Parent, Mary, 63
Paris, Armenia A., 240
Elida E., 290
Frank H., 240, 290
Florence G., 290
Floyd L., 290
Hazel F., 290
James, 240
Myrtle L., 290
Nancy, 240
Peter F., 240
William F., 240
Park, Charlotte, 348, 349, 359
Rebecca, 287
Roger, 348, 349, 359
Parker, Caroline E., 136
George, 131, 218
James, 41
Margaretta, 131, 218
Parkhurst, Amelia, 258
Francis W., 258
Grace E., 258
Harry B., 258
James W., 258
Zelna A., 259
Parmalee, Mary F., 220
Samuel N., 220
Partelow, ——, 396
Partridge, Francina, 103
Thomas M., 103
Paschael, Mary, 283
Patchen, George, 155, 238; (H.), 155, 238
Hazel, 238
Jessie, 238
Jonathan, 398
Laura, 238
Minerva R., 155
Minnie, 155
Phebe, 155
Richard, 238
Robert, 238
Sarah, 398
Uriah R., 155
Patrick, Daniel, 340
Paul, Frances W., 206
Henrietta, 206
Willets C., 206
William K., 206
Paulina, Sebastian, 345
Payne, Deborah, 301
Mary, 384
Mercy, 370, 384, 385
Palmer, 301
Walter, 301
William, 301, 384, 385
Peace, Rachel, 261
Peacock, Celestia, 303, 312
Ephraim, 303
James, 303
John F., 303
Lydia M., 303
T. ——, 303
Temperance, 303
Pearce, Deborah, 30
William, 30
Pearsall, Cora, 220
Eliza, 265
Ella, 265
Frances P., 220
Helen, 220
James H., 220
Janah, 220
Lavinia, 220
Martha, 48, 60
Mary, 60
Samuel C., 265
Thomas, 35, 60, 220; (B.), 220
Pease, Hannah M., 259
Peck, Clara, 383
Hannah, 383
Martha, 383
Mattie L., 251
Moses, 383
Peeke, David, 293
George L., 293
Jane, 293
Marion E. F., 293
Rosanna F., 293
Pinney, Elizabeth, 301, 308
Lydia, 297, 301
Pippen, Belle, 254
Pitcher, Albert M., 266
Anita, 266
Margaret D., 266
Marguerite, 266
Philip W., 266
William M., 266
Pitts, Charles M., 317
Janet E., 317
Mercy M., 317
Susan A., 317
William F., 317
Place, Mehitable, 129
Richard, 129
Platt, Elizabeth, 27
Pond, Benjamin F., 190
Caroline, 190
Edith L., 191
Franklin M., 191
Helen W., 191
Henry O., 191
James O., 190
Lavinia, 191
Pluma, 190
Poole, Hannah, 171
Pope, Joseph, 364
Popoff, Mary, 318
Stephen, 318
Porkess, Helen H., 212
William, 212

Potee, Anna L., 232
Chauncey G., 232
Emmet B., 232
Kenneth L., 232
Milton J., 232
Porter, Alida, 292
Charles B., 292
Charlotte, 292
Flora, 89
Wm., 89; (G.), 89
Post, Jane, 63
Potter, Rina, 214
Elizabeth, 302
Powell, Amy, 70
Anne, 49, 114, 115
Anna, 310
Charles U., 296
Daniel, 115
Dorothy F., 296
E——, 117
Eleanor F., 296
Elizabeth, 115
Ethelannah, 49
Fred J., 296
Frost, 49
George S., 296
Hannah U., 296; (W.), 273
Harriet L., 296
John, 114
Katherine, 49
Lydia, 115
Martha, 38
Mary, 49, 98
Moses, 49
Nancy, 41
Nathaniel, 46
Obediah, 49
Patience, 49
Rhoda, 40
Sarah, 49, 62; (J.), 309
William, 46, 56
Zilpha, 156, 157
Pratt, Adele, 407
Presley, Hiram B., 244
Mary J., 244; (M.), 244
Preston, Margaret T., 161
William G., 161
Price, Albert, 277
Eleanor, 277
Eugene S., 277
Lilian, 277
Marion L., 277
Mary P., 134, 219
Thompson, 134, 219
Prier—Prior—Pryer.
Elizabeth, 22, 31, 33, 125, 342, 352
Georgiana, 213
Hannah, 22, 62, 342, 352, 353
Henrietta, 125, 214
Henry, 213
James, 125, 137; (M.), 125
John, 13, 14, 22, 23, 35, 125, 342, 352
John A., 125
Martha, 137
Mary, 22, 23, 341, 376
Matthew, 6, 7, 11, 22, 23, 24, 33, 341, 342
Olive, 213
Phebe W., 125, 213
Philemon H., 125, 213
Sarah F., 125, 214; (J.), 125
Theodosia, 125
Primmer, Rebecca, 299
Prince, Abel C., 402
Frederick, 402
Isabella, 402
Melissa C., 402
Minerva, 402
Probasco, Abram, 61, 127
Aurientje, 127
Freelove, 61, 127
Idagh, 127
John, 127
Mary, 127
Rynier, 127
Sarah, 127
Thomas, 127
Yantije, 127
Provan, Elizabeth, 403, 404
Henry, 404
James, 403
Mary, 404
Minnie, 404
Walter, 404
Provencherre, Maria E., 248
Pugsley, Deborah, 119
Pullen, David J., 115
Eliza, 78
Marie, 115
Nancy, 115
Pultz, Catherine, 175
Maria, 253
Purdy, Clorinda, 349
Cornelia, 138
Daniel, 344
Elizabeth, 138
Frances, 390
Herbert, 138
Mary, 138, 390
Millicent, 74, 83
Phebe, 348
Prior, 138
Sally, 274
Samuel, 349
Silvanus, 138
Wilbur, 138
Putney, Hannah, 179
Pyne, Anne, 328

Q

Quereau, Anna, 122
Elias, 59, 122
Elizabeth, 122
Quick, Mary A., 178
Stebbins B., 178
Quimby, Anna, 117
David, 117
Eliza, 117

R.

Ramsdell, Benjamin, 336
Ramsey, Blanche B., 287
Elsie, 287
Emery E., 287
Frank B., 287
Grace L., 287
James, 287
Lorenzo D., 287
Maria, 322
Mary, 287
Maude M., 287
William, 287; (D.), 287
Rankin, Elizabeth C., 236
Ray, Abigail, 385
Enoch, 384
Thomas, 386
Raymond, ——, 396, 397
Augustus, 132
Julia E., 132
Mary, 178
Rea, Richard, 45
Read, Arthur J., 249
Dorothy, 217
George R., 217
Helen C., 217
Louisa C., 217
Newbury P., 217
Phoebe, 249
Rowland, 217
Sarah F., 217
Reddocke, Henry, 6, 7
Redfield, James, 392
Sarah, 392
Redmond, Abigail, 134
Ann, 133
Annie, 134
Charles P., 67, 133, 135
Cornelia, 133
Georgiana, 133
Hannah, 67, 133, 134
Isabella, 133
James M., 67, 133
John C., 67, 134; (P.), 67
Letitia, 67, 134
Maria, 67
Mary A., 133; (C.), 133, 135; (E.), 133
Margaret, 134; (E.), 134
Morton, 133
Phillip, 134
Samuel B., 133; (G.), 134
William F., 134
Reed, Alfred K., 137
Edith, 137
Marietta, 165
Mary E., 137
Michael, 165
Sylvanus, 383
Reeves, Anna E., 266
Isabel S., 266
Nathaniel B., 266
Samantha M., 105
Remsen, Adraentje, 45
Annetje, 45, 48
Harmanus, 48
John, 45, 48
Renaud, Leontine J., 189
Requa, Bertha J., 255
Captain, 143
Harriet A., 255
Harry C., 225; (M.), 255
James W., 255
Mary F., 255
Samuel J., 255
Willard F., 255
Resnigien, Dora J., 248
George M., 248
Irene E., 248
Merle, 248
Reynolds, Ann, 183; (M.), 127
Andrew, 31; (J.), 294
Catherine, 294
Charles S., 294
Chester J., 294
Elizabeth, 32
Esther, 127; (W.), 294
Gertrude, 294
Hannford, 178
Hannah, 31, 145
Horace C., 294
Justus, 32
Lockwood, 178
Mary, 127; (A.), 183; (E.), 178; (V.), 178
Melinda, 281
Rebecca, 32
Richard C., 183; (M.), 183
Richardson, 32, 127
Rufus, 127
Ruth W., 294
Samuel F., 183
Sarah, 291
Rhoda, Clara R., 292
Elizabeth, 292
Ellen, 292
Floyd L., 292
Frank L., 292
Franklin, 292
Frederick, 292
John W., 292
Lyte W., 292
Mabel, 292

Rhoda, Paul E., 292
Rhodes, Mariette, 165
Rice, Annie G., 186
Arvilla, 258
Elizabeth, 122
Ethel, 319
Maria G., 186
Myrtie H., 200
Thomas W., 186
Richards, Charles M., 257
Clayton, 257
E. Amelia, 257
George L., 258
Hannah, 124
Lydia, 124
Rowland, 124
Richardson, Abigail, 199
David R., 217
Henry T., 217
Mary, 27
Stella, 217
Richmond, Abigail, 330
Alexander, 161
Amaziah, 330
Emma, 161
Joshua, 161
Rickert, Gertrude, 175
Ricketts, Rachel J., 176
Rider, General, 167
Riggs, Horace M., 335
Margaret, 335
Ringer, Annie F., 332
Robbins, Abigail, 69
Ella, 214
Eugene, 214
Roberson, Margaret, 399
Robertson, Anna, 282
Catherine A., 232, 282
Charles, 289
Charley, 232
Estella, 282
Eva, 232
George W., 232, 282
Harry, 232
James S., 232
Lydia, 289; (A.), 232
Mary E., 232, 282, 289
Sarah L., 232, 282
Thomas, 232
Robins, Annis, 166
John, 8
Newton A., 166
Robinson, Abigail, 168
Beverly, 371
Eva, 405
Frank H., 314
Mary, 195, 196
Milly B., 373
Sarah L., 314
Rockwell, Francis, 149
Gilmore, 149
Phebe, 149, 155
Rockwood, Ebenezer, 404
Mary, 404
Rodman, Elizabeth, 63
Mary A., 216; (W.), 216
Thomas H., 216
Roe, Anna M., 138
Emeline, 335
Gilbert, 66
Mary, 66
Nathaniel, 66
William, 132
Rogers, Annabella, 403
Carlota I., 222
Charlotte E., 165
David B., 165
Feliza, 223
Henry, 17
John, 223, 403
Kerina, 223
Samuel, 223
Sarah, 305; (B.), 165
Stephen, 222
Ronolds, Elizabeth, 384
Rood, Abigail S., 314
Atta L., 314
Jackson, 314
Rorabuck, Frank, 190
Maude I., 190
Olive, 190
Rose, Elijah, 199
Elizabeth, 315
Emily, 199; (E.), 201
Henrietta, 261
Ira M., 261
Mary, 261
Rebecca, 190
Ross, Edw. S., 156
Ellen, 156
Eliza A., 97
Hyatt D., 156
Louise, 156
Minnie H., 288
Sarah, 156
Teresa, 155
William, 155
Rossman, Margaret D., 317
Rountree, Eliz. F., 182
Isabel M., 182
Julia M., 182
Maine M., 182
Wm. F., 182; (M.), 182
Rous, Edward, 17
Rouse, Marie, 115
Rowan, Margaret H., 170
Rowel, Caroline, 373
John, 373
Rowland, Henry, 392
Mary, 392
Rebeka, 392
Rudolphus, Ana M. F., 222
Anna, 222
Enriqueta, 222
Louis, 222
Sofia, 222
Ruger, Jane, 331
Ruland, John, 28
Rumpus, John, 11
Rumsey, Rachel, 391
Robert, 391
Rundall, Abigail, 372
Louisa, 231
Sarah, 372
William, 372
Rushmore, Adelaide, 214
Elizabeth, 125
Isaac, 38
Jane, 63, 125
Mary, 38, 127
Sarah, 38
Stephen T., 214
Thomas, 125
Russell, Hannah R., 315
Ryder, Ambrose, 289
Frances, 72
Jemima, 138
Rylle, Mary, 389, 390, 391

S

Sabine, Minnie, 121
Sackett, Elizabeth, 349
Samuel, 349
Safford, Ann, 320
Barnet, 313
Caroline, 306
Carrie E., 306; (M.), 321
Carroll, 315
Charles B., 313, 320
Deborah, 305
Elizabeth, 306, 313, 315
Ezra, 306
Frank, 306, 315
Grace W., 320
Hattie, 306
Harriette, 306
John, 306, 315; (D.), 306
Le Roy A., 313
Sague, Harriet J., 267
Helen N., 267
Helena, 315
Horace, 267
John K., 267
Katherine N., 267
Sammons, Esther, 169
Sand, Rachel, 173
Othania, 42
Thomas, 173
Sands, Antoinette, 235
Isaac, 235
James, 14
John, 12
Sally Ann, 235
Saumerez (de), Juliana, 362
Matthew, 362
Saugrain, Antoine P., 249
Frederick, 248
Marie E., 248
Rosalie G., 248
Savory, Ira, 154
Lavinia, 154
Mary A., 154
Sawdy, Eliza, 120
Sawyer, Cyrus M., 156
John, 190
Margaret, 190
Sarah, 156
Sophia H., 190
Sayler, Bessie, 372
Orin, 372
Susan, 372
Scarlett, Grace, 60
James, 60
Schackerman, Alvina, 211
Schenck, Sarah, 33
Scholes, ——, 400
Schryver, Elizabeth, 89
Schultz, Lucinda, 250
Selam, William, 184
Scofield, Abby, 335
Ezra, 94
George, 335
Hanford, 335
Katurah, 94
Laura, 335
Sarah, 395, 396
Theresa, 49
Scott, ——, 46
Rosannah, 46
Sabra, 198
Screeder, Christina, 253
Rosela, 253
William, 253
Scribner, Nathaniel, 44
Sarah A., 109
Scryver, Margaret, 203
Scudder, Atala T., 215
Cornelia, 215
Edna H., 212
Elizabeth, 215, 280; (H.), 215
Halstead, 280
Hazel L., 280
Henry, 215; (J.), 212; (T.), 212
Lorin K., 215
Louisa H., 212
Margaret M., 212
Mary D., 215
Philemon H., 215, 279
Saidie E., 280
Sarah E., 215, 279; (M.), 215
Townsend, 215, 280
Seaman, David, 46
Elizabeth, 100
Hannah, 126
Jane, 79
John W., 61
Mary, 46

Seaman, Phebe, 38
Rebecca, 61
Sarah, 58
Temperance, 46
Searing, Susan E., 279
Searles, Hannah, 324
Olive, 190
Searly, Jonathan, 58
Mary, 58
Secor, Esther, 71
Kate, 144
Simeon, 71
Secord, Amy, 400
Elizabeth, 400
Frederick, 400
Hannah, 400
Mary, 399, 400
Sarah, 400
Thomas, 400
William, 399, 400
Seeley, Amenia, 162
Segelbarth, Henrietta, 269
Shadboldt, Almira, 121
Anna, 58, 94, 121
Darius, 58, 94, 121, 122
John, 94, 122
Martha, 121
Mary, 94, 122
Phebe, 121
Sally, 121
Samuel, 121
Sarah, 58, 122
Thomas, 58, 121
Shaffer, Edna C., 268
Loretta, 268
William, 268
Shark, Michael, 46
Sharlin, Hannah, 400
Sharpless, Augusta, 100
Sharpe, Agnes, 346
Robert, 346
Shaver, Elizabeth, 306
Martin, 306
Shaw, Burt, 271
Elizabeth, 271
Ella B., 316
Esther B., 316
Francis W., 271
Hazel, 271
Helen, 271
Howard, 271
Joseph W., 316
Mabel, 271
Sabra E., 271
Sarah J., 268
Susan A., 334
Verne R., 271
Shearman, Bezaliell, 350
Priscilla, 350
Sheeley, Susanna, 322
Sheldon, Anna, 192
B. Thomas, 121
Benjamin, 120, 121
Eliza A., 120
Emily E., 121
Harriett, 106
Henry, 121
James, 192
Jonathan, 120
Joseph, 121
Kate, 120, 121
Martha, 121
Mary P., 120, 121; (L.), 121
Phebe E., 192
Ruth P., 121
Sarah, 121; (A.), 120
Thomas, 121
Sherman, Caroline, 187, 264
Eliza, 229
Elizabeth, 88, 250
Howland R., 264
Jabez, 367
Maria, 219
Mary, 367
Samuel, 17
Sherrill, Anna, 226
Henry, 226
Shewman, C——, 152
Catherine, 151, 404
Franklin D., 152
John, 151
Lana, 152
Sherwood, Eliza, 401; (L.), 401
Joseph, 121
Josephine, 121
Kate, 121
Marietta, 164
Mary, 378; (W.), 401
Shipman, Georgiana, 213
Shippen, Susannah, 366
Shove, Amy, 120
Annie, 119
Benjamin, 57, 119, 120
Burtis, 120
Cornelia, 120
Eugene, 120
Frank, 120
Geraldine, 120
Helen, 120
Jeremiah, 119
Mary, 119
Samuel, 120
Tilson, 119
Wilton, 120
Showerman, Aaron H., 109
Abigail, 109
Henry, 109; (T.), 109
Shultz, Alice, 203
Elmer, 203
Emmet, 203
George, 203; (A.), 203
Griffin, 203
Jeremiah, 203
Jerry, 203
Lorenzo, 203
Maria, 203
Mary, 203
Shutes, Ann H., 124
Sibley, Elva, 318
Hannah, 20
Siderquist, ——, 401
Sill, Benjamin, 368
Levinia, 368
Phebe, 367, 368
Uriah, 368
Simkins, Phebe, 34
Simmerman, Elizabeth, 227
Simonson, Cornelia, 126, 216
Leonard, 126
Mary, 126
Sarah, 125
Townsend W., 125
William, 125; (H.), 126
Simpkins, Daniel, 346
Elizabeth, 346, 352, 380
Ezekiel, 346
Isabel, 345
Mary, 346, 352, 380
Nicholas, 345, 346, 352, 380
Phebe, 36, 346
Sarah, 346
Simpson, Elizabeth, 306
Simson, William, 6, 7, 18
Sitzer, Andrew, 253
Jennie D., 253
Priscilla, 253
Skiff, Lottie, 237
Skillan, Florence, 213
Henry T., 213
Paul C. C., 213
S. Amelia, 213
Sarah E., 213
Simeon D., 213
Skinner, Elizabeth, 96
Miriam, 284
Slack, Mary, 247
Sleeper, Blanche B., 287
Lorena, 287
Slight, Pauline, 118
Sloan, Artemesia F., 278
Slocum, Joel B., 278
Smalley, James, 152
Sarah M., 152
Susannah, 152
Smith, Abigail, 106, 107, 381, 383
Agnes, 109; (N.), 165, 245
Alfred C., 216
Alida, 292
Amelia, 123
Amos, 287
Amy, 107
Ann, 400; (E.), 279
Anna, 107, 197, 287; (S.), 308
Annis, 166; (L.), 165
Augusta F., 165
Barbara, 400
Calvin A., 241, 242, 292
Catharine, 114, 180
Charity, 400
Charles, 123
Charlotte E., 216
Clarence L., 244; (R.), 229
Cornelia, 165
Daniel, 107
David, 107, 401
De Witt F., 244
Edith C., 216
Edson T., 228
Edward P., 405
Elias C., 165, 244
Eliza, 304; (A.), 400
Elizabeth, 79, 294, 376, 391, 400, 403; (J.), 405
Elton, 244
Etta, 89
Fannie, 279
Florence, 226, 405
Floyd R., 242, 292
Frances, 229
Francis, 165
Gertie A., 244
Grace, 197; (T.), 229
Hannah, 383
Harris, 107
Harry, 226
Helen M., 216
Hester, 27
Isaac, 33, 62, 73, 107, 376; (E.), 244; (T.), 165
Isadore, 200
Isaiah, 400
Jacob, 43, 279
James S., 405; (W.), 294
Jane, 293
Jemima, 33, 62
Jennie C., 244
Jesse, 80
Johanna, 381
John, 351, 381, 391
Josephine P., 216
Joshua, 400
Josiah, 381
Julia A., 244; (E.), 244
Juliette, 227, 228
Kate, 90
Kathleen E., 216
Lewis, 197
Lillie B., 226
Loretta, 197
Louisa, 228
Louise M., 166, 245
Lydia G., 173

Smith, Lyman B., 165, 244
Margaret, 39, 107; (M.), 241
Marguerite A., 292
Maria, 131
Marietta, 165
Martha, 70
Martin, 107
Mary A., 70, 241; (J.), 244; (S.), 244
Mehitable, 148
Miriam, 381
Moses, 57
Muriel M., 292
Oscar, 200; (B.), 216
Patience, 107
Phebe, 33, 62, 107, 197
Philemon H., 216
Philena C., 216
Philip, 70
Phyllis, 216
Rachel, 216
Rebecca, 287
Rhoda, 106, 107, 404
Robert, 197
Rose E., 294
Rufus, 107
Samuel, 391, 400; (P.), 165, 244
Sarah, 43, 68, 73, 227, 401, 391; (A.), 123
Sophia A., 165, 245
Stephen, 106, 107
Thomas, 33, 62, 241
Snedeker, Adelaide J., 404
John, 404
Snodgrass, Martha M., 292
Snyder, John, 296
Somarindyck, Abigail, 65
Anna, 220
Hyder, 220
John W., 220
Rebecca, 220
Sommer, Gertrude, 261
Sophia, 261
William J., 261
Sota, Alberto, 139
Christina, 139
Elvira, 139
Emilio, 139
Flora, 139
Laura, 139
Mercedes, 139
Samuel, 139
Sarah, 139
Victor D., 139
Soule, Avis, 366
Content, 366
George, 366
Nathan, 366
Sarah, 366
Southard, Deborah, 27
Richard, 27
Southwick, Cornelia, 266
Spalding, Amy, 196
John, 196
Tamar E., 196
Sparks, Frances, 229
Jesse W., 229
Josephine, 229
Spencer, Laura, 238
Mary, 133
Spicer, Phebe, 227
Sprag, Edward, 352
Sprague, Leander I., 81
Sally Ann, 81
Springer, Hannah, 29, 30
James, 29
Rebecca, 323
Rose, 29, 30, 177
Sprout, Ashabel, 314
Carrie E., 314
Claude F., 314
Spry, Annie, 254
Belle, 254
Emma, 254
Eva, 254
Harry H., 254
Helen R., 254
John B., 254; (L.), 254
Mary E., 254
Samuel O., 254
Sanford E., 254
Spurge, Emma, 400
Squires, Jacob H., 290
Jennie L., 290
Mary, 290
Stafford, Ella, 265
Elsette, 265
George E., 269; (W.), 268
Gertrude F., 269, 293
Helen I., 269
Isadore C., 194, 268
Jane, 268
Joseph A., 268
Lothrop P., 265
Stahlman, Margaret, 319
Staring, Mary L., 201
Stearns, Charles, 211
Mary, 211
Susan, 211
Stephens, Deborah, 297
Elizabeth, 268
Esther, 383
Philip, 268
Sterling, Ruth, 170
Steuf, Frances, 321
Stevens, Charles, 131, 218
Daniel, 228
Jessie, 228
Mary, 228; (A.), 207
Phebe J., 131, 218
Susannah, 366
Stevenson, Anna, 247
John, 333
Nancy, 333
Sarah, 392
Stewart, Ella L., 238
Emeline, 238
John W., 238
Laura, 238
William H., 238
Stickling, John, 389, 390
Stigleman, Ella, 287
Stiles, Mabel, 387
Still, Alice, 347
John, 347
William, 347
Stilwell, Bernice, 270
Fred H., 270
George W., 270
Homer, 270
Martha, 270
St. John, Abigail, 297
Daniel, 297
Stobbs, Alexander V., 271
Donald A., 271
Mary S., 271
William M., 271
Stocker, Lucy, 399
Thomas, 399
Stoddard, Mary, 67
Robert, 67
Sarah, 67
Stokes, Rachel, 27
Thomas, 27
Stone, Alexander, 263
Anna, 263
Mary M., 254
Walter, 263
William, 254
Stoughtenburgh, David, 33
Harriet, 33
Jacob, 33
James, 33
Jennie, 250
Joseph, 33
Luke, 33
Margaret, 33
Mary, 33
Pamelia, 33
Samuel, 33
Sarah, 33, 121; (T.), 33
Susan, 33
Wright, 33
Stout, Atoinette F., 167
George H., 167
Stowers, Deborah, 357
Nicholas, 357
Walter, 357
Strang, Charlotte, 348, 349, 359
Clorinda, 349
Daniel, 348, 349, 359, 379
Elizabeth, 29, 349, 378
Esther, 379
Francis, 29, 348, 349, 378
Henry, 349
Hester A., 85; (H.), 84, 85
Ira, 226
Jemima, 349
John, 144
Joseph, 34, 349
Lieut., 98
Lusian, 349
Mary, 226; (A.), 240, 348; (P.), 349
Matthew, 348
Peter, 348
Phebe, 348
Samuel, 84
Strauss, Emma M., 160
Thomas C., 160
Stringham, Abigail, 120
Adin C. 120
Albert M., 120
Alonzo H., 120
Amanda N., 120
Ann E., 204
Anne, 117
Anna, 57 119; (H.), 116, 202
Bert, 120
Charles, 119, 120; (A.), 120; (C.), 203; (T.), 202
Clara, 120; (M.), 120
Cora A., 120
Daniel, 57, 117, 120
David, 57, 118; (H.), 116, 202
Deborah, 119
Dorcas, 57, 118
Earl M., 204
Edward B., 117
Eleanor, 204; (B.), 97
Elinor, 119
Eliza, 97, 119, 120
Elizabeth, 117
Emma, 204
Ernest J., 204
Eugene, 119, 204; (D.), 117
Franklin B., 120
George, 119, 120
Gertrude, 204
Hannah, 57, 116
Harry, 204
Helen, 120
Henry, 118, 120; (D.), 204
Ida, 118
Irene L., 204
Irving J., 204
Isaac, 57, 118, 120, 203; (W.), 120
Jacob, 57, 97, 119
James A., 117; (C.), 118, 204
Jemima, 117

Stringham, John, 118, 119, 120, 204; (T.), 117
Josiah, 116
Julia, 119, 120
Katurah, 118
Kitty, 204
Leroy, 204
Lewis C., 202
Loie, 117
Lucinda, 203
Lydia, 57, 118
Marian, 204
Mary, 57, 116, 117, 120, 203; (E.), 118, 204; (F.), 120; (H.), 203
Mercy, 120
Myrtle, 120
Nancy, 120
Naomi, 116
Nellie, 202
Norman D., 204
Norris B., 204
Owen, 57
Patience, 57
Peter, 120
Phebe, 57, 121
Ralph, 204
Raymond, 204
Sada, 120
Sarah, 57, 117, 119; (C.), 120, 202; (J), 116
Stephen, 120
Susan A., 117
Thomas, 57, 116, 118, 203; (C.), 57, 115
Walter, 119
Willet, 120
William, 119
Willis I., 204
Winnefred, 204
Strong, Experience, 394
Mary E., 198
Strowbridge, Nora, 268
Stuart, Ellen E., 401
Sturges, Eunice, 243
Sunpen, John, 336
Sutton, Abigail, 98
Abram, 196
Esther, 98, 196
Jane L., 196
John P., 98
Sarah, 57
Winifred, 98
Zerviah, 48, 49
Swartwout, Celestia, 91
Cornelia, 91
Frost Z., 91
Hannah, 91
Huldah, 91
Jacobus, 91, 325
Jane, 91
John, 91
Major, 107
Phebe, 91
Samuel, 91
William, 91
Sweet, Abiah, 63
Catharine, 63
Elnathan, 63
Swears, Adella M., 311
Flora B., 311
Walter A., 311
Sykes, Sylvie Ann, 284

T

Taber, Anna L., 230
Eliza, 229
Harriet, 188
Louise F., 229
Mae, 230
Sherman, 230
William, 229; (H.), 229, 230
Tabor, Ann, 243
Philip, 345
Tallman, Phebe, 38
Samuel, 38
Tanner, Abigail, 109
Watie, 192
Taylor, Abigail, 6
David T., 248
Dora L., 248
Elizabeth, 95
George L., 248
Grace M., 248
John, 6
J. William, 248
Joseph W., 248
Mary, 6
Susanna, 83
Teal, Eliza, 89
Teed, Sarah A., 162
Teft, Augustine, 306
Bert A., 320
Carrie M., 320
Mildred, 320
Telham, ——, 350
Terbosh, Andrew, 335
Sarah, 335
Terry, Emmerline, 146
Thomas, 5, 364
Terwilliger, Rosella, 253
Teunisson, Annie B., 290; (L.), 290
Charles E., 290
Edna H., 290
John N., 290
Mary E. G., 290
Nellie M., 290
Tewksbury, Harriet E., 110
Thatcher, Samuel, 341
Thayer, Loretta, 268
Mary D., 215
Theall, Abigail, 60
Thebaud, Edward T., 280; (V.), 215, 280
Elizabeth H., 215, 280
Emma, 280
Leo H., 280
Thickston, Wm., 335
Thomas, George, 105, 190
Harriet L., 190
John, 367
Judith, 340
Mary, 190; (A.), 105
Phebe, 367
Robert, 340
Thompson, Adele, 407
Annie L., 406
Coralyn P., 405, 406
Ezra, 330
Gordon F., 237
Harry A., 237
Helen M., 237
Jerome, 405
John F., 405, 406
Kate L., 407
Lillian M., 406
Mabel, 407
Marjorie, 407
Maude A., 237
Merle D., 406
Norma, 406
Norman J., 405, 406
Rebecca, 330
Ruth, 407
Sarah M., 405
Tyler, 406
Thorn(e), Abigail, 65
Ann, 218; (E.), 131, 218
Anne, 65
Anna, 47
Charles, 37, 65, 131, 218
Daniel, 29, 37, 65
Elbert T., 256
Eliza, 65
Elizabeth, 65, 91
Ellen M., 131, 218
Ethelanah, 29
Frances M., 132
Frost, 65, 131, 132, 221, 281
George R., 131, 218
Georgiana, 256
Hallet, 65, 131, 218
Hannah, 46, 65, 95
Harriet, 94
Isaac, 11, 46, 47
Jacob, 28, 29, 94
James, 28, 29; (F.), 131, 218, 221, 281
John, 95
Joseph, 28, 38
Julius C., 131, 218
Leonard, 65; (C.), 131, 218
Lydia C., 131, 218
Marcellite, 131
Margaretta, 131, 218
Maria, 131, 218
Martha, 94, 131, 218; (J.), 28
Mary, 37, 65, 94, 131, 218
Melancthon, 28, 29
Penelope, 37
Phebe, 28, 29, 30, 380; (J.), 131, 218
Phiany, 65
Sarah, 65, 131, 218
Stephen, 37, 65; (Frost), 65
Susan W., 131, 221, 281
Theodore A., 256
Thomas, 28, 29, 37, 43, 380
Wm., 29, 65; (F.), 131, 218
Thorneycraft, Ann, 61; (M.), 127
Caleb, 61
Charles, 32, 322
Darius, 61
Elizabeth, 61, 322
Esther, 68, 126, 127
Freelove, 61, 127
Hannah, 126
Isaac D., 127
James, 61, 126
Jemima, 61
Joseph, 61
Judith, 68, 126
Martha, 61
Mary, 35, 61, 127
Oliver, 126
Phebe, 32, 61, 127, 322
Rachel, 127
Robert, 61
Rosannah, 32, 322
Simon, 126
Temperance, 126
Thomas, 61
Wright, 61, 68, 126
Thornton, Earl T., 271
Florence C., 271
Thorp, Hannah, 391
John, 391
Thomas, 17
Thurlow, Emma, 201
Lafayette, 201
Tibbets, Anne E., 279
Tice, Ann, 324
Ella, 324
Jacob, 324
Tilden, Gov., 167
Tillear—Tilney—Tiller—Le Tillier.
Abigail, 129
Christina, 380
Daniel, 129
David, 28, 352, 380

Tilgar, Etc.—Cont'd.
Edwin, 129; (F.), 129
Elizabeth, 129
Jacob, 129
Jan, 380
Mary, 352, 380
Mehitable, 129
Phebe, 28, 352, 380
Samuel, 8, 346, 352, 380
Sarah E., 129
Tillott, Delia, 167
Josephus, 149
Rachel, 149
Ruth, 149
Tilton, John, 352
Mary, 352
Tinker, Cora J., 275
Titus, Abigail, 69
Ann, 400; (S.), 279
Anne, 211
Charles F., 69
Edward, 353
Elizabeth, 69, 353
Esther, 68, 126
Hannah, 69, 126
Isaac, 68
Jacob, 68, 69
Jane, 63
Jonathan, 400
Margaret, 70
Martha, 68, 70, 353
Mary F., 69
Richard, 160
Robert, 69
Samuel, 69, 353; (R.), 69
Sarah, 38, 126
Stephen W., 126
Timothy, 70
Tobias, Clarence E., 278
Edna V., 278
Eli, 278
Ruth F., 278
Sarah, 278
Todd, Caleb, 386
Christopher, 386
Daniel, 386
Elbert, 256
George, 239
Hannah, 386
Hezekiah, 386
Laura, 99
Lucy, 386
Lydia, 386
Mary, 386
Rhoda A., 256
Tomlinson, Henry, 387
Louisa, 387
Tompkins, Deborah, 40
Hannah, 373
John, 373
Lavinia, 149
Lydia, 205
Mary, 373
Milly B., 373
Nelson, 373
Phebe, 205
Philetus, 373
Rachel, 373
Sarah, 373
William, 205
Tooker, Wm. ..., 5
Totten, Esther, 98
Joseph, 98
Lydia, 100
Mary, 98
Tower, Benjamin, 219
Elsey, 219
Towner, Amy, 370
Benjamin, 370
Deborah, 370
Hannah, 370, 371
John, 367, 370
Mary, 340, 370, 371, 373
Polly, 340, 368, 371
Rebecca, 370
Richard, 369, 370, 385
Samuel, 340, 368, 370, 371, 373
Sarah, 340, 370, 371, 373, 385
Thankful, 370
Townsend, Absalom, 13
Albert, 147, 228
Almira, 147
Ann A., 221; (E.), 131, 218
Anna, 220, 228; (A.), 280
Anne, 27
Benjamin, 31, 38, 64
Betty, 31
Caroline H., 228
Charles, 64, 147, 228
Charlotte, 280; (L.), 125
David Frost, 147, 228
Deborah, 220, 375
Edwin, 128
Elizabeth, 27, 38, 66, 69, 152, 365; (R.), 228
Emily, 147; (D.), 128
Epenetus, 27
Ethelanah, 125
Eugene, 228
Fannie, 279
Frank, 228
Freelove, 66, 214
Frost, 38, 64
George, 35, 38; (H.), 279; (P.), 220
Hannah, 27, 68
Henry, 9, 27, 342, 375
Hester, 27
Hewlett, 125
Jacob, 38, 64, 147, 228
James, 38, 66, 146, 147, 148; (C.), 7
Jane A., 228
Jean, 279
Jerusha, 64
Jessie, 228
John, 14, 27
Joshua, 27
Juliette, 147, 228
Lester, 228
Letitia, 64
Lucius, 131, 218
Lydia, 124; (A.), 147
Martha, 38, 228
Mary, 64, 228; (E.), 228
Melancthon, 64
Merihah, 27
Micajah, 27
Nancy, 38
Naomi, 147, 227
Nathaniel, 365
Orrin, 147
Penn, 15, 33
Percy, 228
Phebe, 38
Priscilla A., 146, 147, 148
Robert, 13
Rosanna, 37, 228
Sarah, 64, 66, 133, 228; (E.), 215, 279
Stephen H., 279
Susannah, 63
Sylvanus, 63, 64
Theodosia, 63
Van H., 228
William, 66; (C.), 7, 13
Towse, Frances, 26
Susannah, 26
Towsley, Hannah, 260
Towt, Annie, 293
Edward G., 293
Marieon L., 293
Tracy, Cadwallader C., 223
Harriet R., 223
Mary C., 223
Traver-Travers
Abel, 91
Albert E., 251
Alvin M., 174
Anna, 89, 174
Barbara E., 175
Catharine, 175; (A.), 250; (I.), 175, 252
Charles, 203
Charlotte, 175
De Witt C., 175
Edwin C., 251
Edwin U., 175
Egbert, 252
Elizabeth, 174, 175; (E.), 251
Ella F., 250
Emeline, 174, 176
Emma, 172, 174, 175
Everett J., 114, 250
Frances M., 174
Fred E., 252
Garret, 175
Gertrude, 175
Hannah, 175
Helena, 175
Hiram, 86
Isaac H., 89, 172, 174
Jacob, 172, 175; (B.), 174
James E., 172, 250
Jennie, 174, 250
John H., 172, 174
Katharine A., 172
Kathleen, 252
Lemuel E., 174, 251
Leona, 252
Lillian F., 251
Lorada A., 175
Louis, 175
Mary, 86
Melinda, 175
Mary, 203; (E.), 251
Mattie L., 251
Meyers, 174
Minnie L., 252
Nina, 250
Peter H., 89, 174
Phebe, 91
Priscilla, 172, 175
Roy, 250
Sarah, 252; (C.), 174
Simeon, 175
Sterling, 250
Verna, 252
Wm. R., 172, 174
Travis, James, 34, 96
Treat, Abbie H., 213
Honor, 394
Mercy C., 262
Richard, 394
Treman, Ellen, 197
Walter, 197
Trevalle, Hannah, 337
Tribout, Estelle, 156
Tripp, Anna, 121
Charles, 196
Elizabeth, 173, 366
Freelove, 196
George, 121
Humphrey D., 196
James, 173
Mary S., 196, 270
Tamar E., 196
Walter C., 196
Trout, Mary L., 283
Trowbridge, George O., 253
James, 331; (O.), 253
Jennie D., 253
Sarah, 331; (B.), 105; (L.), 331
Truman, Kittie, 187
Trusler, Thomas, 364
Tryner, Elizabeth, 3

Tucker, Florence, 130
Hannah, 69
Tumson, Edgar E., 89
Flora, 89
Turnbull, ———, 400
Turner, Abigail, 386
Caleb, 378, 386
Daniel, 378
Elisha, 378
Elizabeth, 378
Jennie, 405
John, 378
Joseph, 386
Nathan, 378
Sarah, 43, 378, 386
Tuthill, John, 16, 384
Mary, 384
Sarah, 16, 384
Tuttle, Abigail, 384
Agnes, 196
Hannah, 260, 386
Mary, 385; (A.), 260
Samuel, 384
Wm. T., 260
Twining, Ellen M., 314
Tyler, Agnes, 85
Charles, 328
Cynthia M., 406
Lillian M., 406
Lorenzo D., 406
Mary, 328, 370
Miss, 163
Samuel, 370
Tyner, James, 234
John, 234
Lillie, 234
Nancy, 233
Sarah, 234

U.

Uhl, Elizabeth, 89
Henrietta M., 89
Henry, 89
Underhill, Abel, 56, 57
Abigail, 38, 42, 43, 79
Abraham, 10, 376, 377
Alfred, 374
Amy, 51, 52, 109, 377
Anna, 39, 43
Anne, 39
Benjamin, 56, 57
Benoni, 375
Charles, 43, 79; (C.), 79
Daniel, 10, 25, 34, 35, 38, 39, 42, 213, 376
David, 376
Deborah, 43, 375
Editha, 236
Elizabeth, 39, 79, 341, 375, 376
Emma, 213
Esther, 43, 55
Frost, 39
George, 39
Hannah, 50, 126, 375, 377
Helen, 213
Helena, 23, 375
Henry W., 213
Jacob, 51, 52, 186, 376, 377
James, 56, 62
Jane, 79
Jemima, 63, 79, 129
Joel, 55
John, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 17, 18, 22, 23, 31, 34, 38, 43, 56, 72, 79, 236, 341, 342, 356, 365, 374, 375, 376
John E., 375
Josephine, 55
Margaret, 39
Maria, 265
Mary, 22, 40, 55, 56, 111, 341, 342, 375, 376, 377
Mercy, 50, 54, 55
Nathaniel, 56, 338, 374, 375, 376
Phebe, 39, 43, 56, 72, 79, 95, 129, 134, 377
Rebecca, 38, 186
Rev., 274
Samuel, 25, 28, 376; (J.), 213
Sarah, 39, 42, 43, 54, 55, 56, 62, 95, 377
Smith, 31, 39
Stephen, 43, 79, 129
Susanah, 365
Thomas, 39, 40, 50, 54, 55, 56, 62, 72, 95, 377
Thomas Frost, 8, 39
Timotheus, 374
Wm., 375
Upton, Abigail, 199
Charlotte, 57, 113, 114, 202
Comfort, 113, 114
Daniel, 114, 198, 199, 271; (E.), 198
Demas H., 199
Dorothy, 199
Edmond, 114
Edna, 199
Edward E., 198
Eleanor, 114, 198, 271
Elizabeth, 199; (C.), 198
Etta, 198
Gula, 113, 202
Harvey, 114, 199
John J., 114
Margaret A., 198
Mary, 113; (E.), 114; (T.), 272
Phebe, 55
Samuel, 113, 114, 198, 202, 272
Sarah E., 114
Stephen, 114, 199
Thomas D., 272
Utter, Isaac, 192
James L., 192
Libbie M., 192
Mary A., 192

V.

Vail, Aaron, 53, 54
Albert, 108
Alice, 108
Anna, 53, 54, 108; (T.), 108
Benjamin, 107
Betsey, 108
Carolyn, 108
Celestia, 91
Charles, 108
Henry C., 108
Julia, 108
Martha, 54
Moses, 54
Phebe, 92
Sarah, 108
Solomon B., 108
Theron, 108
William, 54
Valentine, Anna, 215
Charles, 63
Cornelia, 215
Daniel, 63
David, 15, 63, 68
Elizabeth, 63
Ethelinda, 37
Freelove, 58
Frost, 63
George, 68
Hannah, 63, 68
Isaac, 63; (R.), 58
Jacob, 37, 63
Jane, 63, 125
Jemima, 63
Joseph N., 130
Lewis, 63
Letitia, 63, 124
Lydia P., 70
Mary, 63, 130, 280
Phebe, 61, 63
Sarah, 63
Theodosia, 63
Thomas, 333
Townsend, 211
Wm. M., 70
Van Alystyne, Edward, 237
Kate B., 237
Van Anden, Alice H., 216
Evelyn, 217
Edwina, 217
Frank, 217
Italia, 217
Louisa, 217
Stella, 217
Wm. M., 217
Van Antwerp, Sarah M., 215
Thomas L., 215
Van Benschoten, Jemima, 160
Van Borkeloo, Herman, 380
Van Cleef, Lydia H., 250
Van Cott, Jane, 253
Vanden Berg, Abram, 214
Arthur, 214
Bina, 214
Frank, 214
Henrietta, 214
Horace, 214
Jessie, 214
Vanderbilt, George, 100
Margaret, 330
Polly, 99
Van Der Ker, Ambrose, 308
Chester E., 308
Elizabeth B., 308
Francis E., 308
Isabella, 308
Lydia A., 308
Mary E., 308
Minnie B., 308
Nathan, 308
Richard, 308
Stephen G., 301
Vandevender, Nancy, 150
Vandewater, Caroline, 252
Vandooer, Jane, 335
Peter H., 335
Van Dyke, Jan T., 380
Van Hoesen, Wilhelmina, 60
Van Husen, Jane, 122
Thomas C., 122
Van Keuren, Benjamin, 204
Gertrude, 204
Van Nostrand, Albert, 277
Charles H., 277
Cornelia, 277, 295
Elizabeth, 277
Harriet L., 277, 296
Howard P., 277
Louisa, 276
Thomas N., 276
Van Sickle, Aurlentia, 187
Minard, 127
Van Sickler, Mary, 258
Van Vechten, Jane, 302
Van Vliet, Elmer, 251
Hannah, 251

Van Voorhees, Elizabeth, 308
George, 308
Helen, 308
William, 308
Van Voorhis, Cornelius, 198
Eleanor, 198
Howard, 198
Jerome, 198
Sabra, 198; (A.), 198
Van Vranken, Abram, 305
Betsey E., 305
Edwin, 305
Emily, 305
Garett, 305
Hannah, 305
John, 305
Manly, 305
Mariah G., 305
Tartulas, 305
Van Wagener, Elizabeth, 173
John, 173
Sarah, 173
Van Wagoner, Mr., 184
Van Woert, John L., 407
Lee, 407
Ruth, 407
Van Wormer, Jane A., 223
Varick, Joseph, 66
Mary, 66
Vennard, William, 336
Vernon, Ann, 211
August H., 170
Diana M., 170
Dorothy E., 170
Harriet A., 170
James, 211
Louise, 170
Mary, 211
Richard A., 170
Wm. F., 170; (W.), 170
Ver Valin, David, 117
Freelove, 117
Ver Volin, Loise, 117
Viles, Sarah D., 110
Sewell J., 110
Vilsor, Stephen T., 70
Vincent, Elizabeth, 92
Gilbert, 92
Hepsibeth M., 157
Phebe, 92
Virgil, A. M., 155
Minnie, 155
Vogil, Cornelia F., 406
Voke, Birdie, 286
Joseph, 286
Von Baerle, David, 355
Von de Bogart, Elizabeth, 92
Von Horn, Catharine, 92
Von Marnix, Julianna, 92
Rutger, 92
Voris, Alvin, 241
Cornelia A., 241
Floyd T., 241, 292
Isaac N., 241
Martha O., 292
Mary, 241, 291
Phebe, 241
Ruth I., 292
Vowells, John, 336
Vredenburgh, Elias, 225
Mary A., 225
Sarah Ann, 225

W.

Waddell, Anna, 248
Antoine P., 249
Caroline F., 171
Francois S., 249
Frank, 248
George J., 248
James F., 248; (F. J.), 248
John, 171, 248; (F.), 248; (W.), 248
Joseph, 249
Louise R., 248
Lucille A., 249
Marie E., 249
Mary R., 248
Robert S., 248
Rosalie G., 248, 249
Rosanna(h), 171; (F.), 171; (L.), 249
Wadsworth, James, 387
Polly, 387
Wagor, Corlista J., 199, 272
Jennie, 272
Philetus, 272
Wainwright, Deborah, 145
Wakeman, Martha, 392
Mary S., 97
Samuel, 391
Wm. A., 97
Waldron, Hannah, 91
Walker, Daniel, 119
Frank, 119
Mary H., 202
Matilda, 119
Mrs., 142
Sarah, 119
Wall, Thomas, 346
Wallace, ——, 400
Abigail, 297
Jacob, 297
James, 297
Lucy, 297
Mary, 85, 297
Rachel, 85
Samuel, 85
Sarah, 297
Uriah, 297
Wm., 297
Walsh, Alice H., 273
Waltermire, Catherine J., 91
Elizabeth, 174, 175
Garret, 175
George, 175
James, 91
Jane, 91
John, 91
William, 91
Walters, Amy, 60
Levada, 319
Margaretta B., 406
Thomas, 60
Wandelaer, Rebecca, 92
Wansor, Charles, 7
Ward, A. F., 325
Amy, 370
Martha, 64
William, 370
Warine, Elizabeth, 327
Warner, Ann, 335
Ellen J., 235
Emeline, 235
Francis, 235
Mahala, 235
James, 235
John R., 335
Monroe, 235
Susan, 235
Warren, Carrie A., 162
Daniel, 162
Jeremiah, 162
Lydia, 162
Washburn(e), Clorinda, 256
Edith, 324
Elbert, 178
Ezra, 256
Gladys, 245
Lillian, 245
Lydia, 79, 147
Maria L., 178
Martha, 353
Randall, 245
Rhoda A., 256
Richard W., 224
Wasson, David, 235
Jane, 235
Lucy, 235
Walter F., 235
Waterbury, Sarah, 178
Waterman, Julia, 243
Martha K., 243
Wm. A., 243
Waters, Abner H., 195
Adeline, 195
Julia, 195
Watson, Elizabeth, 391
Johana, 389, 391
John, 391
Luke, 389, 391
Susanna, 389, 391
Watt, Jean, 279
Watts, Ellen, 287
Way, Florence M., 193
Maynard M., 193
Weaver, Almeda, 155
Lazada, 155
Hugh M., 155
Webber, Nettie L., 111
Weed, Anise, 93
Charity, 137
Ella V., 295
Frank A., 295
Georgene, 295
John H., 137
Leah H. 295
Mariah, 93
Mary, 93; (E.), 137
Micajah, 93
Nancy, 93
Wm. H., 137
Wright Frost, 137
Weeden, Emma J., 293
Maude A., 293
Mary J., 293
Willard D., 293
Weeks—Wickes, Abel, 56, 377
Alexander B., 105
Anna L., 212
Anneje, 350
Annetje, 351
Benjamin, 335
Charlotte T., 214
Clara, 215
Daniel, 199
David, 201
Dorothy, 217; (J.), 212
Edward F., 280
Elinor F., 215
Elizabeth, 49, 97, 277, 346, 351, 352, 380
Ellen, 316
Emily, 199; (E.), 201
Emma, 280
Ethelinda, 280
Francis, 9, 346, 351, 352
Freelove, 214, 280
Hannah, 105
Henrietta W., 212, 213, 280
Howard F., 212
Imogene, 214, 280; (F.), 215
Jacob M., 212, 280
Jacobus, 351
James, 56, 94
Jan, 351
Jane, 280
John, 62, 121, 212, 350; (J.), 214, 215, 280
Joseph, 7, 13, 14, 295, 351
Margaret, 212, 280, 350;

Weeks-Wicks—Cont'd.
Margaret M., 212
Martha, 94
Mary, 56, 130, 280; (F.), 214
Natalie F., 212
Nathaniel, 105
Nicholas, 31, 322
Phebe, 7; (E.), 295
Rachel, 95, 112
Rhoda, 322
Ruth, 201
Samanthe, 105
Samuel, 7, 13, 351; (M.), 280
Sarah, 55, 56, 95, 213, 217, 295, 377; (F.), 280; (J.), 280
Susannah, 94
Thomas, 95, 351
Townsend, 31
Willet, 214, 217, 280; (E.), 215
William A., 280; (M.), 130, 212, 217, 280
Weiss, Sarah, 405
Welch, Laura, 99
Mary, 287
Wells, Caroline, 234
Charles, 153; (F.), 234
Craven, 234
Dicy, 234
Edward, 289
Florence E., 234
John B., 234
Julia B., 153; (M.), 159
Samuel, 234
Sarah, 234
Sophia F., 234
William, 356; (H.), 234; (M.), 234
Wence, Abraham, 234
Leander, 234
Mary, 234
Norma C., 234
Sophia F., 234
Wendover, Eleanor, 331
Hercules, 331
Jane, 331
Peter, 331
William, 331
Wessel, Charles C., 224
Jeannie C., 224
West, Andrew F., 304
Caroline, 304, 312
Charles J., 244
Charlotte, 175
Edward F., 304-312
Harriette, 304, 312; (J.), 304
Isaac, 175
Jane, 100
Jennie C., 244
Miss, 160
Mary, 244
Samuel, 304
Wetherell, Mary, 340
Wetzel, Lewis, 332
Rebecca, 332
Weyburn, George, 197
Malvina A., 197, 271
Polly, 197
Wheadon, John, 385
Mary, 385
Wheeler, Edward T., 220
Elizabeth, 134, 220, 394
Emelie D., 258
Ephraim, 390
Gertrude E., 258
Hepsibeth M., 157
James L., 258
John T., 258
Jonathan E., 157
Miriam, 381
Moses, 381
Phebe V., 157
Sarah J., 213
White, Bartow, 139
Dr., 139
Ebenezer, 73
Elizabeth, 109, 163
Euphemia, 139
Hannah, 103
Helen, 74
Helena, 163
Henry, 163
Judith, 68, 126
Leonard, 103
Louisa, 291
Martha, 61
Sylvanus, 74
Whitehead, Daniel, 6
John P., 164
Mariette, 164
Mary, 6
Whitney, Adelia, 200
Agnes ..., 245
DeWitt, 245
Eliza A., 245
Emma, 201
Fayette, 245
Floyd F., 245
Henry, 201
Isadore, 200
Julia, 236
Laura, 201
Lena, 245
Mary, 41; (A.), 200
Milo, 200
Sarah, 41
Seth, 41
Whitson, Amey, 69
Amos, 69
Hannah, 69
Keziah, 123
Wickes—See Weeks
Wickham, Catherine, 332
Gideon, 366
Lucretia, 366
Smith, 332
Wiggins, Elizabeth, 400
Sarah, 331
William, 400
Wightman, Frederic H., 274
Harriet A., 274
Jesse E., 274
Louis D., 274
Mary L., 274
Neva G., 274
R. A., 274
Renfrew A., 274
Ruth H., 274
Wilber, Abigail, 118
Albert, 118
Andrew J., 118
Carrie, 118
Dorcas, 118
George W., 118
Hannah, 118
Maria, 118, 203
Mary, 118
Nathan, 118
Pauline, 118
Phebe, 118
Wilce, Edwina, 217
Wilcox, Benjamin, 93
Daniel, 93
Ezra, 183
Frost, 93
Jonathan, 93
Julia A., 183
Phebe, 93
Roseanna, 93
Sarah, 183
Wildey, Lillie, 226
Wm. H., 226
Wilkins, Dorinda, 245
Willets—Willetts
Abram, 123
Amelia, 123
Amy, 69
Bion A., 123
Edward F., 123
Elizabeth, 123, 205
Elmore A., 206
Harriett A., 206
Helen, 206
Henrietta, 123, 206
Isaac, 123, 206
Jacob, 46
Jonah, 123
Julia, 206
Leonard F., 123; (W.), 206
Letitia, 63, 124
Mary, 23, 46, 123; (H.), 123, 206; (U.), 124
Sarah, 213; (F.), 123, 205
Williams—Williamson
Alanson, 178
Ann, 249
Annie, 178; (J.), 255
Carrie, 199
Catherine, 197
Carlos F., 255
Charles E., 242
Clara B., 254; (R.), 242, 292
David, 206
Desire, 247
Edwin, 199
Elizabeth C., 255
Emma, 205
Esther M., 255
Frank, 178
Fred A., 255; (B.), 255
Griffin, 111
Harriet A., 255; (S.), 242
Harry St. John, 255
Hester, 178
Isaac D., 178
James, 178; (F.), 178, 254, 255
John, 345; (F.), 255
Julia, 206
Katharine M., 255
Leonard W., 206
Lillian E., 255
Lizzie, 334
Louis L., 206; (W.), 249
Louise, 277
Lysanus W., 242
Margaret, 197, 269
Mary, 111, 178; (E.), 178, 255; (G.), 255; (M.), 254; (V.), 178
Maryett, 176
Mrs., 337
Obediah, 197
Phebe, 111; (F.), 255
Robert, 6, 19, 384
Roger, 351
Ruby, 261
Ruth, 197
Sarah, 178
Seth C., 242
Sophie, 242
Stephen F., 178
Susan E., 244
Temperance, 46
Tharza, 242
Villetta B., 255
William, 293; (D.), 255
Willis, Lillian, 167
Mary, 127, 213
Sarah, 125
Willover, Christopher, 83
Eli, 155
Emma, 155
Hannah, 83

Willover, Harvey, 155
Hetty, 83
Ida, 155
John, 83; (A.), 155
Julia, 83
Merenda, 155
Minerva, 83
Phebe, 83
Sarah J., 155
William, 155
Wilmandink, Abraham, 385
Wilmot, Freelove, 66
Walter, 66
Wilsey, Sarah J., 302
Wilson, Anna L., 285
Clara F., 325
Emily F., 285
Henry, 285
Mary A., 302
Matilda, 149
Polly, 81
Sarah, 346
William, 346
Winans, Mary, 192
Wing, Dorcas, 326
Rachel, 168
Winslow, Margaret, 343
Winter, Lydia, 191
Winters, Mary, 83
Winthrop, Adam, 346, 347, 350
Agnes, 346
Alice, 346, 347
Anne, 341, 347, 350
Elizabeth, 8, 33, 341, 347, 352, 375
Henry, 8, 22, 341, 347
Joane, 346
John, 22, 341, 345, 347, 350, 356, 376
Margaret, 347
Sarah, 347
Thomas, 340
Wixom, Adelbert P., 294
Alice, 270
Anna C., 195, 269
Caleb, 197; (C.), 195, 269, 295
Catherine W., 197, 269
Charles, 195, 196, 270
Clinton W., 294
Elbert C., 269
Elizabeth, 196; (L.), 294
Elmer B., 294
Elnathan, 195, 196; (P.), 269, 294
Esther W., 269, 294
Francis H., 295
Frank, 269, 294
George, 195, 196, 270
Gladys, 294
Grace A., 294
Harriet, 294
Henrietta, 269
Henry R., 270
Howard, 270
Lydia, 195; (J.), 269; (M.), 294; (R.), 269, 270, 295
Margaret C., 269
Marian A., 269
Martha, 195, 196, 270
Mary, 195, 196, 270
Parker, 196; (E.), 270
Rosa, 270
Rose E., 294
Stephen B., 270
Thomas C., 269
William, 195, 196, 269, 270; (L.), 269, 294
Wodhull—see Woodhull
Wolcott, Nettie, 255
Wood, Abraham, 200
Alice H., 373
Amy E., 273
Andrew A., 200
Arthur T., 273
C. Oleta, 200, 273
Caroline, 200
Clinton, 270
Cornelia, 273
Edwin, 110
Eliza A., 200
Elizabeth, 61, 294
Esther, 383
George, 17
Helen, 193
Isaac, 83
Jane, 110
John T., 200, 273
Jonas, 127
Lucy, 107
Maria, 331
Mary, 127
Oleta M., 273
Rosa, 270
Sarah, 94
Susan, 101
Susanna, 83, 157
Woodhull, Bradley, 308
Hannah, 329
Josephine F., 329
Josiah T., 329
Lulu, 329
Martha E., 308
Richard, 17
Thomas Frost, 329
Woodin, Hannah, 383
Henry, 383
Woodnutt, Annie E., 212
Catharine A., 279
Grace A., 279
Hannah, 212; (F.), 279
Henrietta W., 212
Henry C., 212, 279
Howard D., 279
Ida, 279
Josephine, 279
Margaret D., 212
Mary E., 279; (H.), 212
Paul C., 212, 279
Thomas W., 212
Woodworth, Lemuel, 191
Lydia, 191
Nancy, 191
Woolley, Dean, 152
Jennie, 152
Joseph P., 111
Sarah H., 111
Woolsey, Abigail, 6
Asenath, 323
Benjamin, 6, 36
Deborah, 36
George, 36
Hannah, 36
John, 36
Jonathan, 323
Joseph, 36
Rebecca, 323
Sarah, 36
Violetta, 36
Worden, Benjamin, 31
Sarah, 31
Worley, Christine, 234
Worth, Anna, 189; (V.), 189
Caroline, 189
Edward H., 189
Margaret, 189
William P., 189
Wray, Frederick, 203
George, 203
Mary, 203
Wright, Aaron, 73
Abijah, 75
Abraham, 74
Alice, 27
Ann, 19, 20, 320; (E.), 138
Anthony, 20, 21, 346
Benjamin, 74, 75, 83, 138
Caleb, 132
Cannie H., 264
Catharine, 138
Caroline, 169
Charles, 31
Charlotte, 138
Cordelia, 138
Daniel, 41, 75, 338, 339, 371, 373; (D.), 70
David, 74, 75
Deborah, 36
Ebenezer, 73, 166
Edmund, 8
Edward, 20, 166
Elizabeth, 26, 74, 75, 264, 329, 339
Ethelannah, 58
Esther, 74, 338, 339
Fanny, 338
Formen, 138
Frances, 340
Gideon, 346
Hannah, 27, 75, 154, 273, 338, 339, 371, 373
Harrison H., 264
Jacob, 27
James, 42, 74, 338, 339
Job 27, 331
John, 20, 166, 338; (C.), 169
Jonathan, 58
Joseph, 74
Keziah, 27
Lillie A., 166
Louise, 169
Margaret, 162
Marian, 166
Martha, 74, 75, 83
Mary, 27, 132; (A.), 138; (F.), 70
Mattie, 166
Micajah, 75, 338, 339
Millicent, 74, 75, 83, 338, 340
Nicholas, 19, 20, 21, 27
Peter, 20, 21, 27
Phebe, 338, 339; (E.), 166
Rachel, 27, 28, 41, 42, 75, 338, 339, 340, 371, 373
Rebecca, 19, 20, 353
Robert, 166
Ruth, 339
Sally A., 166
Sarah, 41, 132, 338, 339, 365
Susan, 138
Thomas, 20
William, 28, 132
Wynkoop, Abraham, 395
Anne, 395
Benjamin, 395
Gershom, 395
Grissel, 395, 395
Hannah, 395
John, 395
Martha, 395
Peter, 395
Yelverton, Lucy E., 231
Yeomans, Abigail, 161
Ampelias, 161
Jane, 161
York, Hiram, 109
Sarah, 109
Yost, Daniel, 169
Esther, 169
James, 169
John S., 169
Nicholas, 169
Phebe, 169

Yost, Rosanna, 169
Ruth, 169
Wm. Frost, 169
Youmans, Anna E., 205
Howard, 205
Young, Anna, 186
Archer E., 215
Blanche, 186
Clarence E., 186
Edith M., 186
Edward H., 186
Elizabeth, 215
Emma C., 402
Hannah, 117, 186
Kate, 21[illegible] (C.), 215
Marjorie F., 215
Phebe, 186; (S.), 186
Rebecca U., 186
Walter X., 215
Youngs, John, 356
Martin, 163
Mercey, 337
Rose J., 163
Rosetta, 163
Sarah, 16, 384
Thomas, 16, 384
Yule, Annie S., 389
Miriam L., 389
Orman N., 389
Zine, Mary, 234

32